



A Tref-sage & tref-vertueuse Da-

ton, Claude Defainliens tref-humble
falutation presente.



Ertes il se voit bien par experience, Madmoi'elle cela estre tres-véritable, que Plato, celle grand' lumière de la Grece, nous a laissé digne de perpétuelle mémoire cest, Que si celle noble déesse que nous appelons Vertu, se pouvoit voir des yeux corporels, elle produiroit en nous de merveil-leux estes, enstammeroit incrédibles desirs, & esmouveroit indicibles affections de la vouloir servir, honores & tenir plus chere que chose qui se puisse trouver en cest vnivers. Que si

nous avons en telle reverence le domicile auquel elle habite, que non seulement nous l'admirions, l'honorions comme quelque divinité, l'essevons jusques au ciel le colloquant entre les comps les plus astrez, que serions nous, au pris la celle lumière si brillante, laquelle par sa splendent rend ainsi le subject ou elle repose de telle soire diaphané, quelle esblouist (par manière de dire) les yeux plus eler-voyans? De tout cecy vous nous en scauriez bien que dire, Madmoiselle, si vostre modestie ne vous saisoit hontoyer d'estre le Herauld des vertus & graces lesquelles le ciel vous a si liberaliement eslargies, pour vous saire reluire entre les plus signalées de ce tres-storissant Royaulme. Lesquelles encor que ne les veuilliez consesses de ce tres-storissant Royaulme.

Ainsi voz faits en teur perfecte essence, Monstrent à tous du bien la cognoissance.

Desquelles choses pour en faire entière & suffisante preuve, je nen vouldroye produire que Monsieur Harington, ce Gonfanon & parangon de toute gentilesse, vostre vray espoux & sidelle consort: lequel selon sa pieté envers les bons, sincérité de mœurs & intégrité de vie, zele tres-ardent envers la vraye religion, a vrayement choisi parti digne de soy: dont il se peult bien vanter d'avoir trouvé ce thresor duquel parle ce sage Hebreu. Mais ce n'est merveille si cest amour mutuel, ayant trouvé en voz cœurs tant genereux vne sympathie si bien accordante, les saisant symbolyzer egallement ensemble, vous a conjoints d'vn si ferme lien, que la mort mesme ne le pourra disouldre. Oultreplus, qui doubte que Monsseur Keylwey vostre tres-honoré pere tenant le partièle son gendre, ne voulust estre de la partie ? A la bien-heureuse viers leste duquel, comme ainsi soit que vous faciez recueillir avec joye & liesse de cœur la fruits savoreux provenans d'vne fille tant bien née & tant obeissante, je ne

EPISTRE.

doubte point que par ce n'ayez incité ce grand gouverneur de l'univers d'onir voz priéres & requestes, vous ottroyant ce que luy avez en soy tant de sois demandé. Argumes tres-évidens, & tesmoings irréprochables pour faire avouer mon dire estre vray. Parquoy j'oseroye conclure que à bon droit vous vous pourriez myeux, & sans préjudice d'aucun, attribuer ce que disoir celle-là:

Ie ne veux poins sembler juste, mais l'estre: Aimans versu en pensée prosonde:

Dont nous voyons ordinairement naistre Sages confeils, où tout honneur abonde.

Sages peux-je bien dire, acompagnez d'un esprit aigu & gentil, gouvernez d'une discrétion meure & avisée, soustenus d'une affabilité si grande, qu'elle donne acces voire au plus petits. Qui sont en somme, tres-vertueuse Damoi-selle, les causes lesquelles m'ont esmeu à vous congratuler (pour les biens, dons & graces qui vous sont insuses d'en hault) par ce mien petit labeur-je dypetit quant à vostre endroit, méritant d'estre honorée de choses plus graves & de quelque hault style-mais de grand travail quant à mon regard, pour l'infurportable labeur qu'il m'a fallu prendre, asin de subvenir à mon imperse tien en la vraye & naisve cognissance de la langue angloise: toutes sois,

Comme vne fame apres l'enfantement De son travail n'a plus la souvenance : Le mal aussi que mon entendament A,pour cest œuvre, enduré longuement L'ayant produit, est mis en oubliance :

Attendu mesment que sottant en lumière soubz la faveur & protection de voz divines vertus, aussi avec le plaisir & prousit que le lecteur y pourra prendre, par ce que j'y ay observé le conseil du poète lyrique disant:

Qui le plaisir à l'vtilité joint,

Rend son ouvrage accompli de tout point?

j'espere qu'on estimera mon labeur n'avoir esté inutile, ayant adoulci la dissiculté & de prononcer nostre langage, & qui plus est, y ayant adjousté la conjugation des verbes par cy devant & à vous, & à tous mes aultres escholiers tant sascheuse. Parquoy icy saisant sin, sera. l'endroit ou je pryeray le Createur, Madmoiselle, vous donner, avec toute prospétité, sa grace: & à moy le moyen de vous pouvoir faire tout humble service. De Londre, ce cinquiesme Novembre.



1 5 8 Q.

Claudius Holliband, to the Students of the French tong.



Auing already (gentle Reader) for thine eafe and facilitie in attaining of em French tong, fet forth my Bookes De pronunciatione linguz gallicz, and French Littleton, whereby I have opened the way to all fortes as well learned as unlearned, for the perfect reading and pronunciation therof: and yet perceiving thy want and indigence of a sufficient meane for th's inderstanding of the same, I have now for thy further availe, published this my present work whereby although perchaunce I shall not be sounde sully to resolve thee of every ambiguitie that may rise in our

language, yet I wuft I have performed that, wherein for the most parte thou mayest bee fatiffied, althoughe not wholly, yet I hope, for the moste parte. For, befides that I have expounded all the harde wordes by diners and fundrie examples yet I have giwen thee the Theame and principall Tenfes of all our most difficulte Verbes. I call she Theame, speaking to the unskilfullin the Latine tong, whereby we begin to decline a Verbe, as by example : In other Dictionaries thou haste onely the Infinitine moode of any Verbe, as Aimer, to lone: Vouloir, to will or to be willing: Lire, to reade : Fuir, to run away : and yet for all that thou arte not much the wifer, because shou knowest not have to begin in the trefent terfe, fo that thou carst fay in French, to lone, Aimer: but thou do St transile to fay, I leve, thou love St, I have loved, read, saught, I shal or wil go, sleepe. And beholde, here I delinering thee cut of such perplexitie, doe fet it verie plainely before thing eies, thus : Firste I doe fecifie th' Infinitine mode, Aimer, to lone: Courir, torun : and straightway I shewe the present sense of the Indicatine, which is j'aime, I lone, tu aimes, thou knest : then followers the first perfect tense, j'aimay, I loued: maimas, thou louedst: thirdly, the second perfect, j'ay aime, I have loved : laste of all the future tenfe, j'aimeray, I shall or will love : fo that thine order goeth thus : to love, then thou beginneft I love, I loved, I have leved, I shal or wil love: and so thou muste indge of the reste : so that having al these tenses, thou may est easily decline any Verbe thoroughe all moodes and tenses, bicause al thereste are derived and formed of those whiche be heere specified in this Dictionarie, as from their head fpring. And yet to ease thee the better in this declining of Verbes, I have put forth to light a little treatife concerning the same, printed by Thomas Vautrollier: so that having here thy chiefest Tenses, and in that Pamphlet the examples of all the Coningations declyned at length through all mocdes and senses, with the Hiteroclites: ioyning these three workes togither, that is, the French Littleton, this Dictionarie, and my treatife of Verbes, thou shall have occasion, I truste, taking my labour in good parte, to give mee thankes . But some perchaunce, wilfage, that hee hathe not the proper expession of many wordes, but only by circumlocution: whiche in deede I doe confesse: but whether it be not better to finde th'Inerpresasion of the Frenche by circumlocusion, than by a falfe Englishing, as dydde

To the Reader:

those whiche brake the Ice before, as they doe terme it, let the indifferent, judge thereof. Then I might leave this burthen to some other frenchemen to carry: yea, but if
none durst venture it? As for the Englishmen, it is as hard for them to understand
and expounde truely abour Frenche wordes, as it is tedious for mee to apply a proper
and apte Englishe to the same. Furthermore, lette the Readermarke this warning,
to make a difference betweene this, j, whych is a conson thee, and the other, i, common:
likewise of this, v, in the midlest of the word, least be sold pronounce it as this tr, being a vowel: Gethat he tooketh not for the theame & tenses of at Verbes, whose Insinitime do end in er, as enseigner, builler, bicarssether be the easiest to be foilides at the
rest, for having the Insinitive moode, one may find the present tense, by taking away to
as of marcher, trencher, you say e je marche; I go: je trenche, I do cut: whyche
ean not be saide of Verbes whose Insinitive doe ende in oir, re, or it: the whyche

for the most part, have a special or particular forming of their The anse of Tenses. But why doe I keepe thee so long, seeing that al these distinctions be made easie by our saide treatise of Verbes? Take then, these oure laboures to thy further aunce, praying the Lord, so to blesse thy studies, that it may redounde to by shonor and glorie, and the commodities of the commo

wealsh.



\$ 10413.

to from the interior of the sample of

ADICTIONARIE

French and English.



THE first letter serveth manytimes to expresse the Datine case: as Iel'ay doné à mo pe-

re, I gaue it to my father. Sometime it serueth for the Preposition To: as, Ie m'en vay à mon pere, I goe to my father: à Paris, to Paris.

A cause, à cueur, à droiet, à l'adventure, à loisir, à propos, à raiso, à sçavoir, à temps, à tort, & semblables, Serche Cause, Cueur, Droiet, &c.

A is taken sometime for en, as à la presence des Evesques, in the presence of the Bishops.

A sometime signisteth pour, for, as il est tenu à perdu, it is counted for lost, à sot, for a foole, à fable, for a tale or lye, à filz de roy, for the Kings sonne.

A somtime is taken for avec, with, as il est eschappe à peu de perte, he is escaped with a smallosse.

A sometime is taken for like, or after the fashion or maner, as il est vestu à l'Italienne, is clothed after the Italian fashion.

Sometimes also A is taken for a

fign of the Infinitive mood, as s'il a chose à dire à l'encôtre, if he hath any thing to say against it. Aage, Age.

Estre plus aagé qu'vn autre, To be older than an other.

Abaisser, seeke Abbaisser.

Abandon, bandon, licence, libertie.
Abandonner, j'abandonne, j'abondonnay, j'ay abandonné, j'abondonneray, to giue oner, or to licence, to cast of.

Abandonné, ginen ouer, sast of. Abandonnement, a gining ouer. Abandonément, licentiously.

Abastardir, j'abastardis, j'abaftardi, j'ay abastardi, j'abastardiray, corrompre, to corrupt, or abastardise, to counterfait.

Abastardir, to degenerate.

Abbaisser, j'abbaisse, j'abbaissay, j'ay abbaissé, j'abbaisseray, to abase or bring lowe.

Abbaissé, abased, or brought lowe.

Abbaissement de voix, a speaking soft.

Abbatre, to beate downe, throwe downe, or hurle downe.

Abbatement, athrowing downe.

Abbay, barking.

Abbayer, j'abbaye, j'abbayay, j'ay abbayé, j'abbayeray, to barle.

Abbaye-

A ante B.

Abbayement, a barking.

Abbayeur, a Barker, a teller of faultes.

Abbois, as tenir aulcun aux abbois, to keepe one at a bay.

Abbaye, an Abbey.

Abbé, an Abbot.

Abbesse, an Abbatesse.

9 Abbecher, to entice or allure. Abbeché, one that is enticed. Vn abregé, an abstracte, a shorte summe.

Abbreger, jabbrege, jabbrejay, jay abbrege, jabbregeray, to shorten, to abridge.

Abbrever les chevaux, to water horses.

Vn abbrevoir, awatring place.

Vnabc, anabc.

Abject, as chose abjecte, a vile thing.

Abiller, feeke Habiller.

Abjurer, to for sweare, to deny, or to recant.

Abjurement, arecanting.

Abolir, jabolis, jaboly, jay aboly, jaboliray, to abolish, to disallow, to abrogate.

Aboli, hors d's lage, abolished, or out of vse.

Abolissement, an abolishing.

Avoir en abhomination, to abhorre, to loath, to despise.

Abonder, to abound, to flowe, to be plentifull.

Abondant, aboundant, plentifull.
Abondance, aboundance, plenti-

A ante B.

fulnesse.

Abondamment, aboundantlye, plentifully.

Aborder, j'aborde, j'aborday, j'ay abordé, j'aborderay, to arine at, or common and talke with, to land at any place.

Abordement, an arriving or bor-

dering.

Aboutir, quand quelque apoflume aboutit, to drawe to hed or waxe ripe, when an Apostume draweth to head.

Aboutir à quelque lieu, to drave

to some place.

Aboutissement de terres, the end or limites of any ground.

Abri, ou le soleil frappe tousjours, a Sunnie banke: as se mettre à labri.

Abricot, a frait called Apricot. Abrier, the stele of a crossebowe.

Abroger, to abrogate or to put a-

Abrogée, taken away, or put away.

Absconcer, to hide.

Abscynte, Wormewood. Absent, absent, absence.

Absenter, to absent, to be absent.

Absouldre, j'absouls, j'absolvi, j'ay absoul, j'absoudray, to absolve.

Absouls, absolued.

Absolution & declaration de n'avoir comis aucune faulte, an absolution.

Abstenir, je m'abstiens, je m'ab-

* dux Domisis ablois- negli ollimi fospiri.

abstins, je me suy abstenu, je m'abstiendray, to abstaine, to forbeare.

Abstruse, as c'est vne chose abstruse, it is a darke matter.

Abstinence, abstinence, forbea-

Absterfif, clenfing.

Absurde, dissormed, hatefull or wicked, inconvenient, fearefull, unlike, or hard to be knowne.

Abfurdement, abfurdly, difformedly, or vnlikely.

Absurdité, dissormitie, vollikenesse, inconvenience, folishnesse, absurditie.

Abuser de quelque chose, to misuse or abuse a thing.

Abuler aucun, to missifus a man or deceine him.

Abusé, misused, deceined, beguiled.

Abus, an abuse or deceit.

Abusement, abusing.

Abuseur, a beguiler, a deceiner.

Abysme, a botomlesse pit.

g Acariastre, to be mad or out of wit, to be furious.

Acabler quelqu'yn, to snarle, or entrap a man.

Academique, of the schole:

Disputations Académiques, Schole disputations.

Cagnardier, a sluggish person.
Casanier, idem.

9 S'acagnorder, to give himselfe to southfulnesse.

Accepter, to accept.

Accez, Facile accez & entre envers aucun, easie comming or entrie to any man.

Accez de fiebvre, a fitte of an

Aque.

Accession, accesse sometime belon-

Accident, pour circonstance, ou qualité, & aussi adversité, a hap, a chaunce, a fortune.

s'Accointer d'aucun, to become

Accointace & familiarité qu'on à les vns avec les autres, acquaintance and familiaritie.

Accoinctement, mot peu vlité,

Accoiler, to affinage, to appeale, to mitigate, to make quiet.

Qui n'est point Accoise, which is not yet appeased.

Accoller, to colle, to kiffe, to em-

vne Accollée doulée & amoureuse, a sweete and louely embracing.

Accommoder, to apply to our pur-

s'Accomoder au temps, to frame himselfe to the tyme.

Accompaigner aucun, to company, to keepe fellowship,

qui Accompaigne, a companion. Accompaigné, accompanied.

Accompaignement, keeping fe-

Accomparager, to compare.

ii.

Ac-

A ante C.

Accomplir, j'accomplis, j'accoph, j'ay accompli, j'accompliray, to fulfill, to finish or ende, to performe.

Accomplishment, an accompli-

Acconsuyvre, j'acconsuy, j'acconsuyvi, j'acconsuyvi, j'ay acconsuyvi, j'acconsuyvi, j'acconsuyvray, to followe, or onertake.

Accoquiner, to make one a truant, to allure him to beggerie.

Accorder, to agree, to confent, to make agreement between two.

Accorder sa fille en mariage, on son fils, to betrouth or make sure a sonne or daughter.

Vn fon accordant, a concorde in tune.

Accordé, agreed on.

Vne Accordée, a mayd made fure. Accord de sons & choses differentes, agreeing of disagreeing thinges.

Accord & convenance, a conenaunt or agreement.

Accord & consentement, an a-

Accord, paction, convention, a bargaine, or composition.

Accordance, agreement.

Accordailles, a betrothing, or ma-

on tera les Accordailles, or fiancailles, they shall be made sure.

Accort, wittie, wife, circumspect, crastie, and subtile.

A ante C.

Accortement, discretely, pretilie, finely.

Accoster, to drawe nere, to become familiar with one.

Accoter, to proppe or flaye up, to g

Accoté & appuye contre vn arbre, stayed up against a tree, reared up.

Accouder, to staye upon his el-

Accoucher d'enfant, rolie in child bedde.

Femme qui accouche de son premier, she that heth in of hir first childe.

vne Accouchée & gifante, a childebed wife.

Accoupler, to some or yoke togi-

Accouplement de bœufs, a yo-

Accourber, to crooke or make croked, to bend.

Accoureir, j'accoureis, j'accourci, j'ay accoursi, j'accoursiray, to shorten.

Accourir, j'accours, j'accouru, j'ay accouru, j'accourray de toutes parts, To runne from all partes.

Accourement & assemblement de gents, a running togisher, or assemblie of men.

Accounter, to acknowledge one for his cofine.

s'Accouster à l'oreille d'aucun,

to draw nigh into a mans care?

Accouster, fee escouter.

Accoustrer, to decke, to trimme, to dresse.

Accoustre, decked, trimmed.

Accoustrement, decking or trim-

Accoustumer, to custome, or to

s'Accoustumer, tovse, to custome himselfe.

Accoustume, customed.

Accoustumance, custome

Accrocher, to graffe, or to catch.

Accrocher le ingemet d'vn proces, to stay the indgemet of a sure.

Accroire quelque argent, to

Accroiftre, to enerease, to augmet, to multiply.

Accroillement, an encreasing.

Accreu, encreased.

Accroupit, as of one should fet up-

Accueil, as il m'a fait vn bon accueil, he hathreceined me fredly.

Accueiller, to approch to a man, to

Accumuler & amasser, to gather toguher.

Acculation, an accufation, or ac-

Accuser aucun, to accuse.

Acenser, to give or take a farme.

Acenfeur, a Farmer.

Acerer, to forge with feele.

Harnois bien acere, an barneis

Acertener, so versifie and hamp

Achalander, to draw customers as Merchants do.

Acharner, to flesh.

Ilz sont tellemet acharnez l'vn fur l'autre, they are so carnest in fight, so slessed

De l'ache, Perfely, some say Smal-

S'achemmer, totake his may.

Achemmeraucu & l'envoyer, to put one into his right way.

Acheminer vn espouse, to trims a Bride.

Achemes, all kinds of decking for

Acher, or agacer les dents ; to set his toeth on edge.

Acheter, to buy, to redeeme, to bar-

Achete, bought, or redemed.

Acheteur, a buyer.

Achat, a bargaine, a thing bought.

Achever, to ende, to conclude, to finishe.

Acheve & parfaiet ; ended and

Achevement, an endyng, a per-

Vne achoise fort grande, a very

Acier, feele. . Trice sand

Acoup, fodenly. The A

Acquerir, j'acquiers, j'acquis, j'ay acquis, facquerray, to gette, to obtaine.

A.iij.

Acquest,

A ante: Ci

Acquest, wil n'ya point d'acquest en luy there is nothing to be gotten at his hande.

Acquis, gotten, obtained.

Acquisition de la Seigneurie, Addouber, to mende. prescription.

Acquiescer à ce qui est juge, S'accorder & obeir de la sentence, to stande to the indgemet, to agree to the fentence.

S'acquitter, to be quit, to dispatch, to ridde or unburthen.

Acquitté de son serment, free or quitte of an othe.

Faire quelque chose laschemet, & par maniere d'acquit seulement pour en estre depesché, to doe a thing fleightly with riddance, onely to be dispatcht of it. Estre fort actif, to be actine.

Action & belongine, a deede or worke.

Action & droict de poursuyvre en justice ce qui nous est deu, an action in lame.

Adeitrer, to make fitte : ai S'adeftrer aux armes , to frame or make himselfe skilfull in armes. Home adestre, an apre man to all things.

Adherer, to cleane to, or Bicke fast unto anye thing.

Adherer à leur religio, to cleane fast to their religion.

Addition, an addition. S'addonner à faire quelque A ante D.

chose, to be given or bente to amy thing.

Addonné à Amour, gynen to lone.

the getting of the Lordshippe by Addoubeur de mauvaises caules, a forger of enil canfes.

Addoulcir, to assure, to appease, to mittigate, to attone. Addoulcissemet, an affnaging, an

appeasing.

A denerer & apprecier à arget, to prife, of the some mining out?

Adenter, to indent.

Adjancer, to make fitte.

Adjancé, made fitte.

Adjancement, making fitte. Adjection an addition.

Addresser, seeke Adresser.

S'addresser, to resorte unto, or direst himself in some thing.

S'addresser à Dieu, to direct bimfelfe, or resorte unto God.

Adjoindre, to soine to.

Adjoinct, ioined to.

Qui adjoinct, a ioiner to, an adder

Adjonction, a soining to, an additio. Adjourner aucun, to sommon a

Vn adjournement, a summon. Adjouster, to adde, to put to. Adjousté, added.

Adjoustement, an adding.

Adjuger, to adjudge, or give fen-

Adjurer, to coniure, to require an other

other to fredred trongs when

Admis, admitted

Admettre, to admitte, to receine in.

Administrer & gouverner vne , Advenant, comelie, handsome, deprovince, to gonerne or rule a province! 241.45 10 5635

Administrateur, an administratour a gonernour.

Administration, administration, governement.

Admirable, wonderful.

Admiration, wondring, maruniling.

Admiraute, the Admiraltie.

Admirer, to wonder, to have in efimation. MASSET

Admonester, to admonishe, to warne, to charge.

Admonesté, warned, charged. Admonestement, a warning.

Admonition, a warning or admonishment.

Adolescence, youth, or your age. Adolescent ou Adolescente, yong man or maide.

Adonc, then, or at that time.

Adopter & prendre à filz, to adopte and make one my sonne.

Adoption, an adopting.

Adorer, to worshippe, to renerence. Adoration, worshipping.

Adosser, to leane againste anie thing.

Adreiler quelqu'yn au chemin, to set one in the righte way to dirett.

Vne adresse & coursière, a sorte or directe may.

Advantage, feeke Avantage.

Adveillé, ful of sorrome.

cent, stting.

Home advoit, a fitte man to anie

Advenir, to happen, to chamce, to betide, to come to paffe.

Il est advenu, it happened, it chaced,it came to passe.

Qui est advenu & commis, whiche came to passe, or was committed

Advenement, a channee, a happe. Adventure, a chamice, a fortune, an adventure.

S'adventurer, to adventure.

Adversaire, an adversarie, an eni-

Adversité, adversitie, mishap, misfortune,ill successe.

Advertir, j'advertis, j'adverti, j'ay adverti, j'advertiray, to aduertise, to warne, to declare.

Adverty, monished, or warned. Advertissement, an admonition.

Amon adveu, on my worde or fidelitie.

Faites cela à mon adveu, do that in my name, I wil anouche it.

Advis & opinion, aduise, counsel, or indgement.

Adviser, to aduise, to consider, to determine.

Adviser aucun, to gine one aduise. Bien

A ante D.

Bienadvise, well adused, circums

Advisement & esgard qu'on a à faire quelque chose, taking adnise or warinesse in doing anye thing.

Adviscment, aduladye, warelye, circumspettly.

Adulateur, a flatterer.

Vn Adultere, an adulterer, one that committee b mbonedome in mariage.

Commettre Adultere so commit

Advocat, an Advocate, an Aster-

Advocasser pour aucun, & le defendre en jugemêt, to pleade or standina mans cause.

Advouër quelque crime & confesser l'avoir commis, to anouche a crime, or confesse the deede.

Adultion, burning.

Affable, gentle, curteous, louing,

Affaicter, to trim, to make fine.

Affaicter vn Fanicon, to tame a Hanke so make him gentle.

Affaire, bufineffe, affaires.

C'est ton Affaire, it is thy matter,

SAffailler , to bee overladen ; to Sprinke.

Affaissemet de quelque grande chose pesante quand elle s'est abaissée & affaissée, a sorinking

A ante . D.

under a great burthen, an overburthening, a quelling.

Affamer vne ville, to famisbe a towne.

Affamé, famified.

Vi stile trop affecte, a kinde of speache or writing, too fine, or precise.

Affecter de se mettre en la male grace d'aucun, sa ges she ill will of any man.

Affection, affection, defire swill, the defease of the minde.

Affectionné, affectionate.

Saffectionnera quelque chole, to give his mund to any thing.

Affectioner aucun, to entife one.
Affecteulement, affectuously, willingly desirously.

Afferiner, to affirme, to confirme,

Affermir, affermis, jaffermi, jay affermi, j'affermiray to fortifie, tomake firme to flablish.

Qui Affernit, phich establisheth, Affetterie, subtletie, crafte, wilinesse dissembling.

Il elt fort affeté, be is very nice & crafix withall.

Afficher, tofalten.

Africhement, fastening.

Afriert ou convient, it behoueth, or feemeth, to corrifie: as Ie vous afrie qu'il est ainsi, that is, Ie vous affure.

Affiller, sombet to fharpe,

Affin, write afin, that, or to the

AL STA-

Affreuleté Berdineffe, grimlineffe. wenderbat, resisters, nothing A Affriander, Affrioler, to cecker A Affine, shar which is fined or tri-Sinve to prounts. make likerifte, to paropier 19 Affronter quoun & Abulerge to Affiner les fins y so begujte the craftie. deceine. Affineur d'or, a golde finer. Vn Affronteur & Abuleut, ades Affins & alliez par mariago kin coiner a begigler of tummaton otor allies. of grade or , rolling A offinbler s'so clothe , formetime to formede and bide one. 1999199A Affinité, affinitie or allianne. Affiquets de mile valeur, rifles Affuble, clothed : concred with a toyes trinkets, 2102 v 3 normang A Actuates as feed a beignal Affirmation, an affirmation, a foo Affublement & couverture, scurre en ion opinion. gnide -Agent fleur geirpigang guidele Affliger & vexes, ou tourmen-Affulter, a Affulter l'artillerie. ter, to afflict, to greene, or tormet. to fette the artillerie in the fracke Affligé & tourmenté, affichedes or frame. Soilus gimbleness; nation, confinence, betweener . Agaceraucun, taegge, to ftirre, ta Affliction, affliction. pronoke. Applem to contact Agaçement, a fliring or prono. Affluence plantie abandames: Entreprendre des'Affoler foyd a pon a matter propounded said meline, to go about to burt bin-Agacement de dens, fetting the Jelfe. stille or, solodier, rebil Agracion & clarasphonodies Agaric, a mofbrome, but tore white Affoiblir to weaken, to depay. Affoibli, decayed, maxon mentes Agape, a love, banquet, or fourte that was vied in the Primitine Afforbiffement, a weaking. 201A Affaler pour bleffer, to burs, to Agnelet, alaile Lembeschmid Agate pierre precieule ; m A felone downer aniomarail je suy Affole, I am undone. de, a cles fre a brace, a grading Agencer, so make fitte, infte, or apt. Affourrer les montons ou che-Agenoniller, w kweele so bowe a vaux, topatte hay or frame into Agriculture, illegant All com Theeps or hor fes mangers: so ferme me luy aign je malette vul am Aggluer, to ioine, to glues, to fouder benille à coudre, a servidigot Affranchir vn ferviteur, & luy donner liberté, to set a servant Aggrandir,j'aggrandis,j'aggraat libertie. 3 3 01 2100 210 m 10 di, j'ay aggrandi, j'aggrandi-Affreux, roughe borrible, grimme. ray, to make groupe, to enlarge. Aggravanter, ou Aggraver, and Affreulement, winty flurdily. 31

A Santan G.A

A FAMORING STANKE SANDONA A Aggravee, agginimized provided, make he erifocuonad sham ro Aggrebble, agracuble, acceptable, pleasant. Ha Aggree points loveille dit commun populaire , intikerh Affirbler algorithmentomento Aggreger, muffinible, to mather Affulle, clothed: concredings e Aggrener, to feede a beafte with Affublement & conversainty & Affulter, a A higher ad theiring to fette the astidiain, adgit, blight or frame. Agilité,nimblenesse, Agir en matiese d'injunes toffe. an action of trespasse. ... Agirpersonnellement arrange upon a matter propounded: sa fue Agacement de dens, freilly une Agitation & esmonvemet, meuing, working, exercifue, toffing A Agite, moned, toffed, everles fed and A that was veeled what Riceong A Agnelet, a little Lambestand') Vne Agraphe is buckle of a gynt dle, a claspe, a brace, a graphe. Agrefilr la voix, to fquenke oute, s'Account frances lived girl ros Agriculture, tillage of the ground. Age wer, to icine, to change Quigh Aguille à coudre, a soming nea-Aguillette, a point Aguilleten totye enespeintes at

Ven fer d'aguillette, atagge

al the

A Inte & G. A

Aguillon, a pricke or good, afting. Aguillonen tapricke forwarde to Stirre, to promoke. Aguillonnement, aquicking for warde. Aguillonneur, apricker forward, Afire & allicapour at, wared kin Aguiler , to fharp , to mbet , to Affinite, affinitie or alliasbeing Aguilcment, Blepenbg:supilA Aguement veoir, sharpe fight Alanner totoile, or one marke. A Aggresseur, chafings affantemente en fon opinion , chitiovera in apinion, felferedled; fifA ter, to affect, to preene abotoni Absurtement, Le vice d'oblit nation, obstinacie, felfa millednesse. Affliction affiction. Ahontirkemake and afbamed 111A Abonnot qui se dit quandona meline, to go abashadagurhin-Aider, whelpe, to affiste, to further to fen formarde, to succourt Qui Aide, a helper, or funaber ars Aide, halps fuecour, further awises Affair pour states and interest Aigremoine, Egrimony Estre Aigre, to be sharpe. Aigret, tirant vn peu fur l'aigre; vaux of meste Jouxen of Must Saigrir je m'aigris, je m'aigri ne me fuy aigri, je m'aigriray 100 maxe, fourse or sarte. Till aniAA der zahabunggei, ubarran Aigrir & irriter aucun, to firre or mone one to anger

Aigreur, Reerpresestarinese. TA

Aigreme ut, Sarpely Jowesh. A.

Les ailes qu'orphaile à vint deon the standard of the standard A Ailo de y fea a belird autre befie "quivoleste wing of abyedolar any other beast that flieth Ailtera prendre cailles, a kinde Aller je vastand Salar strante j Milleans or to wood wast of the Milleans of th Ailleurs envoyé, sente fomembe-Allera piedle to goe offenede on D'ailleurs, from some other place. Vindpierre appelle varinantitie Londe Stone. Poy Amantine, Markow throng in that stone drawing yransusing Ainvert coulous rounded interior in which to go furionfly again to oppoids Attant pressive it such a thank Digned the Ayme, workidis be loved. Aller ca & lander chingen all A Ainfighish for of entire fame monthitber, to fixey. Ather time commence and math Allee, an allegine me which the II Alice ou Gallerie, Srqueda MA L'aire d'ane granche, aboffine galerie, a malking places a fo Longues Aires ésjahing pudia Allouec, approned omehrno a ni Aire, the nest after Hankeyer wille s'Allier avec aucun, apropore Estre debonnaire : & labourlice, to bee gentle and withoute Fort Alie & grand amigothene greate frendes. brood a ciA Peuples

D'artenfilans ad floure mich barrel Aifance, eafe, commodision fel of Ailoudist Aillettes chipst Mars Aifre she firste on eldell childes A Aife a faire expetebb done it ub Billiofort affect fort melnage. The he met fested sales in o zeed any Superier Lord. estate. Aise, pleasure, enfante que a sint A Il prend les ailes, bee taketh bys Allenation we diemation as and Ailement, eafily, with find paige. Aifements, or Ailances priving it Aliener & eftrangaspoodradair. Aiffelle, ou les acles , who arme-Algerale, asmife and sodaeled:-Multing of Abranda personal and Maria Salabhir same Adopt sin unro Alaigte, wimble, Alaigte dustices Alaigrement, lustily, attimely, Alignement, a Carden-Administ. S'alangourer; samula la esifica (fures d'vne villenbiquiughele? Alarme, as democratiplating, is -veffeilande framische mehrente neke. Albrond an angrilde PacksililA Chaffer ause Albrenes, to bune Allaicter, to end par shielia guor Alconolinate have of Misherest Alchalte Mallaster omofinilA Alemancis Germanel mila mellA Alembica Stillston, a Limbocker S'alanbiquer, to weare and, to co-Aller nor taulfement & worldsiAllentin is m'aletis je m'alenitisje masinykalsnije in alsnijray,

K ante E

Way, to wace flathe, so refraine, to me Alefne, an inile or bodhin iA Aleu, or Aloy, a vn champ tenn du francaleu a fielde in fee find plo which acknowlegeth no land, I where sendre, but acknowledging any Superior Lord. Alicté perpetuelement de ma ladie be that besh bedred mo Alienation, an alienation on ma-Ailement, entity, with fixed sails. Alienemesta Abermalla densità Aliener & eftranger, traliante, To make framente, so take about. Algarade, a swifte and sodation-

unfion of Romens upon the Sad & a braverie of buffenemen, finishlor? going one of a forte against about Alaigrement, lustry . volumes . Alignement, a Carde or draught.

Prendre les alignements, &cmefures d'vne ville, voisabethe Alarme, we downers' fit adjunter

Aliment Seneurinard, Sadopharrishement.

Alifier, were that grometh to Affrike, and is called a Late tree. Allaicter, to glad facto hill yner Qui attalete for that pheats facile Allaictement, wanting filther! A Allan, a kinde of from Dugges !! Alleger, to be all to pro enfogo for

Sandadie bren. " o' toupidus ... 8 Alleguer faulsement & matiti-

quelque chole a quelquen,

A ante L.

Palfely to lay to ones charge. Alleguer les moyens, canfes & raifons, to alledge the canfes. Allegeance, an easing or succonring abor beatt that Well gair

Allegement, eafing or fuccouring, Aller je vay, jallay, je suy alle, j iray, to goe to malke, to mende, to Alleurs envoyé, fente formoise-

Aller à pied, to goe a journey on D'asteurs, frem forte abonated

Aller a chevall se goe by bonfe, to Tide. Torde Pone.

Alter an devant, so meete with M ther flowe decreive prasumpre

Aller contre audun par fureus to go furiously againste one.

Allerapressucungage offer ont. Allet vers aucus to ges tomendes

Aller ça & là de colté & d'auitre, towarder, to goe bither and thitber, to ftray.

Ather jus, cornene beadleng, to de-Airer, to de angry.

Allec, an alley a part, amoy. 11011 Allée ou Gallerie, & autre lien of on le pourmene, an alley or galerie, a walking place. A so

Monge se ledojne, er to approve. Allouée, approved or allowed. Allareya going or awalking.

s'Allier avec aucun, to plighte freedbip with any, to ione with ice, sobee gentle and radicone

talement du metere di las Fort Allie & grand amigotuege greate friendes. Ais, abourd.

Peuples

A ante la	v value w. V
Peuples Alliez, people confede.	Par Alterations & changemes
rate, brethren, fellowes. ThereA	d'ans by altering and changing
Alliance, alliance, and amunioniA	Ainallement; a gatherinemont for.
Faire Alliance, to make aliance, to	Estant en ces alteres, beering in
make peace.	thefe paffions ic offerial
Allicher, to allere, to mitigate.	Alterquer, to mangle, to branle.
Allichoir, or enticement in the	Aluing Wormentood to and mid
Allichement, enticement, prono-	Alun, Allema ono a rebron to
Cation, temptation. comsteller A.	Amadouër & appaifer de bela
Allumer, to lighte to kindle, to en-	les paroles, so delight so flatter
Amiolice le polypie par same	with fair emordes of my
Allumettes y musches made of	
cueur, to earle the snothmind h	- Peaker & relieve of droped traves
Allusion an alluding or applying	Amadouement, flaterie, faire
Amignotter things antonpinA	. feech, letting efleepe, notition A
Almandes little boates made with	Amaigrir, je miamaigris, je mi
barkes of snees, which wilde men	amaigrije me fuy amaigri, je
Amoderen, to in stradiffering	ontantaiguray devenir grifle
Allonvi, as bungrie as a Wentfe	& menu, towax leave or thin.
Alonger to lengthen, ribniomA	Vne Amande on Almonde den A.
Alonge lengthred in inbuion	Vn Amendier, m Almonde trees
Alopede, when through fickenesse	Amantelé, cloaked.
Amoindrine Ala sobraniomA	Amaritude, hittomeffet om son V.
Alors at that time them , nitotut	Amatres, grasse Cables, shoom A
Alofty wifthe wanted a field norm A	L'Amarri ou matrice d'une
Vne Alouette, a Larke. soldie	femme, the membe or matrix of
Aloy money alay or walne of golde.	Binender, to corred to mound a
or filmer: took offer to the grown or	Amas, monocau, & tas, albeape,
Amonecliemenamellant ringola	Demanders of fortes e route anno d
Les Alpes, maguraines in Inclie called the Alpesanas troma	Amas doblé abaine el como se grando Amas da bisis, a greate
Alguemie or Arquemie Alchua	pile of wood
Faire Palanemie des deuts	Amas de gens & allemblée
Amour, lasta for estado estados.	Amaster, to gather togither, to
Alterengangingenbintern And	Amenuiler, to materdige topade
Qui est Alteres remissioner aucun A	B.ij. Qui

A .lantottM. A

Out all Amade & amonceles which is werber ed and haped? Amaffemet, a gathering topicher. Ethine en ces .watta, attenta Amathylte, pierre precieufe, a precious frome salled an Monatest. Ambages, or ambageois wirout of wordes, a long folish defaint Ambiguenet parler a doux 412 tentes, dire pavolles doubtehfes, par lesquelles on no feat qu'entedre, la parte doubefull, or with double understanding. Ambiguité, ambiguité, nobim A Ambition, ambitio, defire of honor. Ambineux qui bigue & pour Challe honneurstamintonens Alleries Ambles or amble to goe & menu, to wax lean without. Vne Amande, on Allew SrdmA Affic, w rendre fame; so give wy Amantele, cloried. . Rodgods Vne ame dammee w dames forth Amende in amercamenta fines A Condamneral'Amendersuchi femme sing were erene sinish Amender, to correct, to amends & Amendement amendmen asm A Demander i Amendemontedaucum inesfert alterkomra darious, seasonate compice pile of wood. of a man. Annener to bead to bring she zern A Amorcer, to lay bayte. . . sirilian Faire l'alquerdoning derittonin sejonil river von le l'almenenne siriodis chidhysing com, room Amour, to gather ! of handist Amenuifer, to make this worke Vn Amoureus whenharmon A

B.iij.

Al ante M. Peuples A Joseph populA danie Amerement Superficand, our Amertume, bitterselfe, sonnillA Ameliager la mailon, to farmit a boufe. mage pence. Amenter, when boundes brought up togither, do agreein buneling. Allichertengenologischerift Amiablement duringly; friendly, Attenner of the bland of the the Amieller le peuple par doulces panalicania Bankuy defraberille cueur, to entife the people with office words, es sowins beyr baris. Amignotter, to pracke or to trim. Amitto friendship love; concord A

Commine Ammoniac, gumme. Amoderer, to moderate hours A louvi, a bungrie as a Ways (a) Amoindrir winnoindris unga moindri , j'ay amoindris ja Inroindiryay, to left so dimmift

Amoindrifferments baleffening Amollir, tomakerfofondo is znolA Amondelet shamber to be aporto Vne Alouette, a Larke. redtig Racourci Seamontelé fortentel

or brought in leffe roomeand 40 Amoncellement, agentering Les Alpes, magniquidaindringe Amont, upward of a sorbulles Alquemic, or Arqued was stomA

Qui est Adert svelet SusanomA &A naffer to agre or gath releast Amou-

Amoureusement, louing by Amourachement micing ralow. Ample, amply topisto, stimpinh Plus Ample morelange and av Trefample, most large, or ample. Amplement Jargely, aboundary. Amplié & augmenté, encreafed, Anuicr, to abaifh. betnemna ro Ampliateur & augmentateur, Amirce, roke persundingulan s'Amufera veoirvndanfeur pat deflusta corde sto frende elle time to fee one danne om a corde. Amulerancini, togerone in a dispe Aplicollic blanc, conoral adage. An,ou année, a yeare. Anatomie, an Anotomie. trio Les Ancestres, our asmesters. Ancien, menciont pld of lang conti-Apolires, c'elt à dire messinami Les Anciens, the ambients. to Ancienneté, ancientie. Anciennement, in tyme past. Ancoigneure, a wedge: havyng corners like a medge. 191111110 Vn Ancre à retenin les navires, Apolicaire 1 Poticarianana Ancrer au port, to cast ancre Andouille; or andoille, Linkes, a kinde of meate made of Hogges Androgyne, bethat is both man and woman. Apparle, apperled Aneaug feeke Anneau miliaga s'Aneantir & ne tenir compte' destory to whose or not lies espect

Aneth, as berbe called Dollars Ange, an Angeleinisten, research Lebon & shauvais Angequela L'Payens estimoyet estre deux dieuxprivez & familiers qui s'appliquoyeta vn chafeu dés l'heure de la naiffance, a photh. horbe qu'on appelle Angelique an herbe called Angelica. Angle Merrier 10 19 dans A Vn Anglet ou coing de toutes choses the corner of any thing. A Angler vne personne, & derter -sal'estioiet, sa sous one spon A corner guidt a wedlevel of rice Angoile, augusti griefe of mynde. Pomes d'angoide, shoking appels. Angoister, ta grove and sel sel l'Angouste, o Graftopper nonn A's Anguilleyanette varia errore Anilles, crutakes dans or ridenA Animer & incitera son de SenA tes les gents afrappet y to my courage, or batten men to fight by the forme of a flate. busing al Animier & bailler courage to encourage. Del'Any, Annifeede her ab att A Annales & chroniques, yeardye Chronicles . sweet This eds . 19 18 A. gut shope in brine. to reliege & Annate, the first fruit of any bene-Trete premost, Anneau qu'on met au doigt, a sing noise and or a notable Vn Anneau ou cachet, a fealing ring. thinfelfer at the sold Appareiller, to letter and oigt, a gimmew, B.mj.

A Jentowik A	A Jantestill. A
And is an horbe called delatining	called Antimonium Lus word A
Annexer, to ioing to A	Antique, auscient non surous A
Aimexéc joined, coupled, or linked	
Eftre tellement Annichilé,qu'il	
n'en demeure point vn, fo va-	
nished away that nothing remain.	
Animel, yearely, and all and all	A uplicos auguntate anbored
Anniversaire, yearely fernice done	
to the dead, set a vert group	Aorner, feels Orner. Both den A
Anombrer, to number, to tell.	Anuiter, to keepe wutill night.
Anoncer, to some, to declare,	Aoust, the moneth of August.
Anoncer devant, to give warning	
Anglet voque ilanınc, sorolen A	
Anoncer quelque chose adve-	
nir, to foreshew a thing.	Aphrodille blanc, white Deffo-
Annoncemet de quelque chose	
advenir, ou advertissement,	
the foreshewing of athing.	Apologie, a defence.
6'Annonchalir, Aneantir, copine	
to weare away to be careleffe.	
Anoblir, to make noble.	하다 하나는 내가는 나무는 가게 하는 것이 되었다면 하는데
Annouer, rocheke.	
Vne Aple, a bandle.	Apoltume, an empostume, matte-
Ansette, a little handle.	Ancoigneure, a guimm cgnirg
La grand tante du colle pa-	
ternel she great Aunt on the fa-	
thers side.	Apoticaire, a Poticarie.
Ante de jardin, focke Ente,	Appaifer & adouleir aucun, to
Anteines, the falle yara.	appeale, to assmage, to please, to
Anten, the last yeare.	Pacifie, so quiet.
Antidote, a counterpoyen,	S'appailer, to be quiet, to be pacifi-
Anticiper, to prenent,	ed and affwaged: \ onviorbnA
Anticipé, presented. o up los na A	Appaile, appealed, quieten.
Antidater vne obligation, 10	Appailement, an appealing
tion,	Aparcevoir, feeke Appercenoir
[20] [20] [20] [20] [20] [20] [20] [20]	Appareil, firming preparation
De l'Antimonion, a flone de earth	who aremer's to acces, to training?

to furnish, to prepare.

Eitre prest, appareille so beredy, or at a becke.

Apparenté, good kinred, a man of a good house.

Apparenter aucun, to acknowledge one to be of our kinred.

S'apparessir, to make a sluggard.
Approfondir, to make deeper.

Apparier, to couple, to matche, to appoint togither,

De l'Apparitoire, ou de la parietaire, herbe croissant sur les murs, an herbe called Parietory, commonly Pellitorie.

Apparoir, ou Apparoistre, to appeare, to seeme.

Faire Apparoir vne chose & monstrer, to cause a thing to seeme or showe.

Apparoissance & apparence de valeur ou de vice qui reluit en jeunesse, the shew, disposition, or towardnesse of children.

l'Apparoissance de quelque chose qui passe oultre vne autre, the apparance or excellencie of one thing by another.

Apparence, appearance, signification, signe shew.

Apparition, an appearing.

Appertenir, to pertaine to belong, a verbe Impersonall.

Il Appartient, it behoweth.

Appartenance d'vn chacun, the due or propertie of a man.

Appast, a bayte, an allurement.

Appasteler, to allare.
Appel, an appeale.

Appeller aucun, to call, to whompe for, to name.

Appellée sbe called.

Appendre, to hang up as standarts in churches, and such like.

Appennage, the portion which the father geneth to his second sonne, but properlie of kinges and Princes.

Appennager, & appenner, to give a portion to their younger fornes for their entertainment.

vne Appentis contre vne maifon, a penthouse.

Appercevoir, to perceine, to spie out so marke.

Appercevance, knowledge or per-

Il Appert, it appeareth, it is manifest.

Appelantir, to burthen, to presse downe.

s'Appelantir, to waxe beauy.

Appetisser, to deminish, to lessen, to imbesill.

Appetissement, a diminishing.
Appetit, convoitise, desire.

I'ay bon appetit, I bane a good flomacke.

Tout faire à l'appetit d'vne fame, to do all thinges after a womans fansie.

Appeter & fouhaiter, to destre or wishe for.

Ap-

A ante P.

Applanir & faire fort vni, to

Applanissement, a planing.

Applaudir, to clappe handes, toresoice at one, to flatter or froke

Appliquer, to apply, to give oure Apporter, to bring. felues to.

Appliquer son esprit à quelque chose, to give our minds to something.

Application, an application, or ap-

Applommer, to lull on fleepe.

Appointer le bout de quelque chose, & luy faire vne pointe bien ague, to sharpen the pointe of any thing.

Appointer & covenir de quelque affaire qui estoit en doubte, to make agreement, to ende a matter in controuersie, to decide.

Appointé, decided, appointed, ended.

Appointemet & accord qu'onfait entre aucuns qui avoyent elté grans amis, an agreement made betweene friendes fallen ent.

Appointement que baille le magistrat sur l'estat de la posfestion d'vne chose contenticuse, a sentence or decree whiche is ginen by the Magnitrate for possession of anye thyng in

A ante P.

Brife.

plane, to make smooth, to make Appoillonner, to furnishe and garnish with fishe : as , Appoisfonner vn estang, to putte fishe into a ponde or poole for encreafe.

trid of opposite

Apport, arrivall, reforte.

Appofer vne peine à ceux qui rompront l'alliaunce, tosette a fine for breache of conenaunt, also an anjo

Appolé, toyned to, fet to.

Appolter, to suborne, to appointe some body to saye or doe indirect-

Appovrir, to empowerishe.

Appovris, that are made poore.

Apprécier, to esteeme, to prife , to value.

Apprecier à argent, to sette a price.

Apprehender, to conceine, to apprehende one, to take a con-

Apprehensif, ready or easy to take a conceite.

Apprehension, perceining, or vnderstanding, a conceite.

Apprendre, to learne, to conne.

Apprendre par cueur, to learne by rote.

Apprenant, learning.

Apprins & enseigné, taught, in-Arutted.

Nouveau & Apprenti, newe, A learner.

Ap-

Apprentiflage, prentifhoode. Apprest, preparation, furniture.

Appretter, to dreffe, to trimme, to therne minde. make ready.

S'apprester somake himself ready.

Qui Appreste & appareille, which trimmeth or maketh redy.

Apprivoifer, to tame. Apprivoile, tamed.

Approbation, approving or mon-

Approcher, to drawe nighto approche! althe supplementate

s'Approcher to come weare, to arof aumbring.

s'Approchant, drawing neare.

Approchement, a drawing neere. Approfiter, to procure profite to

any manerone remaid se mira Approprier, to make fit, to applie.

Approprié, made fit or applied.

Approuver, to approue, to anouch, to footh.

Approuvé par plusieurs gents d'authorité, anonched by ainers credible men.

Approuvement, an appprouing. Appuy, a shoare, a proppe, or stay.

Appuye, flayed, propped.

Appuyer to shore up, to underpropite flay.

Eltre couché & appuyé fur quelque chose, to staye or leane on ashing.

Apres, after.

En Apres, afterwarde, fo then. A

Apvril feeke Avrill.

Aquatique, materifb.

Aquilon levent de bile, the nor

Arable, that may be tilled.

Arer, to plough.

Araire, or Charrue, the ploughe. Araignée, & la toile de l'araigne, a Spider with bir webbe.

Arain, Braffe.

Arbalefte, & Croffebone.

Vn Arbitre elleu par les parties, & amiable copoliteur an arbisratour an Vmpire, a dayes man. Arbitrer, to indge betweene two.

Arbitrage an award, or indgemet. Prendre vn arbitre, & s'accor-

der à luy, to put it to dayes men.

Franc Arbitre, free well.

Vn Arbofier, a tree fo called.

Arbor, atree.

Petit arbre, a little tree.

Arbriffeau, a fbrubbe.

Vn lieu ou ily a beaucoup d'Arbrifleaux plantez, a thicket.

Arca fleiches, a long bowe. l'Arc au ciel, the raine bome.

Arcs triomphans faicts en memoire de ceulz qui avoyent esté victorieux, Arches made in remembraunce of some great victorie.

Archiatre, a chiefe Philition. Archeprestre, an Archepriest, or chiefe priest, or Archdeacon.

Arceau, or arcon, a saddle bowe.

Arche, a chest.

Les arches d'vn pont de pierre,

A ante R.

the arkes of a bridge.

Archerot, a little Archer.

Architecte, be that taketh vpon bim to build an boufe.

Archier, an Archer.

l'Archet d'vn rebec, ou autres tels instruments, the bome of Arguer, to rebuke, to arque. a viole, or suche like instru-

Ardre ou ardoir, to burne.

Ardoir de desir, to burn in desire.

Ardoile, aflate.

La Bourse de Londres est couverte d'ardoises, the Royal Exchange is conered with sa-

Ardant, burning.

Estre fort ardent aux estudes, to be earnestly given to study,

Fort ardant & bruflant, very bot or burning.

Ardeur, ardour, fermencie.

Ardamment, ardently, greedilye, fermently.

Arene, ou Sable, ou Gravier, granell.

Areneux, fandie, full of granell.

Arreste de poisson, the small bone of a fifte.

Argent, filner, mony.

Argenté, silvered or monied.

Argenter, to filmer.

Argenteux, full of money.

Vn Argentier & autre ayant charge de manier l'argent de fon maistre, a Steward, a purse bearer.

A ante R

Herbe appellée Argentine, en berbe called Argentine.

de l'Argille, clay.

Argu, avoir la teste pleine d'argu, ful of irke somnesse , heaninelle.

Argument, an argument.

Ari,qui à perdu son humeur na turel, dried up.

Aridite, drynesse.

Arignée, seeke Araignée.

Arithmetique est la science de compter & nombrer, the arte of numbring.

Armaires, armonrers.

Armaires à mettre livres, pref-

Ses for Bookes.

Armée, barneys, weapons.

Armer, to arme. A Tonga A

Arme, armed.

Armee, an armie.

Armure, armour.

Armurier, an Armourer.

Armoife, Mugwert.

Armoiries, armes, cognifance.

Arné, feeble backed.

Arner, to breake ones backe.

Odeurs aromatiques, fineet smel.

Arondelle, a swallow.

Arpenteur, a measurer of ground. Vn Arpent de terre, an acre of

grounde.

demi Arpent, balfe an Arpent, that is, nine hundreth foote of Arquebule, a hand-gunne.

grounde.

Arque-

Arquebule à croc, a caliner. Arquebulade, a gunne soot.

Arracher, to roote up, to teare up, to plucke up by the roote.

Arracher & ofter par force, to plucke out with violence.

Arraché, pluchte vppe, torne a-

Arracheur, aplucker up.

Arachement, plucking up.

Arraisonner, to fall in talke with

Arranger, to place in order , to di-

Arranter to lette oute for yearely

Arres, to leave earnest for a thing,

Arrester, softage, soureste.

s'Arrester, to stay in a place, to a-

s'Arrester de faire quelque chose, to forbeare the doing of a thing.

Arrefter les beste 30 stoppe wilde

Arreite toy frand fire not.

I'ay arresté, penfé, & pourpensé I haue stayed, bet hought, and adnised my selfe.

Arreste, flayed, or feeled.

Arrest & determination de quelque chose, laquelle apres avoir esté disceptée & debatue est mise à fin, an ordinance, or constitution, a decree.

Arrest du Senat, a decree of the Senate.

quoy on retient & arreste-on vin autre, an astion.

Arriére de nous, farre from vs.

Arrierages, arrerages.

Venir & Arriver, to come, or a-

Arrivé à bourd, arrived at the

Arrivement, an arriving.

Des Arroches, an hearbe called Orache.

S'arroger & attribuer trop, to

Arrogant, arrogam, profumptu-

Arrogance, arrogance, prefumpti-

Arrogamment, arrogantly, pre-

Arrondir, j'arrondis, j'arrondi, j'ay arrondi, j'arrondiray, to

Arrondissement, rounding.

Arrouser, to sprinkle, to wet, to wa-

Qui est arrouse, that which is wa-

Arrousement, awatring, a wettyng, a sprinckeling, a mosstening.

Arronter, to put into the way.

Artemon, or Artimon, a truckle, or pullie: also the lesser saile of a ship.

C.iij.

A "ante S."

Les Ars d'un cheval, the flancke

Arrunner, to make up, to dreffe, to

Estre ards & brusté, to be burnt.

Art, Arte, crafte, workemanne-

Vier d'Artifice , to vie some craft.

Artificiel, artificiall.

Artificiellement, artificially.

Artisan, ou artiste, a handycraftes

Artere, an Artere, or vaine.

Artichault, an Artichoke.

Vn Article d'vne loy, ou autre chose, an article.

Artillerie, Artillerie weapons for

Artillier, a Bowyer.

Artres, motes, Justininamia

As tu cela? hast thou that?

Alne, an Affe, a bittle Affe.

Des Afperges, Sparage

Aspergest, ou goupillon, a holy-

Aspergoutte mineur, an berbe called in Latine Bubonium.

Aspersion & arrowsement, be-

Des Afphodiles, an herbe called in latin Hastula regia.

Aspic, Spike.

Serpent nommé Aspic, a serpent

Aspirer & respirer, to breathe, to

A ante S.

Aspre & rude, soit à veoir, à ouir, à gouster, ou à toucher, sharpe enther in seing, bearing, sasting, or in touching.

Vn homme Aspre, a sharpe man, a bitter man.

Asprir, to Sharpen, to exaspe-

Asprement, Sharply, bitterly.

Alprete, sharpenesse, buternesse,

Assabler, as le bateau est assablé, the boate hath taken sand.

L'Assault & assemblement de deux armées, ou un assault & offort de gents de guerre, the assault or meeting of two armies, or an assault, or shocke of marriours.

Affault qu'on baille à vne ville, the affault of a towne.

Affaffinateur, a murderer.

Affassinement, murdering.

Assauvagir, the contrarie of ta-

Affailonner, to feason, to tem-

Affailonnement, a feafoning.

Affeicher, to drie,

Assemblage, a setting togither, or ioning togither.

Assembler, to gather togither, to

Affem-

Assemblé, gathered togither.

Assemblée de gents, an assembly of people, a company, a congregation, a meeting in hunting.

Assemblement de gents, a gathe-

Assemblement de choses enfemble, a gathering, settyng, glewyng, or packing thinges togither.

Allemblure, conching, or ioyning togither. OHA to Sugar of the

Aftener, to frike.

Assener aucun en ruant quelque chose, to bit one.

Assentir, & consentir, to confent, to agree.

Assermenter aucun, to take ones othe, to binde by othe.

Asservagir, to bryng to bon-

Asseoir & mettre en quelque lieu, to set or plante in a place.

Alleoir fon jugement sur quelque chose, to give indgement on a thing.

s'Asseoir, to fit downe.

Estre Assis, to be fet.

Affiement, fitting.

Tenir les Allises, to keepe the Af-

Vne Assiette & trencheoir, a

Affesteur ou Conseillier, a Ben-

Asseurer & affermer, to affire &

Asseurer & donner asseurance, to affare or gine assurance.

S'Asseurer & faire quelque chofe, to be affured to do a thing, to take a good heart.

Ferme & affeure, firme, affured, fable.

Asseuré en bien, bolde, without

Askuré, où il n'y a point de doubte, Assured, wythouse feare.

Asseurance, assurance, considence.

Assertement & hardiment, af-

Dire quelque chose asseurémet,

Assez, inough, sufficient.

Assiduellemet, daily, ofie, comonly

Assidu, continuall frequent.

Aslieger vne ville, to besiege a

Estre assiegé, to be besieged.

Qui assiege vne ville, which be-

Affrege, befreged,

Vnc Assicte de terre, a plotte of ground appointed out.

Assiegement de ville, the besie-

Alfigner & bailler, to affigne, to appoint, to allotte.

Assigner jour, to appointe a dayo.
Assigner lieu à quelque chose, to
appoint

A ante S.

appoint a place.

Argent alligné, money assigned.

Assignation, an assignation.

Assignation d'argent, an assigning of money.

Assister à la guerre, to be present

Assister à aucun, & luy aider, to belpe one, to be present.

L'assistance & assemblée de gents d'authorité qui assiste à leur amy, pendant qu'on plaide sa cause, the assistance of men of authority to belp their friende in pleading his cause.

Affociation, fellowship, companye.

Affocier to company.

s'Associer, avec autruy, to keepe felowship with one.

Assommer vne homme, to fel a

Allopir, j'allopis, j'allopi, j'ay affopi, j'allopiray, to assuage, to appease.

Assopir vne guerre, to assuage a

Assortir vne boutique de toutes Marchandise, to furnish a shoppe with al kinde of wares.

s'Assorter de quelque fame, to fall in lone beyonde measure with a woman.

Assortir, j'assortis, j'assorti, j'ay assotty, j'assortiray, so become a Sot, a foole, to make one a foole.

Aslouplir, j'aslouplis, j'asloupli, j'ay asloupli, j'asloupliray, to

A ante T.

make athing which is harde and rough softe to soften.

Assourdir, to make denfe.

Ces cloches m'assourdissent, these belles make me deafe.

Assoubjectir, ou Assubjectir, to

Assourie & contenter aucun, to fatisfic or content any man.

Altre, Aftarre.

Ciel aftré, ful of starres.

Astreindre, to bonde, to compel.

Astronomer.

Plein d'astuçes & de finesses, ful of suttletie and deceit.

Coleur d'asur& d'eaue, azare, or mater colour, skie colour.

Aterrer, to bring or caste to the grounde.

Athenien, of Athens,

Atiner, to mone, to pronoke.

Atour, seeke Attour.

Atre, the barth.

s'Atrifter, to become Sadde.

Attroce, roughe, iniurious.

Atrocité, fiercenes, outragions-

Attacher, to fasten, to tye, to ficke.

Attaché, fastened, tyed.

Attaindre, to attaine, to bring to passe, to bit or strike, to oner-

Attaindre & gaigner aucun en chemin, to overtake one in the way.

Estre

Estreattaints & convaincus d'aucun cas, to be attaynted of a crime.

Atteler les chevaux, to spang horses, or fasten them to the chariote.

Attelier, a frame on a worke-

Attelles, listlesplintes which Surgeons set about ones legge or broken arme.

Attendre, j'attens, j'attendi, j'ay attendu, j'attendray, to looke, to maite for, so tary, to flay,

Faire attendre quelqu'vn , To

s'Attendre aux promesses d'aucun, to stay voon the promise of any.

Attente, looking for, expellation. Attente & delir, defire, bope.

Attendrir, to foften, to molbfie.

s'Attendrir, to maxe Softe or ten-

Attenir, so withhold, to flay backe. Attenter, to attempt, to enterprise, or take in hand.

Attentif, attentine, diligent.

Estreattentif à quelque chose, to marke a thing admisedly, to poder it deligently.

Attentivement, attentively.

Attenuer, to make thin.

Attenutir, to make thin, to make flender.

Attestation, witnesse. The Inch

Attiedy, scaked or tempered,

Artiffer, Orner, Accoustrer, to

Attiffement, pranking.

Attiltrer, to instruct a false witnesse, to suborne.

Attinter, to pranke.

Attirer ou attraire, to drawe, to

Fame bien attintee, a moman pranked up.

Attifer & fouffler le feu, to blome the fire, to fire the fire.

Attise-querelle, a maker of debates, or a renewer of old quarels betwirt parties.

Attoucher, to touch, to feele.

Attouchement, touching, feeling. Les Attours d'vne femme, the attire of awoman.

Attourneur ou Attourneresse, a maiting servant, man or woman.
Attraire, ou Allicher, to entice, to

allure, to pronoke.

Attraice, & Alliché, enticed, or al-

Attrayement, enticement, or allurement.

Attrapper, to snare, to entangle, to catch.

Attremper & gouverner, to temper, to mixe, somtyme to soake or moisten, to rule.

Attrempé & moderé, tempered er moystened.

Attrempement, a tempering or foaking.

Attempement, temperement,

& moderément, temperately, coolely, moderately.

Attrempance modestie, tempe-

Attribuer, to attribute, to impute.
S'Attribuer quelque chose, & en faire son propre, to attribute a thing to him selfe.

Trop s'Attribuer, to attribute to much to himfelfe.

S'Attruander, s'accoquiner, to loiter, to become a truant.

S'Avachir, to become a dastard, a coward.

Avaindre, to take out, to reach, je ne peux avaindre au plat, that is, attaindre.

Avaller, to swallow, to let downe.

Avaller sans mascher, to swallow downe whole.

Avaller du hault en bas, to swalow downe right, to laye downe.

Avallé en bas, swallowed downe.

Avallemet de quelque liqueur, the swalowing down of some sicor. Avallement de vin, swallowyng

of wine.

Avallage, wine porters wages whe they do lay wine into the feller.

Avaller auleun dans vn puys, to let one downe into a Well.

Avaluër, to fet a price.

Avant bras d'vn harnois, the polderne of an armour.

Avançer & haster, to set forward to hasten.

Avancer, mettre plus avant, to

advance, to fee forward.

S'Avancer & profiter, 10 goe forward, to profite.

S'avancer d'aller & de marcher, to mend our pace.

Avancer argent, to give money a-

Avance, aduanced, promoted.

Advancement, advancing, promo-

Avant, deepe, or farre in.

Bien avant dedens, very deepe in.

Veniren Avant, to come forth.

Mettre en avant quelque chofe,

Avant le temps, before the tyme. D'icy en avant, from this time forward.

Avant que, before that.

D'Avantage, furthermore, besides

Avoir l'avantage & estre superieur de l'autre, so hane the vanntage, and to ouercome the other.

Bailler d'avantage, to gine more. Ie di d'Avantage, I say further. Desavantage, hinderance.

Defavantager, to hinder.

Estre plus avantagé que l'autre, to excell other, to be better preferred than another.

Avant-coureur, a forerunner.

Avancourement, forerunning.

Avantgarde, the foreward of an army.

Avant hier, this other day, or the day before yesterday.

Avan-

Avanture, Avanturer, feeke Adventure.

Vn Avanturier de guerre, a venturer in warre.

Vn Avanturier vagabond qui fait la regnardiére de peur des coups, a hedgecreeper.

Avarice, coneton fnesse. Avaricieux, conetons.

Aubades as donner vne aubade, Such musike as minstrels do playe at ones windowe at the breaking of the day mornings musike.

L'Aube & poinct du jour, the dawning of the day.

Vne Aube, a crison, the albe or furplefe of a priest.

Aubespin, ou Aube épine, selon que dient aucuns, whitharne as fome thinke, an bamborne, will

Aubier d'va arbre, the gumme or fat of atree.

Aubifoin, a precious stone called a

L'Aubin d'vn œuf , the gleare of an egge.

Aucun, somebody

Aucuns, some persons.

En aucun lieu, some where.

Aucunefois, sometimes.

Aucunement, (omewhat.

Audace boldneffe. dis ShirodauA

Audacieux, bold fout, bardy.

Audience, andience. At

Auditeur, a hearer an Auditor.

Auditoire an Auditorie, west sympe.

Avec, with.

Avec fay, with him. Avec ce, with that,

Aveindre, to reach out of a cofer, or other fuch like thing.

Avelaine, a fitbert, a bufel nut.

Digne & Avenant, worther

Aveneron, barren oates.

Avenir, to come to paffe. Avenement, a comming to paffe.

Avenue, a thing happened.

Avérer quelque meschancetése fearch out the truth of any thing, to anouch, to footh.

Avertin, frensie, madnesse, finbbornnesse Jil og hand

S'avertiner, to become Gubborne. Chose cogneue & Auerec, anonched, verified.

Il Avespristal viet sur le vespre. it waxeth dark night draweth ons Aveugler, to bide, to make blind, to bide-winke.

vome.ou Avein Avengle blind

Avenglement, blindneffe,

Augmeter, to augmet, to encreafe. S'Augmenter, to mare great, to

grow bigger . That and ton disas Augmente, encreased, augmented, Augmentateur, an encreaser, an amplifier.

Augmentation, augmentatio, encrease, multiplying.

Vn Auge, atrough.

Auget ou petit Auge , a little trough.

Augure, atoken, afigue. s'Aviander, to feede bimfelfe. Aviler, D.ij.

A ante V. Aviler, to bring a thing to a lowe price to esteme leffer. Aviner vn vailleau, to feafon a veffell. Au-jour d'huy, to daye. Vn Aviron, an oare, a scull. Aviser, seeke Advis. I'y adviseray apres, I will bethinke me afterward. Avives, the alinders, an horfes divne Aulne à aulner draps, on elle to measure with. Vn Aulne, arbre, an Alder tree. Vn Aul, ou Ail, Garlike. Vous fentez les aulx, you finell of Garlike. Aumolne, almes. Demander l'Aumoine, to beg. Vn Aulmolnier, an Almoner.

Vn Aulmolnier, an Almoner. Avoler, to fue too. Avoine, ou Aveine, Oates. Avoir, j'ay, j'eu, j'ay eu, j'auray,

Avoluner, to draw nere.

Avorter, to abort, or when a woma

goeth not hir full time.

Avorton, that which is brought forth before the tyme, a castling.

Avouer, feeke Advouer.

Avoutre, an whores forme.
S'avoyer, to take his way.

Avoyer aucun, to put one in his

Aupres, nighte, at. Au quel, to whom.

Aureilles, seeke Oreilles.
Avrill, Aprill.
Avron, wilde Oates.
Auronne, Southernwood.
Austi, also.

Austere, fraight sharpe.

Austerité, ou Asprete, straightnesse sharpenesse.

Austruche, an Anstrich.

Autant, as much soon tobad A

Autant que je puis, as much as I can, what tyeth in me.

Autant que peuvent prendre trois doigts, as much as three fingers can renche.

d'Autant plus, somuch the more. Autant de fois, so often.

Vn Autel, wraltare.

Autentique & approuvé par plusieurs gents d'authorité, authorité, authorité, ritie.

Autheur qui premier fait ou invente quelque chose, an Author which first innented anye thyng.

Authorité & seigneurie, autho-

Authoriser, to authorise, to esta-

Authorise, allowed, anthorised, put in authorise.

Le vent d'Automne ou de midi, the Southwind.

Le temps d'Automne she Haruest tyme.

Au-

Autour, about:

Vn Autour, a kinde of hanke. l'Autre, the other.

C'est autre chose toute diverse, it is an other maner of matter.

Autre part, on the other side.

Autrestois, le temps passé, in

Vne Autre fois, an other time.

Autrement, fans cela, otherwise,

Autrement que les Stoiciens,o-

Qui est d'Autruy, which belon-

l'Autruy, an other mans mans.

Auvent, an arbour, a shadowing

Auvernas, whende of grapes.

Ayant beaucoup plu, when it hath rayned much.

Ayeul, a grandfather. Azur, seeke Asur.

B ante A.

Baailler de sommeil, to gape for sleepe.

Baaillement, a gaping.

Quintrop de Babil, which buth too much talke.

Babillard, a babler, a pratter, a clatterer, atittle tattle.

Vne Babillarde & languarde, a pratling bufwife.

Vn Baca paffer l'eaue, a Ferrie

boate.

Vn jeune Bachelier en armes, a freshwater souldier.

Bachelage, Apprentistage, Bachelership prentistood.

Bachot, a shippe boate, a cocke, a whirrie.

Bacille ou creste marine, Vne forte d'herbe de quoy on vse és Salades, Sampier.

Badault, badin, badelori, a dole, a foole.

Badinage, paltrie or peltrie, or riffe raffe, or ceremonies.

Il est fait au badinage, be is fute, hee is acquainted with suche a matter.

Le Bagage de gents de guerre,

Amasser son Bagage, to gather caringe togither.

La Bague & pris de la jouste, & de tous autres jeux, the iewell, or price of any game.

Courir la bague, so run at the tilt. Vne Bague qui se pend au col, a sewel to hang about ones necke.

Baguenaudeur, a trifler, a linge-

Baguette, a white rodde, a walking

Vn petit arbre diet Baguenaudier, a tree called Siney.

Bahu, a chest, a gardefiance.

Bailler, to gine, to deliner, to at-

Baille & donné ginen & gramed.
D.iij. Baille-

Baillement, a ginyng, a delinering. Bailleur, a giner. Couleur Baillet, ou de paille, borfe flesh coulor. Bailli, a Baylife. Bailliage, a Bayliwike. Baillie, gouernment. Baillon, a gagge. Bain, a bath. Baigner en quelque liqueur, to bath in any licour. Baignoire, a bathing tub. Baifer quelqu'vn,tokiffe. Vn Bailer, a kiffe. Baisement, a kiffing. Baiffer to bring low to ftompe. Se Baisser pour s'accouster à l'oreille d'autruy, to stompe too barken to one. Baissé contre terre, bumble. Bal ou danse, danneing, a galliard. Balance, a paire of ballance. La Balance d'vn orfevre, a goldfmiths ballance. Balancer, to shake, to waner. Balançant, wavering. Vn Baley, a broome. Ballier & nettoyer, to sweepe, to make cleane. Ballieur de maison, a house sweeper. Les Ballieures de la maison, the sweeping of the house. Vne Bale à jouer, a ball. Vn Balon, a footeball. Baliveaux, the trees left for eng Banier, w vn fourbanier , &

B ante A. crease in the woodes, the standers. Baluftres de menuyfier certaine instruments of loyners. Vne Balaine, a Whale. Bale de marchandise, a bale of any ware. Ban & ariere ban, a proclamation to all the Nobles holding land of the crowne, to meete at a certain place appointed by the king for martiall affaires. Banc ou fiege , a banke , feate, bench or forme. Bancs, where the Rowers doe fit in the barge: also little sandse hils in the fea. Se Bander contre quelqu'vn, to resist one of purpose, to assaile one by force, to bend against one. .. Bande de gens de guerre, a band of marriours. amount here Bande d'homines, a company of Vne Bande & ligne, a faction. Vne Bande ou ruben de telte, 4 haire lace. Vne Bande ou Bandelette, comme celle dequoy on lie les petits enfants, a swarhelband. Bander, to tye, to bynd. Bander vn arc, to benda bowe. Bandé, bound with a lack. Vn Bandeau ou fronteau, a fillet, or headband Randelette, a little string. Bandon, leane, licence.

mou-

moulin banier, a common ouen to bake.

Ce taureau banier Nero, that comon bull Nero: that is whoremonger.

Vne bannière, a banner. Banir, to banfh, to exile. Vn Bani, at anished man.

Bannissement, a banishment.

Hors la Banlieuc, a mile from the towne.

vne Bane & grad panier, a mand La Banque, the banke. Banquier, a banker.

Faire Banque-route, to play bankrupte.

Banquet, a feast, a banquet, Vn Banquet fomptueux & magnifique, a sumptuous & princely banket.

Banqueter, to banket, to feast. En Banquetant, banketing. Banqueterie, banketing. Banquetement, a banketing.

Bans, the banes.

Acheter ses bans, to buy his banes or licence to be maried.

Baptizer, to christen.

Les fons à baptifer, she fontes. Baratte, a charning tub, or charne.

Barat, deceit, subtletie.

Barbacane, instrumet of mufike. Barbare & qui n'est point de nostre langage , barbarous,

ftrange, foreine.

Barbaudier, a Brewer.

bestes, comme boucs, loups, & autres, the beard.

Barbette, a little beard.

Barbet, a budding beard. Barboter, to mumble in the mouth,

Barboter de froid , to Bake for cold with gnashing of tecth.

Barbu, bearded.

Barbute, a little beard.

Barbier, a hee barber.

Barbiere, a she barber.

Barberie & ouvroir d'vn barbier, a barbers shop.

Vne herbe appellée Bardane, the herb called Cloates that beareth the greene Burre.

Bardes de chevaux, trappers or bardes for horses.

Bardé, trapped or barded.

Bardeau à couvrir maison, & aisselles, a sbingle.

Barguigner, to make a bargaine, to Strine.

Bariquelle, a boate or cocke, a wherrie.

Vne Barique, a ferkin, a barrell. Barque, a Barque.

Vne Barre ou Barrière qu'on met au travers de l'huis, abar ouerthwart a dore.

Barreaux ou treillis de quelque chose que ce soit, a barre or lattife.

Baron, a Baron.

La Baronnerie de N. the Baronrie of No of the mole danup

La Barbe tant d'homes que de Barres, le jeu des Barres, wrest-

ling or barriers.

Bas, humble.

En Bas, ou mieux Embas, below. Vn Bas de chausses, netherstocks.

Bas qu'on met sur vne beste, a packe saddle, a pannell.

Balané, dried up, withered, blanc-

Baffeur, humbleneffe, lowlineffe.

Bascule à tirer l'eau d'vn puis qui n'est pas fort creux, a sconpe to drawe water ont of a shallowwell.

Baselic, serpent, a Cockatrise, al-

L'herbe dicte Baselic, the berbe called Basile.

Baffe-cour, a yard.

Basse-dance, a dannee.

Vn Bassin à laver les mains, a basen.

Bassin à laver les pieds, a foote basen.

Le Baffin d'vne fontaine, the ba-

Des Balfinets, herbe, an berbe called crowfoote, golde crap, or yellow crawe.

Bassiner vn lict, to warme a bed. Vne Bassinoire, a warming pan.

Bastard, a bastard, a whores some. Bastards, ou Bastardeaux qu'on

fait en l'eau, piles in water work. Vne Bastardière, ou pepinière,

Vne Baltardiére, ou pepinière, -& lieu laboure, ou fait d'ais en quarré, plein de terre, ou on -plante quelque plante ou semence, pour apres les planter en pleine terre, a wast garden, or nurserie.

Basteau Bastelier, feeke Bateau. Basteleur, aingler, atumbler.

Ieu de Basteleur, ingling or tumbling castes.

Basteleuse, playes or mangames.

Mestier de Bastelerie & farcerie & autres mestiers semblables, light or fonde pastimes, or games.

Baltir, je bastis, je basti, j'ay basti, je bastiray, to build, soreare

Baltisseur, qui se messe de faire baltir, a builder, that is occupied or can skill of building.

Bastiment & edification, come massonerie ou charpenterie, abuilding.

Bastille,ou bastillon,& forteresfe, a Bastillon, a fortresse.

Balton, a staffe, a club, a endgill. Baltonnet, a sticke, a mand.

Vn donneur de Bastonnades, a

Batail de cloche, the clapper of a bell.

Bateiller, to fight, to mage bataile,

La Bataille & combat, the batail, the combate.

Vne Bate, the instrument of the Paners of streets, a paning beetle.

Vn Bateau, a boat.

Vn Batelier, a boate man, or whire

Batre,

Oc

Belia

Beliffer, ou hehrer, respet a ta Batre, je bats, je batijay batu je Beau, faire fremaly, keantiful, batray, to beate, to frike. comelie boneste poda; pullist Qui est batu, which is beaten. Bellot, preary, bandfore, ilali 117 Battemare, the water Smallowe: Beaute bounte combines fair thesi. it is showe he to be a birde which Bel home, a faire man. maggeth still bir sails, called a Beaucoup machen moupilies Berrandertos editos montes Beaucoup moins, much leffe. Bateur do gents, aftroker of folks. Le Beed va oxfeau a Birdes bil. Batement, a friking , a beating. Telmoins à qui lon fait le Bec, Le Batement de la mer, the beawitnesses instructed what they ting of the Sea. M. Thinling Conclusions benefice. . 12) hall Vn batoir, instrument de quoy Becalle A Woodcockes need oned on bat les aires des mailofis Vn Bechgue, oilean vivent de & granches, a paning beetle, . figues abirde like a nightingale Vne ceincture & Baudrier à pefeeding on figges and grapes. drelespee, a sward girdle. Becher laterre sodigebe ground Baudsoyeur, a currier of lether. Baver, to trifle, ieste, dally, toy, gla-Bechee, a much as a bind carriest in hir bil. ner to fome, to caste froath. Becu, or Bechu booked Sharper Baveur, Bavard atrifler, apra-Bequer, to picke as chickins do. ter. Bedeau, a smorde-bearer, or suche Baverie, trifles, toyes, mackes. Bauffrer, to ranen or eate greelike. Vn Bedon ou Tabourin, a sabneedefull to dee that three the Bange, lyme and frame togither: Le Bereeau d'un enfactoredes Beeller to bleating & 20001 alfo an beape of durte : alfo the place where the wilde boars or a-Beellement, a bleating my other beaste did tyes and old Vn effroy, ou eschauguette, a Du Baulme, Banlme, sholl and Va berceau de treille .. nosnadav. Vn cheval Bay on Bayart, aleay Begue, one that stattethe Bellement & lourden & grodlig Beguever, so flee, so flammer. Bayer à la mamelle , ro leike or Begavement, a stating, a stam-Beliffe & fire daggering of the Berghot, whiele Endenished a Beguin, the biggin of a childe. Bayer l'argent, to lave maite for Bejaune, adoltifbe ove. and hel Il Baye vers la Grece, Henther-Bel, feeke Bean soli and shi sbeilete Gregerrard, en flandeth Vne Bellette, aWefell,

Beliftre, ou belitre, a poire kname,

Beliftrer, to begge tomod all mos

Vn Belier, aramme.

Bettement; gently, leafurely; foft-

Belliqueux, warlike, valiant, out-

Bende Bender Bendelette ferke

Benefice, pleasure, a goodsurne, a benefice, a benefice.

Beneficence, a met doing, or good

Benevolence, a good will, benevo-

Bening, gentle, courteoufe.

Benir aucun, to bleffe one, or wifhe one wel.

Benisson & bonne priere qu'on fait à Dieu pour aucun, bleffing or prayer that is made to God for any.

Du Benjoin, Beniamin.

Le Berceau d'un enfant, les langes & petits drapeaux, a ebildes eradle, and swatheling cloutes.

Vn berceau de treille, anabor. Bercer, to rocked and tom ouged

Berche, a little small peece of Art

Berchot, a little Birde extled a

Berlong, anye thying longer of one fide than of the other? And bell Berger, a sheepehearde, 188 and

Bergerie, Beepefolde. of oring

Berlans, common tipling houses, bouses of ill rule or gaming.

Berlue, poare blinde, or fand blind. De la Berle, herbe, yellow water

eroffes.

Bernage, althe carriage either of the Prince, or of the Campe.

Berner, so vanne, as come in a

Bertourder, to some or clippe ine-

Beryl, pierre precieule, a pretions

Belace, a wallet. Supplied on V

Belague, a mible to boare boles.

Befant, or Byzantine, an ancient peece of golde of Fraunce worthe a Duckate.

Vne houë ou Besche, a pickare, a mattocke.

Bescher to diege.

Il est besoing de faire cela, it is needefull to doe that thing.

Belongne, workmanship.

Befongnette, little worke, Befongner, to morke.

Beston, twaines.

Vne Beste, a beaste, art and uC

Beftelette Elitlebast.vodo nV

Bestement & lourdemet beastly

Bestise & faulte de sens, beastli-

Beltial, cartell.

Bestinie, a limb beaster v sval II

Des Bettes, Beetes, un bearbes

De

naturit A

E.ij.

Bineur

Bienvendu, a welwilled man on & Dela Betochie bistopie of themal & Beturre, a sincke bole. Vac Biere & coffret ou an met Beufount Packetion Que mil les corps des trespassez, reoffin eroch, accusing. Binotes, roase and rimartoid Tars Biere, beere. but but sof Beurre, butter 28 double to the land Va Bioure, a Beneral and saud saud Bezer to dog as a Corre when flues dachitebir, dorger or smilder Bies, biace. Regmet, sel selt meg Bruvage ou brouvage so feeke Aller de Bies, to go ulbiare ub eil Bigame, which bash the wines. 1:8 Effre blasser reprins , spiol. Bigne, a bompeaned promes grad Vn Bouvier, a neat heard. Bigorne, baning swo bornes Vn ben Biberon, a hibber, atip-Bigarreure de couleurs, varietie Blafonner aucun de bre mortele Biberon ou elquiere, merer. of conlours. Bifcuit, beleve. Biglesbut loketh a fquinte by LaBIBLE thabible Bigot, Supersticions, an hypocrite: Bicarne, a kinde of Grapes, onelye Par Bigotife, Superstition fly. to make Vermice. 1 18 Biche, a binde. This is and send Vieille bigotte, an old, subtile, and Bien, well. Ou bien, or elf? bypocritical queane. Bignets, vne façon de pain pour Le Bien que le pere delaille, à les enfants, come des goffres fes enfants, apres fon trespas, the goodes which the father left wafer cakes for children, bunnes, his children. freeters. State, where. De bihay, by biace of horizontal Les Biens & successions qu'vn chaseun a à foy s'sneubles ou Bihaylen tage by biace a fis in O immeubles, the goods that anye Bihoreau, akind of Herne. Bille, a little finall boules or on & Pare de bles de cades follog mam Monnoye de Billon, Bullion mei Tous Biens exterieurs, all worldy goods. line, pals, bleake. d'vinc' nationnette, me (pt.) Bien heurer, to make one happy. Vn Billot d'Or, an ingette of Bien-heureux, bappy ander of or Goldineld ringwood is in bankle La Bienseance & rapport des Vn Billot de bois , a billet , a parties l'vne à l'autre, mell bes Blanchir, w blanchis, ic bisself fitting. sono ob sono o .5110 Bimauve, on Guymauve, Bienvenuë, payer sa bienvenuë, marsh mallowel to paye for his welcomming. 1918 Biner les vignes , to cutte and Bienvienner aucun , to melcome trimme vines, to dig and labour them. one ..

Bineur avineworker, a wooder. Binement, www. working, week les corps des trefpassez, auch. Binoter, to dig and trins the vines Birrafques, great whirtewindes vpon the fea, tempest, some Bis, du pain bis, wheaten brend. Bifaquier, be which doth carie the scrip among beggers. Bisayeul, le pere de mon pere grand, my grandfathers father. Biscuit, biscet. 17110/1802/0 Vent de Bife , the Northeast winde. 10 to marilional to year Bilexte, bifext, som shitoyid and Bizarre, a vne nature bizarre, a fantasticall and frange nature. Blaffard, pale faced onv , 2000 gill Blaireau, & Graye, & Brocke, a . Badger. Thirds not restor referen Blanc, white. Blancheastre, whirish. Qui est Blancher, which is whi-Bihorean, akindof Herne: dis Blancheur, whitewelle. Le Blanchislage ou crepissure d'vne massonnerie, whire tyming of a bouse. TO Book av Blanchir & devenir blanc, 10 blanch to become white ill al Blanchir, je blanchis, je blanchi, fay blanchi, je Blachiray quelque chose, to white a thing. Blandir aucun, to allere one.

Blandiflement, alluring, flatte-

Ji.

Blandiffeur ou allerer, or whole Between a forcke bale. fer. Blafine & reproche, blame, reproch, accusing. Blafiner aucu & luy reprocher ou mettre à fus quelque cas, to blame to reproch, to tay to ones Bravage ou broavagesquas Estre blasmé & reprins, 10 bee blamed, or reproved, wind al Blasony be armes, also for prayle. Blasonner aucun & dire mal de luy, to blafe out ones name , or speake emil of him, to specific ones armes, to praife. Blaffer, to asmage or mitigate a fore, but specially when one doth Strike fofe and often with fall and water the foote of anthorfend ... Blafphemer, to blas pheme: Blaveoles, ou Aubifoins, the floure called blew bottels. Blegcorne. officont of ensil end Toute fortede Ble, all forter of imment es, the goods themini Païs de blairie, a corney country. Batre le blé, to thresh corne. Blefme, pals, bleake. Bleffer, to burt, to grieve, to amoy, Bien-heureun, boffend, werusal-noid Blelle, wounded, offended. Bleffure, a hurt, a wound. Blette, espece de porce, spinage, beetes. Bleu, blew: arother sid ve to yag at Blocall kind of confused marchandife.

Acheter

Acheter en bloc, to buye diners "sbings altogither bo L'o touplo Blocul, or bloquil, the chiefest pole which upholdeth the tent. Blond, yellow baired, Blondelet, yellowifh. Vn Bleuteau ou fas, a bouker. Bloquer, to conclude any bargain. Bluettes, little parkes in the agre in tyme of great heat. Bobans, rioce, excesse, superfluitie. Bobeliner, to mend an old thing. Bobelineur, a butcher, a cobler. Bobine, a quill of the wheele where women do fpin. Bocage, a thicket, or wood. Vn Bocal ou efguiere, an ever. Boire, je boy, je bu, je boiray to drinke to bib, to quaffe. Boilean, a drinke of water. Boques, suces. Boquet, agrone. Bosseau, Bosselet, seeke Boisseau. Buverie, drinking. Buveur, a drinker. Buveter to fip whole glaffes full, to drinke often. Beuvette, Vin de despence, small bowshold wine. Bruvage, drinke, a potion wall a V Le bruvage de petis enfats; childrens drinke as they callit, bum. Le boire, ou boisson, drinke. Bois, wood. Vn bois de plaisance, a preasant

Vne melure semblable à nostre

boilleau, a mensiore the to our Vin connected in a cal . ladjud . Boillelet, a final bufbel. Boiste de bouys, a boxen boxe. La boiste des os, the pan wherein the buckle bone falleth. Boifter, to bale; which to servered Boifteux, lame, up the hod al Boistement, haltingly. Bolievre, a lippe. Du Bombafyn, Bombafin, cotton. Bon, good honest, vertuous. Tenir bon, Eftre ferme & con-Stant, to fland in a matter, to be firme and constant. Sentir bon, to smell well, street Bonte, goodne fe honestie, verine Bonaffe cetta dire, Tranquiligé de vent en la mer, a faire menther on Seal trans a de de Les Bondes & ouvertures par ou on fait ouverture à l'eaue, comme d'vn estang, a chinell or gutter from a poul fluces. Bondir, je bondis, je bondi, j'ay bondi, je bondiray, to bound, to leape backe. Vn Bondon, a bung or ftopple. Qui est debonnaire & doulx de nature, which is gentle & mythe Vacance a limited to than lor Bonnairete, faithfulueffe, vpright nelle. Bonnairemet, & à la bonne foy, uprightly, in good faith. Pourveu que bonnement tu le

puilles faire, fother de it well. E.IIL

Bon-

Bonnet à couvrir la tefte, a cap! Vn bonnet de fer, a fallet. Bonneter aucun, toput of his cap to one and often, to crouch to one. Bonie, feeke Bon. Le bord d'yn habillement, the bemme or feluidge. And his Le bord de quelque chose que ce foit, ou le bout, the brim or end of a thing. Le bord de l'eauc, the mater side or brimme saidad. i savo Le bord & rivage de la mer, ou riviere she fea shore, or river side. Border & couvrir le bord, to border to welt. Bordeur, & autres qui besongnetal'efginle an embroderer. Bordure d'habillement, a border, or welt of a garment. Vn bordeau, a brothel boufe commonly called the Stemes, action Borde, a house alone in the country. Bordelier & putier, brothels, or mborebunters. Bordelage, whorehunting. Bordereau & petit cayer, anote, a briefe, a pampblet. Borgne, one eyed anodob 12110 Borgnet, poarebland Vne borne, a limite, a bound a lot. Borner quelque chose, to limite out a place. Champ Borne, a field lotted out, or denided

Borrai, wherewith Goldsmithes Cal-

Acticate en bloc, a challend Bosquet ou petit bois athicket or Blocal or bloods to chief of Vne Bolle en quelque partie du corps, a wenne La Bolle & cabochon, ou elleveure de pierre, precieuse, the emboffing of a Izwell or reported Vne Bolle deterre, a Moll-hill, or hillocke. Bollette, a little beape of earth. Bossette d'os de bois ou de corne que les ancients mettoyet sus les livres achevez, the boffe of a booke. Bosteteur, a bostemaker. Bolluer, to make crooked. Bolly, downe backed, crooke shouldered Lieu fort bollu, a bolow or croked place. Vne Bote comme de lattes, & semblables, a fagor, a bundle of lathes. Baverse, dividence. Bote, abootes Ie suy boté & esperonné, I am booted and spurred. Boteau de foin, & autre chofe, bottle of bay. bise dellaine. Vn Bouc, a bee Goate. To Voral VnBouquin & Kid, Boucaner to dolike a hee Goate. Sentir le bouquin, to stinke like A Goate. Bouche a mouth nielg ob aigd ny Les Bouches de la playe, the en-Borneur A limiter, or parter forth. trie of a wound. Bou-

or Boxe tree to not med .TV

Bouchette, a little mouth. Bouchée, a morfet, a month full. Boucher, feeke Boufcher. Vn Bouchier, a butcher. Boucherie, abutcherie, a flanghter. Vne Boucle, a buckle. Bouchier, a buckler. Boucon, poifon, venime. Bailler le boucon, to poy fon one. Boudin, a pudding. Bouë & fange, dirt, mire, mud. Boueux, ou plein de boue, dirty, myrie. Bouffee de vent, a puffe of wynde. Bouffer de courroux & maltalent, to fwell with anger. Boufli, Harenc bouffi, puffed up, aful Horing, welled op. Bouffons, flatterers for advantage. Danfer les bouffons, to dannee a Moriske dannee with bels about the legs. Bougie, a cering candle. Bougier, to ceare veluet, or any filk Bouge, le bouge d'vn bouclier, Bouquin, seeke Bouc. the boffe of a buckler. Bougeon, an arrowe with a great Bougre, he that committeeb bug-

part from a place.

Bougette de cuir, a budget.

Vne Boule, a Boule, Vn arbre dit Bouleau a birch tre. Boulengier, a Baker. Boulengiere, afbe baker. Boulengerie, a bakeboufe. Boulet d'artillerie, ou harquebuse, the bullet of a gunne, or aratillerie od ob bio Vn boulevert, a bulwarke. Boulie, gruell, pappe. Bouillir, je bous, je boullu, jay boully, je boulkray, or boudray to boile, to perboile, to feeth. Du bouilli, ou boullu, fodde meat. Bouillon, boyling, or bubling. Bouillonner, comme quand fur l'eaue ou vrine se levent des bouteilles, bubbles, such au rife inwater. Bouquet de fleurs, a nofegay. Vn Bouquet de fleurs, ou pome de senteurs , a nosegas er pomander. Vn Bouquet de laine, a flocke of Bourbe, ou Bourbier, mendde, or a muddy place a flough a puddle. head, bead, gerie. Bourdes, talesmade, innetios, trifles. Ce sot Bourdes, thefe be but tales. Se bouger, ou partir du lieu & Bourder to bourd, to iest, to trifle. place ou on est serement or de- Bourdon, ou mousche guespe, a Traspeja drune. Ne se bouger d'vne place, & ne Bourdonner, so bumme like n Beer s'en partir to remaine, not to fir. Le Bourdon d'vn pelerin, a Pil-Bouys, ou arbre de bouys, Bexe, Va Vn Bourdon dedens lequel est vn estoc caché, a staffe with a word in it.

Vn bourg & village estant en vne plaine, a Borongh, a Town.

Bourgeois, a citizen, a burgesse. La bourgeoisse, the Citizens freedome.

Perdre le droiet de bourgeoisie, to lose the freedonse.

Le bourgeon ou bouton de la vigne, the budde of a Vine.

Bourgeon de laine, a flocke of

Bourgeon & bube que vient à la face, a pimple in ones face.

Bourgeonner & jetter surgeons & jettons, to bud oute, to spring.

Bourlet, or Bourrelet, a bood fuch as citizens do vse, a roll that women set on their head.

Vn bournal & rayon de mel, a

Bourre, flockes of wooll, heares and lockes wherever the they stuffe Saddels, Balles, Collers, and fuch like. I

Bourreau qui donne la gehenne & tourture, a hangman, an executioner.

Vne boutee, a banen of total

Bourrer, to stuffe mit b flockes and baires, also to beate.

Bourreler, qui fait les colliers des chevaux, a maker of horses collars.

Bourrelierie, vexation, the office of a hangman, crueltie.

Bouroche, Bourage.

Bourfe de cuir, a leather pursse, a powche, a bagge.

Bourlette, a little parfe.

Bouse de vache, the dong of a com.

Bouscher, to stoppe, to shut up.
Bouffler, to puffe uppe, to blowe as
Butchers do to flea the bester an

oxe or sheepe.

Le fin bout de quelque chose que ce soit, the very point or end of a thing.

Le fin bout de quelque chose, comme d'vne montaigne, & d'vn bastiment, the toppe of a mountaine.

Le bout d'une place & rue, the fartheer end of the streeter

Le bout de quelque baston soit aigu, poinctu, trencheant, ou moussu, the point of a meapon.

Les bouts, ou les poinctes des costez the ender or upper parte of the sides.

Bouter & pouller soiput or pushe.
De la première boutée, as the firste pushe.

Vn Boute feu, a matche, he that puttesh a heuse on fire, a kindler of moise and hatred between men.

Bouteille, aborile.

Boutellier & faiseur de bouteilles, a bottle maker.

Estro bouteillier & eschanson,

Boutique ou ouvroir de marchand, chand, a Marchants shop.

Le bouton ou bourgeon de la vigne, the bud of the Vine.

Bouri Bourillon, Gele Bouf.

Bouvi Bouvillon, seeke Beuf. vn Bouyau, qu'on appelle le long bouyau, a bowell or gutte.

Le Bouyau culier, the gut nexte the bottome of the stomacke.

Bouyau & entrailles, bowels and entrailes.

Bracelet, seeke Brasselet. Brachet, a kinde of hound.

Braconnier, a hunter.

Bragard, a brag and dapper fellow. Bragarder, to bragge, to be nimble. Bragardemet braggish or nimble.

Bragardemet, braggigly or nimbly Braguerie excessive, excessive brauerie.

Braire, to roare, to bray, to grone. Brayant ou Brayart, a roarer.

Brayement, a roaring.

Brayement que font les petis enfants, the crying of children.

Brayement & escri qu'on fait dedouleur & d'ennuy qu'on a, the groning or roring in sorrow.

Braile de feu, a burning coale, have ymbers.

Brame, a kinde of fishe, a Breame. Bramer, o crie, to roare.

du Bran & son, branne, turd. Branc d'acier, a kinde of sworde.

Brancar, or Brancal, the arme of a Litter or Chariot.

Branche, a braunche.

Branche vrfine, vne forte d'herbe, Beare-breche, an hearbe.

Branchette, a little bough. Branchu, boughie.

Vn branchage delié comme cheveux, thicke branched.

Esprevier brächier, a hanke flying from branch to branch.

Brandir, to cast with force a darte, or a speare.

Brandon de feu, a firebrand.

Bransler, to shake, to nod, to wane.
Le Bransle & maniement du

Le Bransle & maniement du corps se rapportoit bien à la voix, his gestures agree well with his voyce.

Danser vn bransle, to dannee.

Braquemar, a woodeknife, a han-

Braque, a bound.

Les bras, the arme.

Bras de mer, the arme of the sea.

Brasser & machiner à aucun
quelque mal, to brew or practife
some euill matter.

Qui à brassé tout l'affaire, the

Brassée, or brasse, fadome.

Brassée de bois, foin, ou paille, an arme full of wood, baie, or strawe.

Brasselet & ornement de bras, a bracelet.

Brasselets & gantelets de fer, bracelets of a man of armes.

Bravement marcher, to go neatly. Vne brave on muselière à chevaux, an instrument set on the nose of horses.

Brayer, to dresse a boate or shippe. F. with

with pitch,

Des Brayes à luicter, breeches for wrastlers.

Brayes, breeches, sloppes, uppor-

La brayette d'vne balance, the beame of a balance.

Vne Braguette, or brayette, a codpice,

Vne brebis, asbeepe.

Brebiette, a small sheepe.

Brebiaille, a great flocke of sheepe. Breche en vn mur, a breache in awall.

Breche dent, a tooth gaper.

Bredouiller, to flammer.

Brehaigne, the female of any kind of beast which is barren: the contrarie is portiére.

Berlan, the place of dicing & car-

Tenirle Brelan, to keepe an open house for whoremongers.

Breneux, beshitten.

Brefil, Brafill

Bresil, biefe salted dried up in the chimney, Martlemas biefe.

Brelin, the booke of the crane.

Breviaire, the service booke of prieses of the church of Rome.

Breuvage, feeke Boire.

Brevet & toute autre recognoissance par laquelle on confesse devoir, avoir reçeu, ou autrement quelque chose d'aucun, a briefe, a handuriting. Bribe, a bribe. Bribeur, a begger.

Bric, as prendre son adversaire au bric, to take advauntage upon the word of his adversarie, or whe a word unwarilie spoken, is taken for a confession.

Brichet, the brest, the brisket. Bricoler, to play finely at tennis.

Bricole, as il à fait vne bricole, be bath plaied and made a Brickewall.

Vne bride, ou la rene d'vne bride, a bridle, the raines of a bridle.

Brider vn cheval, to bridle a borfe.

Bride à veaux, lies.

Brief, en Brief, briefe, to be fort.

De Brief, Shortly,

Brifaut, a denourer of meat.

Brievement, shortly, briefly, in fewer wordes.

Brieveté, Sortneffe.

Brigade, a companie.

Vne Brigandine & cotte de maille, a Brigandine or coate of male.

Vn Brigantin, a ship called a Brigantine.

Brigue & course qu'on fait envers les vns & les autres, quad ou brigue quelque office, running up and downe suyng for an office.

Bri-

Brigue pour estre Consul, fute for a Consulship.

Briguer, to fue or labour for.

Brigueur, ou Brigand & destrousseur de gents, a robber, a theefe.

Brigandage, briberie, thienerie.

Brigander & destrousser, to

Briganderie, robberie.

Brigandeau, a rong thiefe.

Briller, to catche birdes by night with a lanterne.

Briller, to shine like a Diamond or loking glasse, at the beames of the Sunne.

Brin, as vn brin de sel, a corne of salte.

Il n'est vn seul Brin estonné, he is neuer a whit astonied.

Vn Brin de marjolaine, ou d'herbe, a stip of ame herb.

Brimballer, to shake like the fleshe of a foggie person, or great long dugge.

Brique, Bricke.

Briqueterie, bricke worke.

Brifer, to beat, to bray.

Vne Brifure, a bruce.

Vn grand broc, a great potte or steame!

Brocard & parolle de mocquerie, a scoffe, a floute.

Brocarder aucun, to flont one.

Broche, a spit, a broach.

Brocher vn cheval des esperos,

to four a borfe.

Vne robe toute Brochée d'or, a gowne all sparkeled with gold, or agless.

Couper broche, to ent of, to take away the occasion.

Brochette foit de bois,ou de fer,

Brochet, a Pike.

Brodequin, a buskinne, a startoppe.

Brodeur, Brodure, feeke Bord.

Broncher, seeke Bruncher.

Bronze, braffe.

Brosser du lin, ou chambre, to

Brosse, a brake, or prichell.

Brosse, also a place full of wood, bushes, thornes and brambles, a bushie close.

Brosser à travers le bois, to runne through woodes as Hanters do.

Bron, the huske or pill of a greene nut, which blacketh ones fingers and handes.

Brouet qui n'est point exquis, broath.

Brouëtte, a wheelebarow.

Brouillars & brouées d'hyver,

Brouiller, to confounde, to mingle, to tumble togither, to marre.

Brouilleur, ou qui Brouille, a

Brouter & manger, to brouze, to

feede like an Oxe or Goate.

Broyer & casser bien menu, to braye, to beate small, to punne.

Broyé, brayed, beaten small.

Brouy, or bruy, burned.

Brougr, to burne.

Bru, daughter in law.

Ma bru, my sonnes wife.

Mon bruman, my daughters hufbande.

Bruthier, a kinde of Hawke which can never be tamed, a carrein Kite.

Broyeur, a beater [mall.

Vne Bruine qui gaste les arbres, a blasting of trees.

Bruit, a bruite, a noise.

Faire bruit, to make a noise.

Bruit de quelque chose nouvelle semé entre le peuple, soit bon ou mauvais, a fame or reporte among people.

Petit bruit de ville & nouvelle, a tale or rumour, a talke.

Le bruit est, the bruite is.

Semer vn bruit par tout & espădre, to spreade a tale abroade.

Bruire, to make a noise, to sound, to rumble.

Bruiment, arumbling.

Le bruiment de portes, the cracking of doores.

Bruman, feeke Bru.

Brume, the Shortest day of the win-

Brumal, wintrie. Brun, browne.

Bruncher, tostumble.

Chevaux qui brunchent, stumbling or tropping Indes.

Brunet, brownishe.

Brunette, anutbrowne wenche.

Brunir, to burnish, to four bishe.

Se brunir, to burnish himself.

Bruse, ou meurte sauvage, wylde brush.

Brufler, to burne.

Bruflé, burned.

Bruffant, burning.

Bruflure, a burning.

Bruslement ou embrasement,

burning.

Brusque, quicke, linety, hastie, wild.

Brutal, beastly, wilde, or brutishe.

Qui parle brutif, whiche speakerb

Bruvage, seeke Boire.

Des Bruyéres, firzes, bryers.

Bube, ou Bubette, amheale, a blister.

Vne Buche de Bois, a ftopple.

Petites Buchettes qui chéent des arbres, feuilles ou fleurs, the flower that falleth from trees.

Bucquer, feeke Buquer.

Buée, lye.

Faire la buce, to sette and washe a bucke.

Buandière, a Launderer.

Buér les linceux & draps, to wash

Vne buffe ou soufflett, a blow on the

Vn bustet & dressoir, a cubbard, a dresser.

Vn buffet d'or & d'argent, c'est à dire, la vaisselle qu'il fault pour le service de la table, «

cubbard of plate.

Bulle, a beast called a Buffe.

Bugler comme font les boeufs, to loove, to bellowe.

Buglement, a loowing.

De la Buglosse, Buglosse.

Buie, apitcher.

Vne buire à mettre l'huile, an

voe buire ou buirette e cri

Vne buire, ou buirette, a cruet.

Buisart sorte d'oiseau, a Bussarde, a Bittour.

Vn Buscher, a pyle of wood.

Buisson, a thorne or bryar.

Bulle, a Bull.

Vn Buletin, pour estre franc du port, a bill, a cocket.

Buquer à l'huis, to knocke at the

doore.

Vn habillement de Bureau, ou autre drap meslangé de petit pris, dont les sers & menu peuple souloit estre accoustré, a coate of chaungeable colours for sernauntes, slighte rugge, or pampilion.

Mettre vn proces sur le Bureau, a cause ready to be indged.

Mettre l'afaire sur le bureau, 10 examine amatter.

Vn Burin, a graning flicke.

C ante A.

But, a scoupe, a but, a pray, or bootie, Butiner, to bootie, or pray.

Herbe qui se nomme Butoesne, Betony.

Buvetter, Buvette, Buvage, feeke

Buyele, the Diall of Marriners. Buyzart, seeke Buisart.

C. ante A.

CA & là, bither and thither. Courir ça & là, to runne his ther and thither.

Cabane, a cotage,

Caberet, a tanern or vitling house.

Cabaretier, he that keepeth a vit-

Herbé qu'on appelle Cabaret, an hearbe called Haselwort.

Vn Cabas de figues, a fraile of figs. Cabasset, a helmet or heade peece. Cabinet, a Coffer, a Wardrobe.

Le Cabinet d'vne femme, toutes fortes d'ornements, joyaux & affiquets qu'elle à pour s'accouinter, & attifer, a womans easket.

Les Cabinets des femmes, womes caskets.

Caboche, the head.

Cabochon de pierre precieule, quand la pierre est taillée en bosse, the bosse or rysing of a pretions stone, the bood of a foole.

Choux Cabus, Cabiges.

Cacher, to hide, to conney awaye.

Caché, bidden.

F.iij. Caché,

Cachenez, a mouffler.

Vne cachette, a corner, a close place.

En cachette, prinily, closely, hiddenly.

Cacalangue, the fretting of the guttes.

Cachemeut, a hiding.

Cachet, a signet or seale.

Vn faulx Cachet, ou seau contrefaict, a counterfaite seale.

Cacheter des lettres, to feale let-

Calcidoine pierre precieuse, A pretions stone so named.

Cad d'eauc, a storme.

La cadence des mots, the rounde vitering of wordes.

Garder la cadence en dansant, to keepe measure in danneing.

Caduque, transitorie.

Cadaver, a carkaffe, a dead body.

Cadeau, a great drawen letter.

Lettre cadelée, a letter drawen.

Cadenat, a padde-locke.

Cadene, a chaine of yron wherwith slanes in the galleis are bounde.

Cadet, the yonger brother among Neble men.

Cafard, a flatterer, a glanerer.

Cafarder, to dissemble.

Cafardie, flattering, dissimulation.

Vue cage, a Cage.

Cagcois, a Countrie clowne.

Cagot, an hypocrite, a dissembler.

Caignard, a mycher, a hedgecreeper, a common begger. Cailler le Laict, to turne, or curde Mylke.

Caillette, the codde of a sheepe.

Cailleboteux, full of flint stones. Vne caille, a Quaile.

Vn caillou, a bigge or flint stone.

Caimander & amasser à la boiste, to beg at the Grate.

Cal, hardnes of the handes or feete.

Avoir des Calles es mains, ou aux pieds, de force travail, to hane hard hands or feete with labour.

Calamar, a pennar.

Calamité, miserie, wretchednesse.

Calanger, seeke Chalanger.

Calciner, to bring any mettall into powder.

Calculer, to compte, to recken.

Calendre ou chatepeleuse, petite beste qui ronge le froument, a little beasse that eateth corne called a Myte or Weamill.

Calendrer vne toile, to slighte a webbe, or linnen.

Toile calendrée linne cloth slighted.

Voit cognoistre les jours festrez & non festez, a Kalendar.

Calfat, he which hathe the charge to trimme a galley or ship.

Calfeutrer vn navire, to fet a ship in good order.

Calibre, or Qualibre, a qualitie,

Calibrer, atu ne te dois cali-

breramoy, thou oughtest not to compare thy selfe unto mee.

Calice, a Chalice,

Caliginosité darkenesse, dimnesse. Caligineux, darke, dimme.

Caller & abaisser les voiles, to Strike fasles.

Vn Calmar & eftuy, a cafe, a pennar.

La mer calme, & sans tormente, the calme sea.

Calomnie, quand faul sement & mauvaisement on allegue, ou met on à sus quelque chose à quelqu'vn. a false accusation, a forged crime.

Calomniateur, a false or malitious accuser.

Calotte, the paper or cloth wherewith women dowrap their flaxe uppon the distaffe, aburlett, or coiffe.

Calvanier, the hyred man whiche in harnest doth carrie corne into ones barne.

Qui est cambré, ou courbé dehors & contremont, bowed outwarde or upward.

Habillement cameloté, a cham- Canon, a Cannon. blet coate.

Camelot, Chamblet.

Vn Camion, a little fine small prune.

Camomille, Camomill, Le camp, the Campe. Campane, a Bell. Vne campaigne a voide field. Campan ette, an hearbe or flowr Camper, to camp, to pitch a camp. called Caungerburye Belles.

Camphre, a gum called Caphire. Camus, flat nofed.

Canal, a conduite pipe, a can-

Le canal d'vne rivière, the chanel of a river.

Canaille, dogges, a cannel of houndes,rascalles.

Canceler & mettre à neant quelques lettres, to cancella bill.

Cane ou Canard, Ducke. Caneler, to make rabates, chanels, a chaunfering in Stone or Tim-

Canelé, chamfred. Caneleure, chamfring, chaneling, Candeur, whitnesse. Canebasse, a little Bottle to bang

at ones girdle. Canelle à tirer du vin, a tap.

Caner, to squirte.

Du canevers, Canuaffe. Iours caniculaires, dogge dayes, Canetille, an edging lace.

Mailtre Canonier, a maister ca-

La vraye canelle, Synamon.

Vn Canepin bien delié qui est. prins du dedens de l'escorce du tillet ou bouleau, en quoy les anciens escrivoyent, the inner parte of the barke of a tree, whiche which the men in auncient tyme Caquet, pratling, babling. did write on.

Vn canivet, a penknife.

Canne ou rouseau, a Reede, or Cane.

Habillements couverts de Cannetilles, Garded or purfled gar-

Canonizer, to canonife, to make a

Cantharide, vne forte de ver venimeux & verd, qui s'engendre au sommet des branches du fresne & de l'olive, a kind of flye, or venemous worme called Cantharides.

Capable, capable, receyuable.

Capacité, capacitie or receynablenesse.

La capacité & portée d'aucun, the capacitie or understanding of any man.

Pomme de capendu, ou carpendu, quafi qui diroit court pendu, a pepine.

Capitaine, a captaine.

Capitainerie, a capitainship.

Cappe, a cloake, a spanish cape.

Capendu, pepins.

Capituler so agree by articles.

Capitulations, Articles of agreement.

Des Cappres, Capers.

Captif, a bondman.

Captivité, bondage.

Capuchon, a coule or bood.

Caquelangue, the blondy flixe.

Caqueter, to prate, to babble.

Car, for.

Caractere, an impression, a marke or signe, a letter.

Caracterer, to print.

Carchiophe, Artichault, an Artichoke.

Carder la laine, to card wooll.

Cardeur de laine, a mooll carder.

Carelle, chearing, welcomming, making much of.

La Carine & fond de la navire, the keele of the ship.

Le Cariage, the carrage.

Carbonade, a carbonadoe.

Carillon, a chimyng of bels, courfew.

Carme, vne sorte d'arbre, a tree To called.

Les Carneaux d'vne muraille, battlements of walles.

Carnage, flaughter.

Vn Carolus, a peece of French mo-

Carolle, a kind of dannee.

Caroller, to dannee.

Carote, a Carret roote.

Vne Carpe, a Carpa

Carpie, ou Carme, vne sorte d'arbre, a tree so called.

Vn Carquan, a carkenet.

Carquois, a quiner for arrowes.

Carreau, seeke Quarreau.

Carrefour, seeke Quarrefour.

Carreler, to fole shoes.

Vne Carrelure, a sole of shoes.

l'arbre

l'arbre du Carobbe, atree fo na-

Cartamus syluestre, acree so na-

Cartilage, a griffle.

Cartilagineux, griftly.

Carte, a paper.

Carte blanche, as donner la carte blanche, when the prince gineth whto his deputie a white paper wherin is nothing written but the princes hand and seale.

sharmarla.

Cartée, a billor tetter of defiannee to fight in a close field.

Carvi fauvage herbe, wilde cara-

Cas, a case, a matter.

Vn Cas & meschantfaict, amif-

Vn Casaigre, & qui est trouvé fort mauvais, a haynous matter.

Afin qu'on face Cas de toy, that thou mayest be estemed.

Mets le Cas que, & c.put the Case that.

Pren le Cas qu'il soit vaincu, put

Ceste cloche sonne Cas, this Bell ringeth as broken.

Voix Casse, a bollowe and broken

Calaque, or calaquin, asassocke, a sport garment asmen of warre or lackers do vse.

Case an house.

Ceduic'.

Calamer, a flaggard, one that kee-

an bertlege.

Caleret, or eschisses à faire four-

Cassadeceis aguile.

Donner vne Cassade, to deceine. vne Casse in laquelle ou apporte de la marchandise, a case.

Cassemuleaux, fine cakes tyke

Calle-noix, a kind of Bird, also a crackenut.

Casquet, the visor of a headpiece. Casquet, casquet, transferorie.

De la Casse, Cassia, a fruite of In-

Casser, to breake, to crushe in pie-

Casser les gents de guerre, to pus souldiours out of mages.

Casse, fayled, put out of office.

Cassé & rompu, broken.

Callant & aile à Caller, enfie to

Vn Caftor sbeuer.

La Cataracte en l'œil, a webbe in

mours, the Catarre or fallyng downe of humours.

Categoriquement, accusingly, or things spoken before.

On le somma de respondre Categoriquement & sans tergiverser, he was summoned to aunswer to his accusation without wrangling, or delay.

Prendre la Castille pour autruy, so take the quarell for an other.

G.

Cata-

Cataplaine, aplaistera anota?

Caterolle, the little bole where the

Catholique, witherfall v ranne C

Gatonien, fenere al Cato.

Cavallier, a platforme, a rampire.

Cavallerie, borfemen.

Cauchemare, the disease called the Mare, whereby one thinketh he hath a great waight upon hym stopping his breath.

Caudatere, he or she that beareth

Caver, to dig in, or make hollow.

Cavé, made bollom.

Cavea vin, awine celler, or vaut. Cavenne de berger, a Shepeherds arbour.

Cavillet, to iest, to cavill, to reason onerthwartly.

Le Caule de quelque herbe, the

Cauquemare, seeke Cauche-

Caverne, a caue or priny corner.

Cause qui faict faire quelque chose, the cause of any thing.

A Caufe, for bicanfe.

Dire la Cause, to gine a reason.

Avoir Cause & occasion, so have

Vne Cause & proces, a matter or processe.

Plaider fa cause, to plead his mat-

Caufer & avoir noise l'vn à l'autre, to contende, to strine togiCault & fin, fubrile, crafis, de-

Cault & fin, subsile, crasis, de-

Caust's ue, burning: as vinguent Caustique, a burning salue or plaister, a medicine burning the skin or slesh.

Cautement, fubtilly.

Cauteleusement, subsilly, craftily. Cauterisation, the searing up of a wounde, called by the Surgions Cautering.

Pleige & Caution, pledge, suretie.
Caution bourgeoise, a Crizen

Cayer, a quier of any written paper, when a whole writing booke is denided into equall partes.

Ce, that.

Et ce dés long temps, and that

C'est, pour ce est, that is.

Ce fignifie, que, &c. this doth fig-

Ceans, here within.

Eft-il ceans ? Is be within?

N'est-il pas ceans? Is he not here

Cecy, this. andayd is dispury

Cocy meline, this very thing.

Ceder à aucun, to graunt or gine

Ceder & transporter quelque heritage, to graunt or make ouer an heritage.

Vn Cedre, a Ceder tree.

Cedule,

Codule, a fedule, a briefe, a hand	Vn Gendrier, beahas keepeth sh
writing dond tweether	chimney corner ofliggard on
Il ell Certain, ibrigat, arbnis)	Vne Cengle, aginthanathan
Ceince, gree	Cengler vn cheval, to girthe
Ceinction Ceincture, a girdle, a	Cerclierelle, a fac feeker strod
trucky firety. daring	Gens ou cente, Strente, arem,
Coinclurette, alittle girdle on	yearely revenent in appear en, two
Ceinturier, a gidler. inp x199	Cenfe, ferme, ou metairie ; A
Cela; that, a counties selling	farme
Celebre, famous, renoumed.	Cenfier, a Farmer. was desired
Celebrer, to extell, to prayfe	Censeur, a Cesser, a highe Con-
Celebrite, renowme, haunting.	Cerde, a circle, a compequillast
Celerité, fivifiveffe.	Cent, a hundred with williamo)
.Cellitude, the highnes of a prince.	Mettre par Centeines, to put by
Celer, to bide, to diffemble, to couer.	sa bundreds I she from the sain all
Celier, vn lieu foubs terre, com-	Centenier, Centurion or captaine
me cave, & femblables, the cel-	of an hundred men.
e ler or any place under the earth;	La Centauria majeur, herbe, an
Celeste, qui est du ciel, heanenty,	berbe called Ceturie the greater.
coller & le demonsagnes de la collect	La Centauria mineur, the leffe
Celestes, habitans au ciel, beane-	Centurie
ly dwelling in heaven.	Centidonia & corrigiole, herbe,
Le Celles, be. of good so se Celles	Cerlier, cheeve in flag tons
Celuy, be	Centre le poinet du milieu de
Celuy là, the same man.	toutes choses, the centre on mid-
Cemetiére, ou dortoir, que les	dle point. entet as on es onil
Chrestiens appellent ainsi, à	Cep, vnesorte de tourment de
cause de l'esperance de la re-	bois dedens lequel on met le
furrection, a charolyard	col & les pieds des malfai-
Faire Celfion de bisthe, orbngDe	10 Rewissen instrument of terment
Gendree Turvagh, Sauris, Mar-	s mude of mood, a timbrelly apilla
ierome, Remogroiall) was draw	rie, apaire of flocket.
Des Cendrossifilmen put into final	Gepter vne muraille to beat down
Cett, seeke Ce sollad	omall by abefaces.
Cussing and the fairburn Strustifo 31	Vn Cepier, hambich keef ethe or
Lejost, de materelli des Cadres,	hath charge over the flockes.
Ashewednesdays 20 to flood o	Cerceauja circle.
of central Celluy	G.ij. Cercelé.
	Colonic,

Cerchet diligement, to feeke outé, to boulte out to feareb diligently. En cerchant, in feeking diligently.

Cercheur, a feeker.

Cercherelle, a she feeker.

Cerchement, a feeking, a bouling

Vno cercelle, a water foule called a Teale.

Cercelé, compassed aboute with a

Cercle, a circle, a compaffe.

Cercueil, a beere, a coffin. a 2000

Cerf, an Hart, a Stagge.

Le giste du cerf, the bracke of the Hart.

Cerfueil, Charnel.

Cerimonies, ceremonies.

Livre cerimonial, the booke wherin the ceremonies of the court are written.

Vne cerife, Cherry.

Cerifier, a cheerie tree.

Cerne, est autant à dire comme cercle, a circle.

Faire cerne en terre, to close a

Cerner & encifer les arbres, 10

Cerner des noix, to cracke names.
Vn Cerneau, cela qui est bon à manger d'vne noix, amende, & semblables, the karnell of a nut, almond, or any like thing.

Certes, certainely, truely, verily,

Ocrtain Braileuris cortaine, fur?, without doubt.

Il est Certain, it is sertaine, is is doubtlesse.

Cortainement, certainely, verify, truely, werely.

Vne Certification qu'escrivent ceux qui font francs des iniposts, & l'envoyent aux sermiers, a Certificate.

S'auoir quelque certitude & affeurance de quelque chose, to be assured of any thing.

Cervelle ou Cerveau, the braine. De la Cervoise, beere or ale.

De la Cerufe ou fard, white lead. Ces, ou ceux là, thefe or thofe.

Ceffer, & s'arrefter , to ceafe , to

Cesser & se deporter de faire quelque chose, to stay from de-

Le Ces, a ceasing, a forbearing, a forbidding.

Celle, a ceasing, a forbearing.

Estudier sans Cesse, to study with-

Declairer Cessation des plaids,

Faire Cellion de biens, ta gine goods over, when one for debte gineth oner his goods, and so is free from althus creditors.

Celt, feeke Ce.

Celle-cy, he feminin de celt, ou celtity shid woman, the feminine of celt, or celture

Cestuy

Ceftuy ey theime's this faile	Charnu, fleshie, alles and
cun, to few Builbons,	La Charnure d'vne personne
Ceshiy-cy qui est aupres de	the flesh or branne af one.
moy, this fellowe by me.	Vne Charongne, a careine, a
Cestuy-là qui est aupres de toy,	Vi Champy felde
Change, echandy to small that	Vne Chaire, Chaire. Total Day
Cestay-là Chrysippus, the very	Chalant, or chalon, Wherry.
Changemeat, suggitted small	Chalant, which Marchants do call
Ceves ou cerots, Onions.	Solid Courses some Custon Dalies
Vn Chabot, a little small fifbe ba-	Chalanger, so claime.
wing a great head.	Chalemie, a listle pipe 15quisio
Vn Chable, a cable a socioned	Chalemeler, so fing with a little
Chacer, chace, feeke Chaffer and	pipe made with the stalke of
Chacieux, qui a de nature les	of che feedeth by pray anno at
yeux pleurants, bleare eyed, or	Chaliet feeke Chassit.
running eyed, and at and and	Chaleur, beate.
Chagrin & foucy, griefe, care,	Ne se Chaloir plus de quelque
waywardnesse	chofe, not to paffe for any thing.
Chagrin, foing & folicitude	Ne se Chaloir de rien, to care for
pour autruy, carefulnesse.	Chance, charge
Chagrigner, to greene, to trouble a	Chalumeau, a reede, a pipe.
Chanterrile, a neman Amme-	Vne Chamarre, a shepeheardes
Chagrigner quelqu'vn, & le	Chancellement, a staggarden a
mettre en foucy, to fil one with	Vn Chamarre broché de pour-
Vic Chanteploure, species of,	pre, garment pondred with play
Chahuant on Onle min tate h	La Chancelerie, the Abhuffelq
Le Chainon du col, the binder	Chamailler, toftrike with a finter
Chantres, of the necker fin entire	Chandellemmbamin in magge
Vinantier Common annual Chia	Chamaillio, the fight and striking
Les chainous d'vne Chaine, the	Charmenter
	-Chambellan, Chamberlaine.
Chair, Jiejbe.	Chambriére sa maide fernannt.
	-Vne Chambre à coucher & à
	dormina hed abamber, 10 151
Charter, le neu ou on met les	Chambre haulte, a bigh cham-
os des trespatiez ; a charvell	Changer, to change, to alind to
Chapenerater treipies caling	Chambre secrette, a secret cham-
when the	Gij. ber

ber, a celle. suns from the	Changer quelque chose avec au
Chambrette, a livele chamber.	cun, to scorfe with one.
Vn Chameau, a Camell	Changer & innover, to change,
Chamois, a Chamoise skinne.	Character of such states of the
Vn Champ a fielde.	Change, changed, well-wife)
Vn Champ & piece de terre fans	Change, chaunge, smaller and
bastiment, ou avec bastment,	Changeur, a changer, a tolltaker.
A plos of grounde, down mind	Changement, a chopping and cha-
Sur se Champ, immediatly, at that	Caverion caron, On ent.
Chaminger, to claime tusteni	Changement de propos, to chage
Champart, fielde rent. ormolod)	bistalke. And many a gain
Champestre fieldifbe. stomolad	Chanoine, a canone. Adda OnV
Faulcon Champeltre, a Faulcon	Chanfi mouldie filthie, rotten.
whiche feedeth by pray, and not at	Chanfiffure, mouldinesse.
the fiste. And who Bound	Chanteau, a cantle, a gobbet.
Vn Champignon ou potiron,	Chanter, to sing.
stoadstoole, a mushrome. 10 3	Chantonner, to channet.
Vaillant Champion; a valiaunt	Chant, song.
Ne & Challett de net moramadar	Chanson, a fong.
Chance, channee.	Chansonnette, a little song.
Chanceller, to ftagger, to reele, to	Chantre, a finger.
Vac Chamberte, a flografunder	Chanterelle, a woman singer.
Chancellement, a staggering, a	Chantement, Jinging and and
Va Chamarre broché Againnille-	Chanterie, Musike as sistem
Chancellers a Channelow, and	Vne Chantepleure, a gardenpot,
La Chancelerie, the Chancerte.	a watering pot, the toppe of a Ce-
Chanciller, toronto a visitional	To chainon du col , vaniero of
Chandelle, a candel, a light	Chantier, a stake and the trang
Vn chandelier, whom desticke,	Chantier de bois, apile of wood!
Chaundeler	Vnp Chanurière y mi Chent-
Chanfrain creux , oe font com-	viere, the fielde where they fowe
	Hempe.
des colonnes despicare a git-	Du Chadure Hempentyoning)
ter or furrow made inin piller of	Vn Chapeau ou bonnet à cou-
Chambre haulte, a bigliocoffen-	Chargeono behar store laring les
	Ghape, a Copilication sob to
-to foorfe. oli ette mol sidesid)	Chapeau faict d'espics de blé, a
Cry. Len	garland

garland of come eres. . Julians Vn Chapeaude fleurs, ou bouquet, a garland of floures. Petit Chapeau de fleurs, a little garland of floures. Chapelier, ou chapelière, a garland maker, a hatmaker, a stiller. Chapelle, a Chappell. Chapeler du pain, to chip breade. Chapelures, chipping soundland Chapelet, or patenostres, beades. Chapelet, a circle made with willawes, or braffe to fet dishes upon Vue Charles chale at sloated Chaperon, ou vne cappe que les · femines portent par temps de pluye, a french bood , a boode. Chaperonner aucun, to crouch to one, to put of his cap often fuying vpon one. 20 15d 200 1. Han Chappe, the wood which the Indges do vie? sat mandat, alland Le Chapiteau d'vn pilier & colomne, the top of a piller. Vn Chapitre de livre, the chaptex of a bookes to see the Chapon, a Capon. Chaponner, to cut Capons. Vn Char, a chariot, a magon. Charactere, a marke or figne. Vn Charbon a coale. Du Charbon esteinet, ou allume, dead or quicke coales. Vn Charbonnier, a colliar. Charbonnée, petite piece de chair, & femblables, acollop. Chardon, athittle, momentudo

Vn Chardonneret, a little birde that feedeth on thistles. Chardonwette, vne forte d'herbe, a stinking weed of the kind of thistles. Charenson, seeke Calendre. Charette, seeke Char. Charette, a Chariot. Chareti, the place where the Wagon standeth from the raine. Charier, so carrie in a carte. Charetier, a carter. Charroy, carriage, pinsting and Charge ou fardeau, a burthen, a Charge Sand Signed La Charge qu'on baille à aucun pour faire quelque chofe, the charge that is given to one in any businesse. Bailler ou doner charge & com missió à aucun de quelque affaire, to give charge or commiffrom to any and to mer do soll Charger, to burthen, to charge. Charger ou grever aucun, to charge or burthen any man. Chargeant, burthenous, chargeable samuel to memoran with Charier, feeke Char. Charge, charged, burt bened. Charité & amour entre les homes, the charitie and lone that is Charvillety Chemin wind Charmer , to enchannte , to Charme. semented on any sen)

En Charmage, in the sime of flesh. Charmer, a place when the corpses

ATB

are layd, a churchy ard, a poudring

Charnu, charnure, charongne,

Charpentier, ou qui fournit de bois à faire quelque edifice, a Carpenter.

Maistre charpentier, a Maister of worker, or Maister carpen-

Charpenter, to we the trade of carpentrie, also to strike.

Charpenterie, earpentrie, or car-

Charpie, linnen, or that is made of

Charpir de la laine, to cardwooll. Charree, ashes that Lye was made

Charron, awagon maker o rallad Charron, and the de charren

Charte, Jecke Cher. or anin

Vne chartre, ou prison, aprison.

Venir ou estre en Chartre, &

Chartres, all writings and monuments conching peace, truce, and like agreement between Princes or comminalties.

Threfor des Charcres, the place where all the ancient monuments are kept.

Charvi, seeke Cherviz.

Vn Challit, owles coftez divn

chaffit, a bedstead.

Chasse qu'on porte sus les es spaules és protessions, a sbrine.

Chassebosse, vne herbe nommée Corneole, aucunefois Soulcie aquatique, an berbe called in latin Acesis.

Chastemal, advisor away of all e-

Chassenie, a driver away of clou-

Chastepein, as gold & wine which do drine away all paines and care.
Vne Chaste, a chase at tennic.

Chaffer hors, on arriere de foy, to drine out, to cast out, to ex-

Chasse & jesté bors, cast out.

Chasser aux bestes sauvages, courir aux Cerfs, to bunte mylde beasts, to bunt the Stagge.

Chaffeur, a hunten.

Chassieux, seeke Chacieux. Vn Chassis, a paper window.

Le Chassis, the tympane of a Printers presse.

Chassoire, ambip to drine horses.

Chastaigne, a chestnut.

Chaftaignier, a cheftnut tree.

Caltaigneraye, the place where

Chafte; chaste, bonest , Samefast.

Chastelainerie, village, a farme

Challeté, chastitie

Chastement, chastely, nobing

Cha-

Chasteau, a castle.

Chaftier, to correct, to punishe, to chaftife.

Chastiment aspre & rude, sharpe

Chastrer, to geld. Chastré, gelded.

Chastrement, a gelding.

Vn Chat, a Cat.

Chatemitte, an hypocrite.

Faire la Chatemitte, to dissemble. Chatepeleuse, seeke Calendre.

Chathuant ou hibou, an Owle.

Le Chaton, dedens quoy est la pierre precieuse enchassée, the broad part of the ring where the stone is set.

Chatouiller, to tickle, to clave.

Chatouillement, a tickling.

Chauchemare, feeke Cauche-

Chaucher, so tread.

Le Coq chauche la poulle, the cocke doth tread the benne.

Vn Chaudeau, a candle.

marmite, ou vne chaudière, a candron, a kertle,

Chaudronnier, a Copper frint.

Chauffer, to chafe, to beate, to

Chauffecires, fealers of patentes.

Chauffette, a chafer. moleved

Chaufournier, a lime kill.

Chault, bore, sink and analysis

Tenir chaudemet quelque chofe,& l'entretenir en fa chaleur. to keepe whose, or to maintagne a thing in beate.

Confeil prins chaudement, advi-

Chaulme, frame.

Dela Chaulx, hme.

Chaulmer, to gather.

Chauster, to bose one.

Chausfure, bosing.

Chaussee, & levée d'vn estang, the causer of a pond or river.

Chaustepied, a shoing borne.

Des Chausses, hofen.

Chaustetier, an bosier.

Chaussons, bitle flockes.

Chausetrappe, a Calibroppe for war, made lyke three iron prickes, so ioned, that beyng throwen, one alwayes standeth upright.

Vne herbe qu'on appelle chausfetrape : c'est aussi vn fruit qu' on appelle Chastaigne de riviere ou truffes, ou saligots, a bramble.

Chauve par devant, baldbeaded

Chauveté, baldneffe.

Chauvelouris, a Backe, some call it a Bat.

Cheau, a whelpe.

Le Chef, the bead.

Mettre à Chef quelque haulte entreprise, to bring some great enterprise to passe.

Venira Chef de ses besongnes & enterprinses, to bring the worke and enterprises to an ende Faire vn Chefd'œuvre, to make,

H.

principali piece of worke, to make a maisters peece.

Chegros, a shoethred.

Chelidoine ou estlere, an herbe called Clarie.

SeChemer, to take eare, to waxe beauie.

Chemin, away, a path, a ftreete.

Chemin, ou rue, a way, or ftreete.

Cheminer, to walke, to iorny, to go. Cheminée, a chimney.

Vne Chemise, a sbirt.

Vne Chemise de drap, or chemifelle, a mast coat.

Chenets, ou Landiers, Anderons.

Cenevi, hempefeed.

Chenevotte, the shailes or stalkes of hempe.

Chenille de vigne. Idem.

Chenille, a worme with many feete that eateth vines, also a snayle, a caterpiller.

Chenil or chenin, a canel of dogs.

Chenu, boreheared, gray heared.

Cheoir, je chais, je cheu, je suy cheu, je cherray, to fall.

Cheant ou tombant, falling or des

Cheu, fallen.

Cheute, a fall.

Cher & fort aimé, deere and wel-

Vne chole chere, a deare thing.

Cherté, derch.

Chercher, feeke cercher.

Chercuiter, feeke Chair.

Chere, Trongne, Mine, cheere,

countenaunce.

Faire grand chere, to make good cheere, to be mery.

Cherir, je cheris, je chery, jay chery, je cheriray, to cheare, or welcome one.

Des Chervis, a roote called Skir-

Chervis fauvages, wild Skirwike. Vn Chefne, an Oke.

Chestif, or chetif, wretched, poore, miferable.

Vn Cheval, aborfe.

Chevaucher, to ride.

Vn Chevaucheur, a rider.

Chevauchement, riding,

Chevalerie, Knighthood, cheunlry. Vn Chevalet, a little horse, also a parke, or a viole, harpe, or other instrument of musike.

Chevaler aucun, to dog one.

Chevalier, ou homme d'armes, a Knight, or man at armes.

Chevalier de l'ordre, a knight of the Order.

La Chevance d'aucun, richesse, or

Vne Cheveche, afbriche Owle.

Cheveul, ou poil, ou perruque,

Chevelu, bearie, rough with haire. Chevelure, the haire.

Chevet, ou traversin d'vn liet, a

Chevetain, a leader, a capitaine. Cheveul, or poil, an haire.

Chevelu, bairie.

Cheve-

Chevelure, the haire bush.

Chevestre, ou licol, a balter.

Cheville, a peg, apinne.

Chevir avec aucun, to make an ende with one.

Chevir, je chevis, je chevy, j'ay chevy, je cheviray, to bring any

thing to paffe.

Ie n'ay sceu chevir de c'est home was not able to bring that stiffenecked man to any reason, to tame that wild borfe a missel av

I'en Cheviray bien, I will bring bim to reason.

Chevillance, the order and composition taken between the Creditor and Debitor.

Vne Chevre, a fee Goate.

Chevreau, a Kid.

Chevrette, a little goate.

Vn Chevreul, a wild goate,

Esguillettes de Chevrotin, Chenerell pointes.

Vn Chevron, a Chevron, arafter in the house that beareth up the roofe.

Chez moy, with me at my house. De Chez moy, from me.

Chicaneus, or chicanous, a petyfogger.

Chicanerie, petyfogging.

Chiche, a niggard, a pinch peny.

Chichement, nigardly.

Chichete, niggardlineffe, 1300

Chiches, a kind of pulfa, cich peafe,

Chicotin, an herbe very bitter, by

Some called Orpin.

Chichorée, an berbe called Suckorie, feeke Cichorée.

Vn Chien, ou vne chienne, a dog, or bitch. Alex Alex XDO

Chienner or chienneter towhelp. Chier, to go to the floote, to dor out eafe. COLECCE AND FORESC

Chifrer, to Cifer. An intiputal

revesche, cheval farouche, I Chimere, a darke or substle imagi-

Chirurgien, & Surgion . 1911)

Le Choc de gents de guerre , la Shocke or brunt of warrours.

Chorquer, to Strike or brocke togi-

Sentrechoquer, to brack me anos ther, or among theselues to preuse Chouce for eridio un moqu'en

Le charme de la galere ou sotles forfats, the place of the Galley where the flanes dorome.

Chiquenaude, a fillip.

Chiqueter, to cut, as a doublet cut; vn pourpoint chiquete. 34

Chiqueture, or déchiqueture, PoissCices directors le guitta

Chois, choife. Serono of Co

Choifir, je choifis, je choifi, jay choifi, je choifiray, to chufe.

Cholere, choler, anger. 1000.1

Cholerique, cholerike, angry selfy. Chomer, to tary for, to make boly-

day for lacke of workes

Choper, to stumble, in affend

Vne Chopine, a measure comay. ning ning about a quart.

Chopiner, to quaffe. Chordé, seeke Corde.

Chofe, a thing.

Des Choux, colemortes.

Choux cabus, cabages.

Chou pour Chou, the for like.

Chouette, an Howlet.

Chouquet, a blocke.

Choyer ou contregarder, to

Chreltien, a christian.

Toute la Chrestienté, all Chri-

Chroniques & Annales , Chro-

Chroniqueur, awriter of Chro-

Chouca, forte d'oyfeau, a chongh, a dame, a cadeffe.

Ci, bere.

Cipris, cymis, as soone done as spo-

Ciboire, the boxe wherein the Sacrament, is kept the pixe.

Ciboute, a Scalion.

Cicatrice, a scarre.

Pois Cices, dried peafe.

De la Cichorée, Sichorie, an berb.

Vne Cicoigne, a Storke.

Du Cidre, feeke Sidre.

Le Ciel, the heavens, the skie some-

Cierge, abig wave candle.

Cyens, here within.

Cigale, a Grashopper.

Vn Cygne, a Swan.

Cigogne, seeke Cicogne.

Cigne, feeke Segne. Cil, pour celuy, bee.

A vn Cild'oeil, at the twinching of an eye.

Le Cil & peau qui couvre les yeux dessous & dessus en les clignant, the eye liddes.

Ciller'à quelqu'vn, to winke at

Ciller les yeux, to blind one.

Ciment, fement, morter.

Vn Cimettre, a crooked fword. Cimettes, feeke Cymettes.

Cinnambre, it is a redde foft stone found in mines called Cinoper.

Circonlocation, a going about with worder.

Circulaire, after the manner of a Circle.

Cinq, fine, fifib.

Cinquante, fiftie.

Vn circuit, a circuit, a compaffe.

Circuition de parolles, a compaffing in with wordes.

Lieu circonvoisin, place bordering

Cire, waxe.

Cirer, to waxe.

Circinent, a waxing.

Vn Ciron, a worme in a mans had.

Ciseau de quoy on fait incision, Cissers to make incisions.

Cifeaux , ou forces , Ciffers or Beeres.

Cifelet, fmall ciffers.

Vne Cifterne ou l'eaue du ciel

chet, acosterne,

Cicadelle, the castle or forte of a

Citadins, Citizens.

Cité, a Citie. La ball applicato

Citoyen, ou citoyene, a Citizen. Citer quelcun, or adjourner, to

cite or summon one.

Citation, asummoning.

Citrin, or de couleur Citrine, ye-

Des Citrons, Citrons.

Citrulle, or Citrouilles, Pompros.

Civil, qui sçait bien son entregent, civil, er one that knoweth good behaniour.

Civette, a kind of parfume.

Civilement, civilly, curteoufly.

Le droit Ciuil, the Cinil lawe.

Vne Civière à col à porter images, & reliques, & autres choles sacrées, a Coller about ones necke, to cary reliques or images on,

Civois, a bed of Onions.

Civot, cive, or Civette, a chiboll, fines, scalions.

Clabaux, a mastine; a curre.

Clabauderie, barling, barking,

Clabauder quelcun, to barke at one.

Claim, a claime, a declaration put against one.

Clair, Clairement, feeke Cler.

Clairon, a borne or trumpette lyke Corneilis borne.

Clamer, to make a clame for anye

title or right to call.

Clameur, acry: 10 (1 angelt)

Vne Clamme, a Pilgrimes cloake.

Clandestin, hidden, fearet.

Clandestinement, prinity, elofely.

Clapier, & tannière, a Cumphole. Claquer des mains en signe de faveur, to clap the bandes.

Claqueter des dens, so chaster with the teeth.

Claquette comme celle des ladres, a clapper.

Claquet de moulin, the clacke or clapper of a mill.

Vn Claquedent, a great lowbie.

Classe, forme as they wie in scholes.

Claveau, clavet, or clavelee, the rotte, a difease among shepe.

Clavier, a cheine to hang kayes.

Clause, a clause.

Claye d'ofier, a lattiffe of wicker,

Clef, a kg. 1 w cholst mixel

Cler, cleere.

Cler, maniseste & evident, de quoy on n'a point de doubte, cleare, manisest, enident.

Faire Cler, to make light.

Clerement, cleerely, openly, mani-

Clerté, ou Clarté, cleerenesse, brightnesse.

Va Clerc qui sert pourescrire,

Helt bon Olere, be is learned, be is a good clarke.

Clericature, the primitedge of the

Clergie. Man of their to att. Il allegue fa Clericature, be called for his booke.

Clerge, the Clergie.

Clientelle, tutleship or custodie, keping, assurance, or warrantie.

Client, qui s'est donné en la tutelle & protection de quelque grand feigneur, lequel prend sa defense de toutes ses affaires à l'encontre de tous, a Client.

Cligner les yeux , to minke , to twinkle with the eye.

Clignement des yeux, winking, twinkling.

Climat & division du ciel, Climate or division of beauen.

Cliquette, feeke Claquer.

Mouton Clocheman, the Ramme bearing the Bell before the flocke.

Cloche, a Bell

Clochette, a little Bell.

Clocher d'esglise, a steepte.

Clocher, to halt.

Vn cloistre & lieu environné de

pilliers, a cloister.

Cloporte, espece de vermine se procreant és lieux humides & vapoureux comme bains, a worme baning a great many feet, apalmer.

Clorre, to close up, to fout up.

Clos, enclosed. 112 . 110 11) aV

Vn Clos, a close.

Ce quielt clos, that which is cla-

Toute closture, an enclosement.

Closture de hayes, a closing in with bedges.

Cloison faite de mortier, a mudde

Cloison faicle d'ais de bout & traversants, a bourd wall.

Closser, seeke Glosser.

Vn Clou, anaile.

Vn Clouet, a little naile, a fprig.

Clouer to nayle.

Clouer contre vne croix, to naile on a crosse.

Vn Cliftere, a Chifter.

Vne coche ou cren, a nick, a nock Coche, ou truye, a fowe pig.

Vn Cochet, a cockrell.

Vn Cochon, apig.

Vn Cocher, he that leadeth the coach, a coachman.

Cocu, seeke Coucu.

Cocque d'œuf, an egge shell

Codignat, a boxe of Quinces.

Coppeau, a chip.

Vne coeffe, a coyfe, a night cap.

Coëffé, coifed.

Coctiver, eschauffer, & entretenir en chaleur, to keepe warme, to maintaine in beat. Tenses

Coctivement, a keping warme. Coënne de lard, a Bacon skin.

Cour, the barte.

Coffre, a chest, a cofer.

Coffret, a little cofer.

Cofin, Joeke Cophin, 100

Cogitation, esbought.

Cognoistre, to know, to perceyes to diferne to understand.

Bailler

Bailler ou donner à cognoistre & à entendre manifeltement, to gyue to understande, to de-clare.

Cognoistre parfaictement ou vrayement vne chose d'entre vne autre, to know one thing from an other.

Cognoissant, knowledging, under-

Cogneu, knowne.

La chose est sceue & cogneue, that which is knowne and come to light.

Cognoiffance, knowledge, underfranding, wisedome, science.

Cognoissance, acquaintance, suretie, cognisaunce.

Cohorte, company, band.

Coi, seeke Coy.

Vne coignée & hache, a batchet. Coigner, to come in, to drine in.

Le coing de toutes choses, the corner of anye thing.

Le coing de la monnoy, the stape of the money.

Vn coing à fendre bois, a wedge to cleaue wood,

Vne pomme de coing, a Quince. Coings sauvages, wilde Quinces.

Vn coignier, a Quince tree.

Des coignasses, a kinde of Quince. Coint & ioly, coy, fine, quaint.

Le col, the necke : found Cou.

Vn collet, ou gorgias de quoy les femmes couvrent leurs poi-Etrines, a partlet.

Collier & autre bague pédat au col, a coller or earket.

Vn collier qu'on met aus chiens, principalement de chaffe, a dog coller.

Vn collier à chevaux, a horse col-

La colique, a Collandar, a strayner. Collique passion, the Collicke.

Colacteral, collecterall, or nexte

Collationner quelque eleriture, to examine, and to confer writings togyther.

Collation & taille, a toyning togi-

Collation, Banquet d'apres fouper, a collation, a banquet after supper.

Collauder, to praise.

Collaudation, a praying.

Colle, glewe, paast.

Coller, to glewe.

Collement, a glewing, or coupling togither.

La collée, donner la collée, to

Collection, a colection, a gathering togither.

College, a Colledge.

Collerette de fame, a night-kert-

Colline, a little bill.

Colloquer, to place togither.

Colluder, & faire semblant de plaider contre aucun, & neantmoins s'entendre avec luy, to make semblant to doe a thing, and do cleane contrarie.

Collusion, collusion, sometime de-

Colomb, Pigeon.

Vne Colombe, a Done.

Colombelle jdem.

Vn colombier, a Done-cote.

Colonnel d'une armée, the gene-

Coloquinte, ou courge sauvage,

Colporter, porter sur le col, to

Le combat ou battaille, ou debat, the combate or battaile, the strife.

Presenter ou donner le combat,

Combatre & battailler, to fighte togither, to battaile.

Combatre en quelque manière que ce soit, to sight.

Vine combe, a valley betweene two mountaines.

Combien que, although that.

Combien estes vous? howe manye

Combien de fois? bow often?

Combien penses tu avoir tost faict? home some shinkest thou to bane done?

Combien y a-il? bowe long is it as

Comble, a beape.

Le comble, ce qui est adjousté oultre la juste mesure, abun-

dance, or that whiche is more than the inste measure, sometime fulnesse.

Combler, to fil ful, to oner-heape.
Comblé d'ennui, heaped or filled with heavinesse.

Combustible, easie to be burned.

Comedie & farce, a comedie, a play, an enterlude.

Comete ou estoile chevelue, a Comet or blazing starre.

Comin, vne sorte d'herbe, Comin an hearbe.

Commanude, to appoint, to establishe.

Commander de faire, to com-

Commandé & publié, commannded, proclaimed.

Commandement & ordonance, a commandement, an ordinance.
Command, a adieu vous com-

mand, farewell.

Tous mes biens font à vostre command, my goodes be at your commanndement.

Comme,euen as.

Comme j'espére, as I hope.

Comme on dit, a men fay, as it is reported.

Comme, li je y custe este, enen an ibong be I bad beene ibere.

Comme s'il estoit faict, au if it

Commémorer, to mention or speak of.

Com-

Commemorable, a thing worthy to be remembred, to be spoken of.

Comencer à faire quelque chole so begin a thing, so take a thing in hand.

Commencé, begun.

Commençant, beginning.

Commencement, a beginning.

Commendataire, an officer in the Popes court.

Commensal, qui boit & menge ordinairement avec nous, a daily companion at table.

Comment? Qui? How?

Comment cela? How fo?

Comment te portes tu? How doest thou? how farest thou?

Commerce, trafique.

Commere, Commerage, seeke

Comperage.

Commettre, je comets, je commy, j'ay commis, je commettray, quelque chose à aucun, le commetre sus quelque affaire, to commit a businesse to one.

Commettre quelque vilain ou meschant cas, to commit a wicked crime.

Commis sus quelque affaire, appointed to some businesse.

Commission, a commission.

Le Commissaire donné par le Magistrat pour cognoistre & juger d'une cause, a Commissioner appointed by the Magistrate to heare and indge a matter.

Donner commissaire, to appoint

a Commissioner.

Comission, a mixing or mingling. Comminuer & mettre en petites pieces, to breake or put in pieces.

Commode, apt, sit, convenient.
Commodement, commodiously.
Commodité, commodité prosie.

Commouvoir, to mone.

Commuër, to change.

Commune, common, vulgar.

Commun & appartenat à tous, common to all.

Vn commun dict du temps paffe, a common saying of olde tyme.

La commune, the common people. Communauté, the Comminalité.

Communion, communion, a fellowship or knitting togither.

Communiquer, to communicate, to make partaker, to conferre.

Communication, a communica-

Compaignon à apprendre, ou d'apprentissage, a scholefellow, or fellow in house.

Compaignon de table, a table fellow.

Compaignon à cheminer, a walking mate.

Compaignon de table à boire & à manger, & à iouer, Acompanion bothe at meate and at play.

Compaignon en tous labeurs & peines, a fellow in al troubles.

Compaignie, companie, fellonship,

a company of fouldiours.

Compaignable, one whose companie is easse to be gotten.

Se comparer à vn autre, to com-

Comparager & paragoner, To compare, to liken.

Comparation, a coparison, a like-

Comparer vne faulte, & payer bien cher, to punish a fault.

Comparoir, je comparoye, je comparu, j'ay comparu, je co-paroistrav, au jour de la monstre, to appeare in muster.

Comparoistre en jugement, to

Ne comparoistre point au jour de l'assignation donné par devant le Magistrat, not to appeare at the day appointed by the Magistrate.

Comparoiltre vne faulte, to pay deerely for a fault.

Compartir, to devide.

Compas, a compasse.

Compasser, to compasse.

Compassion, compassion, pitie, mercie.

Compatible, which can abide, or agree togither.

Ne se pouvoir compatir, that can not abide one another.

Compatir l'vn avec l'autre, to beare one with an other, to suffer togither: je compatis, je compaty, j'ay compaty, je compatiray. din allament no

Compenser, to recompece, to make amendes.

Compensé, recompenced.

Comperage & commerage, the first acquaintance and fellowship which goffips doe take in christening of a child.

Compere, a goffip.

Commere, a she goffip.

Faire cher comperre l'offence, to paye for the offence deerely.

Competer & appertenir, to be-

Competiteur, a suter for a thyng that another doth.

Se complaindre, to complayne, to finde himselfe griened.

Se complaindre à son amy, To complaine to his friend.

Complainte, a complaint or monemaking, or bewayling.

Complainte qu'on fait à aucun, d'vn autre, a complaint of an other, a telltale.

Complaire, je play, je pleu, j'ay pleu, je plairay, to please, to like.

Vn complant, a young Vineyarde.

La complexion d'aucu, the complexion, the nature or disposition.

Mal complexionne, enill manered, of euill behauiour.

Complice, a companion in wickednesse.

Com-

Complot & intelligence qu'on a l'vn avec l'autre, agreement.

Accord & complot faict entre plusieurs, agreemente betweene many, confederacie.

Par complot, upon agreement.

Comporter, to suffer, to maintaine himfelfe in flate.

Composer quelque livre, to make

Composer & escrire des vers, to

Composer avec aucun , to com-

Composé & fact de deux natures, compound and made of two natures.

La composition de quelque livre, the making of any Booke.

Composition & confection, a compounde, a confection.

Composition & accord, a composition and agreement.

Comprendre, to comprehende, to perceine, to compasse, to understande.

Estre comprins au nombre des bien-heureux, to be comprised in the number of the happy.

Compromettre & se rappotter

au jugement de quelque arbitre sus quelque different, to
putte the difference in arbitrement.

Compromis, putte in arbitre-

Compter, to compt, to recken, to number.

Tout comptant, ready tolde.

Vn compte, a compte, a recke-

Compte & payement, arecke-

Abbreger fon compte, to cutte off his reckning.

Qui tient le compte, that kee-

Dresseur de compte, an accompte

Compteur, areckner.

Comptoir & table, ou anciennement les argentiers comptoyent, a courter or table to cast accompt on.

Comptement, a telling.

Compuction, ou remors de conscience, a remorse of conscience.

Conceder, to graunt.

Cela concerne l'vtilité publique, that concerneth the publique weale.

Concevoir en son esprit, to con-

Ce qui est conceu, that whiche is

Conception, a conceite.

La conception de nostre entendement, the sence feeling, or perceiung.

Vn concierge, aWarden, a Por-

Conciergeise, a. Warde, a Prison.

I.ij. Con-

Concilier, to make friends one with another, to reconcile.

Conciliation & vnion, reconciliation and unitie.

Concion & assemblée, an assem-

Concitation & esmeute de peuple, a commotion of people, a rebellion.

Concitoyen, a fellowe Citizen.

Conciter, to mone to firre.

Conclure, je conclus, je conclu, j'ay conclu, je concluray, to conclude.

Conclusion, a conclusion.

Faire bonne concoction, to have good digestion.

Vn concombre, a Concomber.

Concorde, concorde, agreement.

Vn Concordat, an agreement.

Concubine, a concubine.

Conculcer, to tread under the feet.

Concupiscence, Concupiscence, fernent desire or appetite.

Concurrence, arunning togither, or agreement, when many chances runne togither, whereby we judge the matter to be true.

Concussion, estre accusé de concussions & deniers mal'prins durant le temps de son magistrat, to be accused of extortion, and money uniustly taken while be was Magistrate.

Condemnation, a condemnation. Condemnation d'amende, an amercing or putting to fine.

Condescendre & s'accorder 1 quelque chose, to condescend or agree to a thing.

Condigne, worthy.

Condignement, worthis.

Condition, a condition, a conenant. de Basse coditio, of a basse stocke. Soubs & par telle condition, on this condition.

Conditions d'vn homme bonnes & mauvaises, the conditions or qualities of a good or evil man.

Conditionellement, conditionally, under a condition.

Condoloir, to mone with another. Conduire, to conduct, to gouerne, to leade, to traine.

Conduit à mener l'eaue en quelque lieu, a Cundyte.

Conduite, leading, trayning, con-

Conducteur de la dance, the leader of the daunce.

Tu es le conducteur de cest affaire, thou art the maister of all thys mischief, or thys worke.

Condyle, the roundenesse or knots in the knee, anckle, elbow, and knuckles.

Connestablie, a Connestableship. Confederez, that are ioined togither in a conspiracie.

Confederation, a confederacie, or conspiracie.

Confiction ou confiture, a con-

Con-

Conferer ensemble, to conferre togither.

Confermer, to confirme, to esta-

Confermer fon opinion, to confirme hys opinion.

Confirmé, confirmed, sealed, or ratissed.

Confirmation, a confirmation, an establishing.

Confesser, to confesse, to beknowe.

Confesser franchement & sans contrainte, to confesse freely, and without constraint,

On confesse bien qu'il est vray,

Confession, confession.

Par la Confession d'vn chascun, ilz sont deshonnestes, they are unhonest by the confession of all men.

Confesseur, he that heareth an others confession.

Se confier, to truste, to put confidence in.

Confiance & asseurance, confidence and assurance.

& le bannir, to limite one within certaine boundes.

Confiner, to affigue boundes and limites in fielde and countrey: also to leade and ende bys life in a place.

Confire, to confite.

Confit en amertume, sonked in bitternesse.

Confiture, confiting. Confitures, confitures.

Confisquer les biens d'aucun, to confiscate ones goodes, to sease or forfaite them unto the Prince.

Confiscation, ou biens confisquez, & publication des biens d'aucun, ou de plusieurs, a confiscation.

Conflagration, a burning.

Vn conflant, où deux rivieres s'assemblent, a place where two rivers meete togither.

Conflict & combat, a conflict or combate.

Confondre, messer ensemble, & broujller, to confounde, to mingle, to tumble togither.

Se conformer & accorder à aucun, to conforme, or to become agreeable to an other.

Conformément, accordingly.

Confort, comfort, solace, encoura-

Conforter, & confermer les gents de guerre, to comfort and encourage warriours.

Confrairie, a fraternitie, a brotherhode, a fellowship.

Confreres, the fellowes of that fellowfbip.

Confronter l'vn a l'autre, pour en voir la coparaison, to compare one by an other, to see the difference.

Confronter telmoins, to fet wit-

Lij.

Con-

Confus, qui n'est point divisé ne separé, confused, not distinct.

Estre confus, to be confused or amazed.

Confusement, confusedlye, indi-

Confusion & trouble, ou desordre de toutes choses, confusion, trouble, or disorder in anye thing.

Confuter, to confute.

Congé, leane, licence, permission, graunt.

Sans mon Congé, without my leaue.

Congedier vne armée, tobreake

Congeler, to congeale.

Congelation, a congealing or free-

Conglutiner & joindre ensemble, to glue and iorne togither.

Congnoistre, seeke Cognoistre. Congratuler, to testisse by wordes the ione which one hath for the prosperitie of an other.

Congréer, to congeale.

Laict Congrée & caillé, curded milke.

Congre, poisson, n Conger.

Il se congrege en pierre precieuse, it groweth to a precious stone.

Congréger, to gather togither. Congrégation, an assemblie.

Conjecturer, to coniecture.

Conjecture, a coniecture.

Conjoindre, to ioyne togither, to

glew togither, to paste togither, fasten.

Conjoinet, ioned togither.

Conjunction, a toyning togither, a comunition.

Conjoin Ctement, iointly, wholy.

Se Conjouir du bien d'autruy, to be glad of another mans good successe.

Amour Conjugal, the love be-

Conjurer & adjurer aucun, Le prier pour l'amitié, ou autres choses, to entreat one on al frendship to viter some thing.

Conjurer, Iurer ensemble pour mal faire à aucun, Faire confpiration, to conspire.

Conjuration, a conspiracie.

Vn connin, ou connil, a Conny, a Rabbet.

Conniver, to winke.

Connestable, a Constable.

Connexion, a toyning and knitting togither.

Conquester, or conquerir, to con-

Conroyeur, a Courrier.

Confacrer, to confecrate, to dedi-

Cofacré à Dieu, dedicated to God. Confacré, ou fainct, dedicated or

ballomed.

Consanguinité, consanguinitie.

Conscience, conscience, knowledge, remorse.

Dire en sa conscience, to saye of

conscience.

Faire consciece de quelque cho-Se to make conscience of a matter, to fricke at a matter.

Conscientieux, deuont, scrupulous. Conseil, counsell, aduise.

Demander conseil, to aske councell.

Donner conseil, to gine adusse.

Conseiller, to councell, to warne, to charge, to adnife.

Se conseiller de quelque affaire, to consult on a matter, to take aduisement.

Conseillier de ville, a counsailour of a Citie.

Conseillier de la ville de Rome, a Counsailour of the Citie of Rome.

Estre Conful, to be Confull.

Consulter, to consult, to take admi e.

Consultation, consultation, deliberation, aduisement.

one, to agree.

Consentement & accord, consent or agreement.

Consequemment, consequentlye, by the sequele.

Chofe grave & de colequence, a matter of weight & consequence.

Conservateur, a coferner, a mamtayner.

Conservation, conservation.

Conserve de Roses, conserve of Roses.

Considerer quelque chose, so 65sider, toweigh, to ponder.

Confideration, confideration, marking, pondering.

Configner, to appoint, to exhibite, to prefent.

Confister, to const, or to be.

Cecy consiste à chercher la verite, this consisteth in searchyng the truth.

Confistoire, the Consistorie.

Consoler, to comfort, to cherish, to Colace, to cheare.

Consolation, consolation or cofort. Consolateur, a comforter.

Consolider vne playe, to strengthen or ioine togither awound.

Consommer & parfaire, to make perfect, to end, to fulfill.

Consoner, as sa parolle consone & s'accorde a la vie, his word & his life do agree well togither.

Confors, those whose landes doe ioyne togither.

Consentirà aucun, to consent to Consors & complices, fellowes in wickednesse.

Conspirer & estre de commun accord, se vnir & allier ensemble pour faire quelque chose, foit bonne ou mauvaile, to cofpire, to confent, to agree.

Conspiration, a conspiracie.

Constant, constant, firme, stable, fetled.

Eltre constant, to be constant.

Constance, constancy, perseuerase, setlednesse.

Con-

Constamment, constantly.

Constellation & assemblée d'estoilles ensemble en quelque signe, a gathering togither of starres into some signe.

Constituer aucun consul sus le peuple, to choose or appointe a Consul ouer the people.

Constitu, arrest & determinace de quelque chose, laquelle apres avoir esté disceptée & debatue, est mise à fin, a constituon an ordinance.

Construire, to builde.

Consulter, feeke Conseil.

Consumer, to consume, to waste, to weare away.

Consumption, a consumption.

Consuivre & atteindre, to follow, to onertake, to get, to obtaine.

Contagieux, as fievre contagieule, a contagious ague.

Containiner, to spot, to staine, to desile, to corrupt.

Conte,ou contesse, an Earle, a Countesse.

Vn conte, atale.

Vn conte, devis & propos, soit vray au saux qu'on fait à plaisir, a fable.

Contes des choses veritables, a

Conter, to tell,

Vn conteur de contes, fables & fonettes, a tale teller.

Contemner, to despife, to disalme, to neglect.

Contemnement, a contempte or distance.

Contempler, to viewe, to beholde.
Contemplemet, quad on pense
foigneusement à vne chose, to
muse on a matter.

Contemporains, born at one time, of equall age.

Contenir & comprendre, to containe, to comprehende.

Contenir & garder de faire oultre, to restraine, to with-holde.

Se contenir & moderer, to forbeare, to moderate.

Contenu, contained.

Continence, continence.

La contenance, the gesture, countenance, or behaviour.

Contendre & debatre, to strine.

Contention & eltrif, a strife.

Content, content, wel pleased. Eitre content de ce qu'on a,to be

content with that we have.

Ie fuy content, I am content.

I'en suy content, I am content.

Mal content, not content, displeased, effended.

Contenter aucun, to please or sa-

Contentement de peu & abstinence de voluptez, to bee content with a little.

Prendre contentement, to delight

Contester la cause sus quelque different, to make protestation of suse before the Indge.

Par

Par vn contexte, Tout d'vn train Sans rien meller, continually togither.

Contigu, adiopning, touching one another.

Continence feeke contenir.

Continu & entier, continuall, for

Continu à quelque chose faire comme s'il estoit tousjours soubs le joug, the continuaunce of a thing.

Continuer, to continue, to goe for-

Continuel continual.

Continuellement, continually.

Continuation, a continuing.

Contract, a contract, a conenaunt, a bargaine.

Gontracts & conventions, redigées par escript, agreement or conenaunt put in writing.

Contracter, to contracte, tobar-

Contraction de nerfz, a convulsion of the smewes, the cramp.

Contradiction, a gainefaying.

Contraindre aucun, to constraine, to enforce, to copell: je contrains, je contrain, j'ay contraint, je contraindray.

Eftre constrainct, to bee constrained.

Estre constrainet par necesité, to be constrained or drinen by necessité.

Contrainet, a constraint.

Sans contraincte, withoute con-

Contraire & nuilant, contrarie,

Au-contraire, contrarinife.

Contrarieté, contrarietie, diffe-

Contre, against, 100 3 1100 A

Faire le contre, & seconder aucun pour faire quelque finesse, to bespe an other to doe subtiltie, to be the second.

Contrescarpe, a rapier to the wall.
Contrechanger, to chaunge one for another.

Contre'eltre, ro withstande.

Contrebalancer, to connoerpeise to esteeme otherwise.

Contre-cedule, the conterpane of

Il me vient à cotre-cueur, st goeth against my minde.

Cotre-dire, to gainfay, to murmor, to withstande.

Contre-disant, ou qui contredit tousjours, a gainesager.

Contrée & pays; a lande or coun-

Contre-faire, to counterfaite, to

Contrefaire quelqu'vn, to coun-

Se contrefaire, to defeufe himfelfe.

Contre-garder, to keepe, to pre-

Se contregarder, so keepe bimfelfe,

.

to spare homselfe, to looke to bym-

Contro-mander, to fend letters or wordes contrarie to the first fent before.

Contremettre, to laye againste. Contre-miner, to countermine.

A contre poil, against the wooll, cleane contrarie.

Contremont, opwarde.

Pourpoint contrepointé, atwilte donblet.

Contrepois, a counterpeafe.

Countrepoison, a counterpoyson. Contre porteur, a carrier abonte of letters or other things.

Contrerolleur, a Comptroller.

Tomber contreval, to fall downewarde. date the simbor and to

En contrevenant, in withstan-

Contrevenir au droich, towithstande the right.

Contribuer, to contribute.

Contrifter aucun, to make one for-

Se contrilter, to be forrowfull, to be carefull.

Controversie, ou debat, controwerfie or strife.

Controuver, & feindre, to innent or faine.

Controuver quelque chose en emne braine.

or inmented.

Controuveur de mots ou men fonges, an inneter of words or lies. Cotrouveur de parolles & me-

tour, a fayner, a hyar.

Controuvement, & fiction, farning lying.

Contumace, rebellion, flubberneffe. Contumelie & outrage, outragi-

oufneffe. a sopland it mide

Convaincre, to commince, to oner-

Convalescence, bealth.

Convenir & s'assembler, togather togither.

Convenir & apointer de quelq affaire qui estoit en doubte, re agree on things in controuerfie.

Faire bien convenir, to make the well agree.

Bien convenant, fitte, apte, band Same, Jan

Convenant à quelque affaire, fit for athing.

Il convient, it behooneth, it is conwenient. W. Trolloc !!

Convenant, feemely, apte, fite.

Convenable, Propre ou fortable à quelque chose, connenient, apt, meete for a thing.

Convenablement, convenientlye. Convenance, agreement, confent.

Convenancer, so promise, to make conenaunt.

fon esprit, to imagine out of our Convention, a bargaine, an agre-

Chose controuvee, a thing fained Vn convent, a conent, a cloister of Monkes or Numes.

Con-

Conventicule, little affemblie.

Vn convers, nouveau à la foy, a convert, one newe come to the faith.

Converser avec quelqu'vn, to be conversant with one, to keepe

Conversation & familiarité, sonuersation and familiaritée.

Se convertir, to bee converted, to

Covertir inimitiez en amitiez, to turne enmitte into friendship.

Se convertir en liqueur, to be co-

Se convertir en fel, to be connerted inte falt.

Converti, converted,

Convier, Semondre à souper, to bid to supper or dinner.

Convoiter, to defire, to conet.

Convoitant, coueting greedily de-

Convoité, defired

Convoiteux, conetous.

Convoitise, coneteusnesse, greedi-

nesse.

Delight.

Convoitise qu'on a tant de bonnes choses, que de mauvailes, concupiscence.

Convoquer, to call togither.

Convoy, a following or waiting on.
Convoy des obseques d'un trespassé, to follow the dead corpes, or
so bring him home.

Convoyer, se beare companie.

Convoyer aucun par honnenr,
to beare one company home.

Convulsion, seeke Contraction. Cophin, ou panier d'osier, a bas-

ket.

la Copie & le double de quelq escripture, the copie of a writing. Abodant & copieux en sçavoir de diverses choses, aboundants,

and plentifull in knowledge.

Copier, to copie or write out. Vn Copiste, awriter of copies.

Copter, when the bell doth not ring out but of one fide.

Coq d'Indé, a Turkie cocke.

Coqu, seeke Coucou.

La Coque d'vn œuf, un egge shel. Coquelicoq, the crowyng of a

cocke.

Vn Coq, a cocke.

Du Coq, herbe, an herbe called Costmarie:

Coquelourdes, an berbe called of some Rose Perseley.

Le coqueluchon d'vne cappe, & la cappe que les femmes portent sur leur testes pour la pluye, a cockes combe en a bood.

Vn coquemant ou vne chaudiés re, a candron.

Des Coquerets, herbe, an berbe called Alkakengie.

Des coquerettes, Idem.

Vn Coquet, a little Boate, a

La Coquille d'vn limaçon & femblables, the shell of a snayle Kij,

Les Coquilles de la noix, nutte-

Les coquilles d'œufs, egge shels. Vn Coquillon, a lattle shell.

Coquetier, be that felleth egges. Coquin, a needse fellow, a begger.

Coquiner, to beg.

Coquinerie, beggerie.

Vn Cor, an Hunters borne.

Vn Cor, a core in the feete.

Corail, corall.

Corbeau, a Ranen.

Vne pierre qu'on appelle Corbeau sortant de la muraille pour soustenir vne poultre, a corbell, a stone set out of a wall to beare weight on.

Corbeille ou on met la pasture des bestes, a basket to cary beasts

meate in.

Corbeille faicte d'osier, a basket of Osiers.

Corbeille faicte de genest, a

Corbillon, ou Picotin, a little basker, or like apecke.

Corbiner, to steale, to poll.

Les Corbineurs du palais, as Clarkes and Lawyers which doe pole and spoile their Clientes.

Corde, a cord, a band.

La ligne ou le cordeau du charpentier, the Carpenters ligne.

Cordelette, ou corde moindre qu'vn cable, astring, a packetbreed, a corde. Cordelle, tirer aucun en la cordelle, to allure and drawe one so bis minde.

Cordelier, a gray frier.

Cordeur de terres, a bounder of landes.

Cordialement aimer, to lone har-

Cordial, for the hart, comforting the hart.

Cordouannier, a Skoemaker, a

Cordonannerie, Shomakers row. Cordonan, dry leather wherewith shoes are made.

Corée, ou fressure, a sheepes ga-

Corions de souliers, the latchet of the shoes.

Coriandre herbe, Coriandre.

Corme, a fruit called Servyce.

Vn Cormier, like a Sermis tree.

Vn Cormorant, a fishe called a Cormorant, also a foule.

Cornaline, pierre precieuse, a ftone called Corneline.

Corne, a horne.

La Corne du pied d'vne beste, a beattes boofe.

Cornet, ou trompe, an instrument called a cornet, a horne.

Cornet à ancre, an inchehorne.

Vn Cornet de papier comme d'Apoticaire, a cornet er Coffin, such as Grocers make of paper to put spice in.

Cornu, ou qui porte des cornes, berned,

horned, or that meareth bornes. har face towers . Bur en purgues nos Corriger, to correlt, to amond Corner, to playe on the corner, to Correctement differently on withblowe in a horne. Da collon con bertalle no Corneur, a borner. Vne Cornemule, apipe. Correcteur, a correcter a controller, a fault finder a Slo Don V Cornichon, a listle borne. Vne Corneille, Cromuto Do Correction, a correction an amen-Corneole herbe, feeke Chaffe-De Collé, fideling. bolle, an berbe fo called, one Correlaire, furplis, or furcroift, Vne Cornette de chevalliers, that whiche is given befide the a corner or flandard of horfemen, Hire du sulfrais ed sarifasen Correspondre, ra aunfiner. commonly abundres bia toppet La Cornette d'vn arc, the noche Correspondence d'amité, a mu-Vine Coudoe, a cher smod afe tuall lone, when one tonesh and is Corniche qu'on met par dellas La Colle de la mosnisga bonol. De la corrigiole, autrement dicte les colomnes, a cornift on the top of a piller to yestello o on Sanguinaria, qui croités mon-Vn Cornillier, a tree wheref there taignes, waygraffe, knot graffe. is male and female, the male is Corroborer, to fortific so ftregthe. not in England, and may be called -Corroborce, frengthmed, or fortilong cherie tre, the female of fome fied strongly. is called dog tree fuch as butchers Corrompre & gafter, to corrupt, make prickes of. to marre, to waste, to perwert. Corrompre & gafter aucun, to Cornilles, ou cornoilles, the fruite of the aforememed tree. marre one. Le Corps, the body. Qui Corrompt & galle a corre-Bies corporels & appertents at corps, bodily or corporal goods. Gaité & corrompu, marred and Corporellement, corporally, or corrupted. personally? Corrompure & perte, corrupti-Corfu, ou Corporu & fourny, on,loffe. Coursette, a cauch. corfue groffe flefby. Corruption, a corruption. Corrompeur de femmes ou de Corpulence, fleshmesse. Le Corfage, the body or corper of a filles, a defiler of momen, a defionthing. rer of maydes.

Corporail, the fine limen wherev-Corruptible, rafie to be corrupted. pon the Romish priest purceth his Cortosion, a grawing, biting, or K.iij.

confunning as rust, phosters and	Estre Couché, so be laid along.
Corrigon to correct to amplied	Couchement Alying downer con-
Corrolif putrifactine, corrolife.	ching surel sur such
Du cost, ou coq, herbe, an berbe	
- called costwary, & was formo	Vn Coucou, a Cuekow.
Vne Coste, arabe, that in tal:	Cociage, the flate of a Cuchold.
Correction, "Abil adapho 34.	Coucourde, a milion, a genrde, a
De Costé, sideling.	Connecte heres, feeling le
De l'autre coffe, at the other fide.	Coué, which hath a taile.
Destous Coffez, on enery fide:	Vine couille, a mans cod: the skin
Eitre du Goltéd'aucun, & fou-	wherem she ftones are.
ftenir fon partizotake parte, de	Couillon, the Stones
Correspondenship ison we bloden	Le Conde, the elberre.
Coftany electebill we was hear	Vne Coudée, a cubite.
La Coste de la mer, the fea fide.	S'accouder, to leane upo his elbon.
Coftoyer, to go fide long.	Vn Couldre, arbre, a Hafeltree.
Vn Coteret, a billet. annie tud	Vne Couldraye, where Hafeltres
Cotignat, or codignat, conferme of	Va Committee, and story obere
Contonorer, roferestassains It.	Couldre, to fore.
Vne Cotte d'armes, a conte in-	Could, fried a land and to to
mour	Coulture, fewing,
	Couler, to run like water, to flowe,
Du Cotton, cotton, bombafin.	to glide. Massing sunit
	Coulints flowing . no office)
bast a dublet	Se Couler, to creepe in.
Court, a conard, mono 110	Vne Couloire, ou vn couloir,
Couardement, cowardly.	U Stramer, a cullander.
Couardife, cowardine fe fambar	Coulement d'eauë, arminging of
tednesse	Consomlianent, copening or
Vne Couche, a bedsted	Couleur, colour, hewe-
Couchette, a couch	Conjourer, se colour.
Se Coucher par terre, ou estre	Couleurée, milde vine.
Couché, to be along.	Vne Couleuvre, an adder or Snake.
Couchespour dormir, to goe to	Coulenvrine, a piece of artillerie.
bedde	Coulis, the broath of a boyled Ca-
	pen'on or bermease frayned for a
Cortolion gnitirw midano os	Sieke person.
King Con	Cou-

Coulisse, a Percullir.
Vn Colonib, ou pigeon, a done, a pigeon.
Vn Colonibier, a done ou a pigeon.

Vir Colombier, a done out, a present

Coulpe, fault, blame.

Coulpable, blame worthie.

Le Coultre d'une charrie, the

Counin, or counil, a Rabet.

La Con ille, the female of arabet.
Counilleaux, little rabets.

Vn Coup, a blow, a ftracke.

Vne Courge, a contestaffe, a fage-

Coup de dé, a sait at dice.

A tous Coups, at enery synce, at

Tout à vn Coup, all regirber. Vn Coupau le Cacheta muco av

Vne coupe, ou vne Talle à boire,

Coupier, he which fernethwine as

Le Coupeau d'vne montaigne,

Coupeaux de bois, ebips.

Couperet, a butchers kuife, a clea-Couperole, coperofe. (uer.

Visage couperosé, a crimosin face.

Le Coupet d'vn edifice & autre choses, the toppe of an bonfe, the ridge.

Le Coupet de quelque chole, be

Couper,ou coper, to ent pe bene,

Coupertout rice ric, to cutte all leaning not bing.

Coupeur de bourles, we purpers

Coupler chiens, chevaux & autres bestes, so couple er iogne to-

S'empoigner & coupler en cobatant, te élasse togisher in sight. Cour, the officers appointed by the prince to decide matters of controuersies.

La cour des mineurs, the court of

Vne Couple, semple, spaires O Courage, conrage, frontnesse, soldnesse, stomacke, spaires o courage, stomacke, spaires o courage, stomacke, spaires o courage, stomacke, spaires o courage, spaires o cour

Bon Courage, good bope, cheere-

Courageux & hardy, bardy, con-

Courageulement, conragionflye,

Couramment, vistemet, promptement, sansfaillir, runningly, swiftly, redily.

Counter, abor bestervedruod

Courber, Plier, Affailler, to croke,

Courbé, bowed, bended.

Courbement, bending, bowing.

Vn Courge, a Gourd on ab month

Courre, je cours, je couru, j'ay couru, je courray, courir so rue, Courir les beltes fauvages & chaffer, to hant wild beaftes.

Confir quelque chose legiére-

Coust,

ment, toran ouen a thing fleightfarme or great boufe. leaving nething. Vnecour louveraigne, the highe tye. Courant, wwwing, deb susqueO courte. Coupure, contraganta de la Coupure, contragano La coun du Prince, the Princes Coureurs & chevaucheurs d'-Faire la cour a fille ou fame, to efcuirie, borfe cour fers, ryders. court a maiden or mife, to be a fu-Courement ou course, a courfing, ser to fome body with outling & all empoigner & coursements. Vn Courtizan, a Courtier Courement ca & là , a running Cour, the officed and the radial Vne Courtifanne, a courtifant, a In Con illester formate a studier. Cours, a courfe. hish or saning Course, a smal Wagon, a course, a Courtois, courteous, gentle, louing, Le cour des mineurs, socadgiffe Couronne d'or, a cromme of volde. Gourtoifie cursefie gentleuessen Courtoisement, curteously. Couronner, www.deguo Jan V Vn Courtier & faileur de mel-Courretier, or courtier, a broaker? fages qui va & vient à la poste Courroye grande & longe , a & volunté d'autruy, a currier, Los Courses condrenedslout & vin Comp. Traggetta La courroye d'vn foullier , she Couragenx & land & to redout -Vn courretier de quelque chos fe que ce foit, qui moyenne & Courroucer fort aucun, to anger one to displease vone va & vient d'vne partic à l'au-Courrouce, angred, displeased. tre, pour faire quelque mar-Courrous, anger, wrath flomack) ché, a curretter, a broaker. Courfaire de mer, arenery apy-Conrection de chevaux, a borfe rate, a fea theefe. They virtual coarfer. The top of a loll. Coursier, a horseterune at the Courvée, ou Corvée, a quiting of gentlenesse, a shanking, a dayes Comber Plier Affailler, adiT worke due by the subject wate his Coursey, the stocke of a Vine. Court, boned bened druo) Villare couperoie, a crime brode. Pour le faire court, tebe fbort. Vn Courtil, & Garden. Courtine, a courtaine, a vayle, Tenir de court, to heepe one fbart. Deux cousins germains fils des Vn Courtault, acontali , 5711100 deux freres, ou de deux foeurs, Courtement, forthe on minuo cofine Germaines, de la la la Vne cour de maison, a court. La cour d'vne metaine, ou antre Va-coullin ou coullinet, a cu--grande mailon, the court of a Shin. ment

Couft, cost, charge.

Il couste la moitié moins, it cost balfe leffe.

Qui Couste beaucoup, that costeth much, deere.

Coustangeux, a costly thing.

Coustange, cost.

Cousteau, ou espée, a knife or a Gword.

Coultelet, a little knife.

Coustillier ou escuyer, en esquire, the armour bearer.

Vne Coustume ou manière de faire qu'on a, a Custome or ma-

Les Coustumes particulieres de chasque ville & cité, the prinate custome of enery citie.

Les loix & Coustumes qui sont propres à vn chacun peuple, the lawes of customes of a people.

Selon la coustume, accordyng to the custome.

Commeil est de coustume, ait falleth out.

Avoir de coustume, to vse or to be woont.

Lever vne coustume, to begin a custome.

Prendre vne coustume, to take a custome.

Chose coustumiére, a common thyng.

Vne Cousture, a seame. Cousturier, a taylor.

Cousturiere, a sbee taylor.

Coutaux, billocks Sittle bils.

Vn Coutelas, a sworde of men of

Vn coutil, ou coiste, a mattreffe, apallet, a fether bedde or flocke bedde.

Couver, to keepe warme, to batch.

Couvé, kept warme, batched.

Couvée de poulsins, batching of chickens.

Faire la couvade, to keepe the campe for feare,

Couvement, a fitting, or hatching.

Couvrir, to coner, to bide, to onerspread, to close.

Couvert, conered, bidden.

Couverture, a conering.

Couverture de liet, a conerlet of a bodde.

Couvercle, a coner, a lidde. Vn couvrechef, a kerchief.

Covremet, a conering.

is commonly seene, as it commonly Couvertement, conertly, secretly, wifely, closely.

Couvoiter, seeke convoiter. Vne homme fort coy, a still man, a quiet man.

Crédule, light to beleue.

Covement, quietly, stilly.

Coyté, stillenesse.

Cracher, to fet.

Cracheur, a spetter.

Crachat, spettle. Crachement, fetting.

Craindre, je crains, je crain, pay crain, crain, je crandray, to feare, to dreade.

Craignant, fearing, dreading. Craintif, fearefull, dreadfull.

Crainte, feare, dread.

Auec Crainte, fearefully.
Crainteuement, fearefully.

Sans crainte, without feare.

Cramaillere, the pot hanger. Velours Cramoili, Crimfon Vel-

wet.

Les gouttes Crampes, the goutifh crampe.

Crampon, a cramp of yron.

Cramponner, to fasten with bars or crampes of yron.

Crane, the scull.

Crapaudine, a pretions stone.

Crapule, drunkennesse.

Craquelin, a Wigge.

Craquer, to cracke.

Craquetis, a cracking, a noise.

Crasse & grand amas d'ordure sus quelque chose, surishnesse, filthinesse.

Crasteux, filthy, fluttifhe.

Cravanter, to onerpresse one, either with blowes or labour.

Cray, seeke Croy.

Vne creance, credite or truste.

Vn creancier, a creditoure, a tru-

Creancer, to make a promise.

Createur, feeke creer.

Crecerelle, a Tymbrell, a Rat-

Le credit d'aucun , the credite or

authoritie of a man.

Credule, light to believe.

Credulité, light beleefe.

Creer, & donner estre à quelque chose, & mettre premierement à nature, to create, to make, to gyne the sirste beeing.

Creation & establissement, the creation of a Magistrate.

La Creiche, auge, ou mangeoire d'vne estable, a Cratch or man-

Creime, Creame.

Cremailliere, ou cremillée, a hooke to hang any thing on.

Vn Cren, ou crenne, a notche, a nocke in a bowe or shafte.

Creneaux, the loupes or spikes of a wall, the battlements of a wall or Castel.

Frange & crené, fringed.

Crepets, Wafer cakes, Fritters.

Cresmeau, qu'on met sur la teste des enfants qu'on baptize, « Crisme.

Crespe, Sendall, Cipros.

Crespu, syked, curled. Cheveux crespus, curled haire.

Crépir, To pargette, to curle

Crepisseure, or Blanchissement, a pargetting.

Creffon, Watercreffes.

Vne Creste des oyseaux, a byrdes combe or creste.

Se crever & rompre, to burste.

Cre-

Crever les yeux à aucup, to patte ont ones eyes.

Crever de despit qu'on à, to burft with anger.

Vne crevalle, a chinke, a clefte, a creuyfe.

Se cravasser, to cleane, to choppe, to parche.

Creux, bollome.

Creuser, to make bollowe.

Vn Crible ou fas, a Cribble, a Siene.

Cribler & faller, to fifte.

Criblure, a fifting.

Cri, a crie, a Shoute, afbrieke.

Crier, je crie, criay, crieray, to cry, to shoute, to shrieke, to hallow.

Vn Crieur, a crier.

Vn Crieur public, a common cry-

Crieurs de trespassez, cryers at a fumerall arayed in blacke.

La Criée du Crieur, The cryers

Par leur fascherie & crierie, with

Vn Criard, an out-erger or bran-

Criarde, a unquiet woman, a feolde. Criement, a crying and to Hisu O

Criement à l'encontre de quelque chose, a reclaming, a crying againste.

Crime, a fault.

Criminel, a Sherife or an accuser, or Clearke of the Affice.

Criminatoire, of finding fante, or

reprehending.

Crimination, a finding of faulte or reprebensian.

Les crins d'yn cheval, qui luy pendent sus le col, ou d'yn Lion, the mane of a borse or lion.

Criqueter, to creake, to crackle the

Criquement de fueilles seiches, arustling of drie leanes.

Vn grand Croc, a Grapple, a booke.

Croc à accrocher navires, grapple of a shoppe.

Vn crochet, a fift booke.

Crocher, à houër la terre, a pick-

Donner le crochet à aucun, & le ruer par terre, te trippe me.

Crocheteur, a common porter, a

Crocheter, to fasten uppe.

Crocheter vne ferrure, to picke a locke.

Crochu, crooked, booked.

Crochure, crockeduesse.

nesse of teeth.

Vne Groce of lawn of tach and

Vn Crocodile, beste d'Egypte, a

Croire, je croy, je creu, jay crou, je croyray, to beleene, to thinke,

Croire aucun, to beleene one.

Qui croit de legier, tighte of be-

Lij.

Croire

Croire quelque chose, to belene a Vn eroupière du cheval, a Cronthing. Vne ferme croyance qu'on a de quelque chose, a firme beliefe, or fure perfuation. Croyable, credible, worthy to be beleved or star and topping Croiser, to cutte overthwarte, or croffemele. and ab anamount Croiser les bras, les jambes, to crosse the legs as Taylors do. Croiser vne obligacion, to cancel an obligation. 15 10 100 8.00 Croistre, je croy, je cru, j'ay cru, je croiftray, to grow, to encreafe, towaxe big. Croissant, growing. A l'enseigne du Groissant, at the signe of the balfe Moone. Croissance, encrease. Vne Croix, a croffe. La Croisade, the expedition when the Christians take a white croffe against the Turke. Croifée, a la croifée de la fene-Are, the croffe of the window. Croupir, to howe downe, to come downe, to stoupe. Crucifier to crucifie or being on the Vn Crocodile, belied E. slors Le Cropion, the rumpe. hosev) Crofler, ou crouler, to brandift, to Shake, to wagge we wat water Croslé & ébranslé, shaken, wag-

Centre auchin, total nee or bag Crottes, deglings, atob tion 110

Crotté, bedagled.

La Croupe, or crope d'vne montagne, the top of an bill. Porter en crope, so hane one bebynd him on hor sebacke, to beare in croupe. Crouste, a crust. De la croy, ou cray, chatke. Cru, rame. Cruauté, seeke Cruel. Cruete, rawenesse. Crudité, unripenesse, or when the Stomacke doth not digest. Cruclie à porter eauc, a water crocke, a fteane. Crucier, to torment or vexe one. Crucifier, feeke Croix Cruel, cruell, fierce, ungentle, vntrastable. Cruauté, crueltie, vimer cifulnesse. Cruellement, cruelly, tirannoufly, borribly. Crystal, Christall. Cueiller, je cueilly, j'ay cueilly, je cueilliray, to gather to-- gither, engen me on , boots Cueilleur ou vendangeur, a gatherer of grapes. Cueillette, a collection, a gathering - sogither monto. Le Gueillement, the gathering togither. Cueur, ou Coeur, a hart. Mon petit cueur, my little harte, my (weete bart. Parcucur, by bart, by rote, without

booke.

booke.

Dire ce qu'on a sus le cueur, to vtter a mans minde, to discharge his stomacke.

Grand cueur & honneste, a noble beart.

Gros cueur, a fout stomacke.

Contre son cueur, dissemblingly, or against his hart.

Au fin cueur d'yver, in the hart or middest of winter.

Cuider, to thinke, to meene.

Cuidereau, a prety hardy fellow, spoken in mockage.

Vne cuellier, a spoone.

Cuin, ou couin à fendre bois, a wedge to cleane wood.

Cuirasse, so vn corps de cuirasse, a brestplate.

Du Cuir, a byde, leather.

Cuire, je cui, je cuifi, j'ay cuit, je cuiray, ou faire cuire, to feeth.

Cuict en eauë, fodde in water.

Cuisson, a feething, a smarting.

Cuisse-ne, borne of the thigh as

Cuifine, a kirchen.

Cuifinier, a Cooke.

La Cuisse, the thigh.

Cuislinet, feeke Couslin.

Cul, an arse: sound Cu. .

Qui font la culbute, ramblers.

Cultiver, to till.

Cupidité, conetousnesse, greedie desire.

Curage, an herbe called in English Arsmart. Vne cure ou paroisse, a Cure or parishe.

Vn curé d'vne paroisse, the Cu-

Cure ou garison, a cure, or resto-

Curee, all such purtenaunces that hunters give to their houndes hauing gotten the pray.

Vne curette à nettoyer le coultre de la charrue, the yron wherwith the Ploweman clenseth the Coulter.

Vn curedent, a toothpicker.

Vne cure oreille, an eare picker.

Cure & foing, Care, thought, ftudie, diligence, , woorke, labour.

Curer, to clenfe.

Cureurs de retraits, cleansers of iakeses, and prinies.

Curateurs, such as have charge of any thing.

Mettre en curatelle comme furieux, to lay one in bolde.

Curiosité, curiositie,

Curieusement, curiously.

Curialiste, ou courtisan, a Cour-

Cuves dedes lesquelles on porte la vendage au pressoir, olives, & semblables, tubs, such authey cary grapes to the wine presse in.

Vne Cuve à cuver la vendange, a tubbe, a fatte, as diners doe vse.

La Cuve dedens laquelle le vin du pressoir se recueille, a recepning tubbe.

Lij.

gner, a bathing tubbe.

Cuyvre, copper.

Cy ou je fuis, bere, in this place.

Ci devant, beretofore.

Cygne, feeke Cygale.

Cylindre, around and long thing. Cymailes, a great ftone which vpholdeth the beame of the house

in the wall Cymbale, a Symball.

Du Cypres, Cypresse.

D ante

A, for Dea, a word affirmatine, as ouy da, yea for footh.

Dablée, or cueillette, 4, nous aurons, stannée bonne dablée de bleds, de vins, & autres choses, we shall have this yeare a great aboundance of corne, wines, and other things.

Dactes, le fruit de la Palme, Dates, the fruit of the palme tree. Vne Dague, ou poignard, adag-

Ne Daigner regarder aucu, not to vouchfafe to behold one, to dame.

Vn Daim, a Fallow Deere.

Daintiers, a word v fed amog Hunters, signifying the stones of a dere.

Tailler quelque chose à la Damalquine, to cut some thing.

Dam, ou dammage, loffe, binderance, damage.

Habillement damasle, a damaske coate.

Vn cuvier, ou vne cuve à se bai- Dame, ou maistresse, Dame er maistreffe.

Vn Dameret, an effeminate man whiche is alwayes at a womans taile, & studieth only to please the.

Dames, as jouër aux dames, to play on the outside of the Tables.

Vn Damier, a paire of Tables, a cheffe boord.

Damner, ou condamner, to condemne.

Damnable, a c'est vn fait dam. nable chose, damnable, a deed to be blamed or condemned.

Damoisel, a yong Gentleman not made Knight yet.

Damoiseau, Idem.

Damoiselle, a gentlewoman.

Ceinet Damoiseau, or Damoisel let, the colour or coplexion which sbeweth rather a woman, the ama.

Dandiner, to do fondly, nicely. Vne Dandin, a niece, like a foole. Danger, daunger, perill, seoperdie. Sans Danger, without damger.

Mettre quelqu'vn en danger, to put one in icopardie.

Se mettre en danger, to icopardo a ioynt, to adventure, to bazarde.

Il y a danger que,&c. It is to bee feared least.

Dangereux, danngerous, perillous.

Dangereusement, daungerously, perillonfly.

Danie, a dannce, qui meine la danse, the ringleader,

Danser,

Danser, to danner, to boppe, to leape.

Danseur, a danneer.

Danseresse, a woman danneer.

Dansement, a dancing, a bopping, a moning.

Toute sorte de Dard, a Dart.

Darder, to throw a dart.

Dardeur, asbrower of a dart.

Dardanier, an huckester, be that kepeth corne till it be deare.

Dartre, ou Feu voulage, a tetter or ring worme.

Datte, feeke Dactes.

D'avantage, seeke Avantage.

Vn Dauphin, a'Dolphin.

Dé, feeke Det.

Vn Déà couldre, athimble.

Ouy dea, yea verily, yea mary.

Debatre de parolles avec aucun & noiser, to canill, to brabble, to quarell.

Debatre quelque propos, to de-

bate a thing.

Debat & different de quelque chose, a debate, a strife, a conten-

Debeller, to onerthrowe in the

Fort debile & foible, very weake, very feeble.

Debilité, weakeneffe.

Debiliter, to weaken.

Debilitation de veue, short sighted, weake sight.

Debiter de la merchandise, to sel merchandise by parcell Debonaire, meeke, gentle. Debonaireté, meekenesse.

Estre, ou se tenir debout sus ses pieds, to stand upright.

Debouter, to depose, to put out, to deny arequest.

Debouter loing des fiens, to feparate far from acquaintance.

Debriser, to breake. Debris, a breaking.

Le devoir, duetie, office.

Ne faire plus son devoir, Laisser ou delaisser à faire son devoir, to leane his businesse, to neglett his duetie.

Devoir quelque chose, to ome.

Deu, due, debt.

Vne dette, a debt.

Payer ses debtes, to pay debtes, to

discharge the due.

Remettre vne debte à quelqu'vn, Luy quicter & donner la debte, to forgine a debt.

Vn debteur, adebter.

Decale Rhein, On this side the Rhine.

Deca, delà, from bence, from thence.

Deca & Dela, bither and thi-

Par Deca, par Dela, on this side, on that side.

Par dela, on the other wolde.

Decapiter, to behead.

Decadence, as venir en decadence, to decay.

Deceder, to dye.

Deces

Dec'es & trespas, a departing onte of this worlde.

Decent, becomming, convenient, Declarer son courage, to declare Seemelie.

Decence & bienfeence, comelinesse, bandsomnesse.

Decentement, as it is connenient, feemely.

Decerner, to decree.

Decret, a decree.

Decevoir ou abuser quelqu'vn, to deceine, to beguyle, to disap-

Deceu, deceyned, beguiled, betrayed.

Vn deceveur, a deceiner, a beguy-

Deception, deceit, subtilitie, craft, wylinesse.

Deceptif, deceitful.

Dechaster, to drive awaye, to ex-

Dechasse, driven awayo, expulsed, Dechassement, a drining away.

Dechiqueter, seeke Deschiqueter. Dechirer, feeke Deschirer.

Decheoir petit à petit, & venir à decadence, to fall away, to decay, to lesfen.

Cela est Decheu de la moitié, it is lessened by the halfe.

Decider & mettre fin , to decide, to ende.

Decimes, tenths.

Declamateur, a Declaimer, a moo-

Declarer, & expoler, to declare, to fet forth, to expounde.

or shewe his courage.

Declarer vne acculation & delation faicte d'aucun à l'encôtre d'aucun non recevable, to doclare againste one.

Estre declaré, to be declared.

Decliner, to decline, to bowe from.

Declin de l'aage, in decaying age. Decoction, a decoction, a feetbing.

Decorer, to decke.

Decoration, a decking.

Decouler, to flowe, to runne downewarde.

ler, a craftie fellome, a subtile Decoulourer, to staine, to lose con-

Decolourement, a flayning.

Le Decours de la Lune, the wane of the Moone.

Decouper, to cutte or flyce.

Decoupure, a cutting, or stycing.

Décrépité, verie olde.

Aagé décrépité, verie olde age.

Decroistre, to decrease, to meare amay, to maxe leffe.

Decroter, Decrotone, Jeeke Defcroter.

Dedens, within.

Dedier, to consecrate, to dedicate.

Dedic, dedicated.

Deduire & rabatre d'vne somme, to deduct, to abate of a sume.

Deduction & rabat d'vne somme, an abating, a diminishing.

Deduit & plaisir qu'on prend à

quelque chose delight, pleasure. Se deduire, to take his pleasure and delight.

Deelle, a stree God, a Goddesse.

Defaillir, so laguifo, tomaxe feeble.

Defaillir, je defaux, je defailly,
j'ay defailly, je defaudray, &
fe passer, to meare away, to wither

Bien ne me deffault, Ilacke no-

Default de quelque chose, want, lacke, penury, searcenesse.

Defaillance & langueur, defay-

Defaillance de courage, wante of courage, faint bartednesse.

Defectueeux, wanting, lacking,

Defendre, je defens, je defendy, j'ay defendu, je defendray, to forbidde, to defende.

Defendre quelque chose à aucun, to forbidde the dooing of a thing.

Ville defensable, a Towne whiche maye be defended.

Defendeur, a defendant, a defender.

Detense de ne faire quelque chose, forbidding, defence.

Defaut, a default of appearance at the daye or terme appointed that one is summoned to appeare on.

Déferer aucun d'avoir faict aucun crime & forfaict, to accuse one to lay to mes charge

Delateur ou denonciateur, apri-

nie acenser, a tale teller.

Delation, atale tolde prinily to pul,

Deffavoriler, contrarie of fanour, to fewe no fanour, to deny and take from one all fanour.

Deffortune, missortune.

Deffaire, feeke Deffaire. Deffier, feeke Deffier.

Deffier aucun, to defie, to prouoke; ... to chalenge.

Defigurer aucun, tedissigure, to missesbape, to dissame.

Defiguré, misseshapen.

Defigurement, amissesbaping.

Definir je definis, je definy, j'ay defini, je definiray, to define, to declare or some.

Definition, a defining on exposition.

Definer, to fall away and pine.

Definement, pyning.

Le Definement du monde, the latter ende of the worlde.

Defleurer, to defloure.

Defluxion ou catharre, a rhenner

Deformation, a diffiguring.

Deformee, desformed, or disfigured.
Deformer, 20 disfigure.

Defrauder, to deceine, to defrande.

Defrayer, toute la viand, topio-

Vn defrayeur qui nous fournit de tout ce qu'il nous fault par les chemins, a Cater, a Sieward. Vn defrichement, a placing or tyl-

ling of the grounder and

1. Defris-

Defrichee, plowed, or fallowed.

Defricher de la terre so worke, and tyll grounde, to make it fertile.

Sedefriper, to rubbe on the shoul-

Vn defunct, a deceased, and deade person.

Degaft, waste, loffe.

Degastement, wasting.

Degeler, to thave.

Degenerer, to degenerate.

Les oileaux fe desgoilent, byrdes chatter or chirpe.

Degoisement, a chattering, a chir-

Degouter, To droppe onte, to di-

Degouttement, a distilling.

Degrader, to put one out of bis of-

Degré ou marche, aftep, aftaire. De degré en degré parvenir à honneur, from degree to degree, to come to hour.

neur, to aduaunce to high degree in honour,

Deguerpir, se deguerpir le pais, to forsake bis Countrie.

Dehalé, leane and diffigured.

Estre deshonté, to be shamelesse.

Dehors, abroade, without.

Dejecter & debouter, to reiett, to

Dejecté & mis au bas, caste off, forsaken.

Deifier, to extell one like a God.

Deité, diminitic of the godfant.

Dela la mer, beyonde the fea.

Delaisser quelqu'vn, so forfake

Delassé, de qui on ne tient compte, a forjaken man, an ab-

Delaissement, a for saking, a casting

Delateur, feeke Deferer.

Delay, a delay, a putting off, a defer-

Delayer, to delay, to deferre.

Delayement, a delaying; a putting

Delecter, to delite, topleafe, tof-

Delectable & doux, delectable. Delectation & plaisir ou deduit qu'on prend à quelqué chose, delite, pastime pleasure.

Deleguer to appoint e one ouer some thing, or affaire.

Deliberer, to determine, to pur-

Delibere toy, determine to make the felfe ready.

Deliberation & propos de mourir, determination or purpose to

Ie cognoy la deliberation de Clodius, I knowe Cladius pur-

Homme delicat & de petite coplexion, a daintie man, a tender man,

Deli-

Delicateté, delicatesse, quand Demandé, asked on fuit les labeurs, fascheries & cnnuis, daintineffe, tenderseffe. A dup al mour seinest

Delices & chatz, delites, fortes, pastimes, pleasures.

Delicieux, delicious, pleafant.

Delicieusement, delicionsty, plea-Cantly deintilie.

Delict, an offence.

Delier & memuiler, to make thinne.

Delie, thin, slender.

Deliement, thinly, flenderly, scantlye.

Delinquer, to commet a fault.

Punir les delinquans, to punish the faultie.

Delire, to chose, to picke out, to cull.

Delivrer, to deliner, to difpatch, to

Delivrer aucun & fauver, to deliner or fane one.

Delivrer au plus offrant, to deliner to him that offreth most.

Delivrance, a delinerie.

Deluge, a floud:

Demain, to morow.

Le Demaine, ou Domaine & revenu du peuple & de la ville, toll or custome, due to any people or towne, or landes.

Vne Demande, a demannd, a question, a petition.

Demander, to aske, to crave, to begge. plantage with the property of the control of

Le Demandeur en matière de instice, the Plaintife, the Demaundant.

Se Demanger fort, touche. Demangement, itching.

Demener vne caule, to pleade or open a caufe.

Demener, Tempetrer, Elmouvoir, to toffe , to turmoile , to tumble, to wallowe, to cary about.

Demener joye, to leade greate

Se Dementer, to complaine.

Se Dementer de quelque chose, to meddle m some matter.

Démérite, deserning.

Ila esté pum selon ses démérites,.. be bath bene punished according to his desertes.

Demesler, seeke Desmesler. Demettre, feeke Delmettre.

Lieu de Demeure, dwelling, abiding place:

Longue demeure, long tarying. Demeurer en quelque lieu, to dwell in a place, to remayne.

Le Demeurant du souper ou du difner, the remnant of dinner or Supper.

Au Demeurant, as touchyng the

Demeurance, remayning.

Demi, balfe-

Vn Demicince de fame, a momens girdle halfe silner.

Demolir vne maison, to breake down & downe a bouse, to destroy.

Demolition, destruction.

Demoniaque, possessed by the De-

Demonstrer & faire bien entendre quelque chose, so declare, so sbew at large.

Demonstration, a declaration, a demonstration.

Demonstrateur, one that sheweth

Demonstratif, that sheweth, or is meete to be shewed.

Demourer, Demourat, Demourance, seke Demeure.

Vn Denier ancien vallant dix livres d'argent, an ancient piece of money being in value six pound of silver.

Denier vallant quatre petis sesterces, c'est à dire trois sols six deniers, an auncient Romaine peny.

Les Deniers comuns d'une ville, the towne treasure.

Le Denier à Dieu, the earnest pe-

Dénier quelque chose, a deniall. Déniement, a denying.

Denigrer, to make blacke, to defame and report enill of one.

Denombremet, quand anciennement chascun balloit aux Censeurs le nombre de ses biens, an innentorie of goodes, a numbring.

Denoncer par attaches affichées

és lieux publiques, to declare, to publifb, to proclaime.

Denocer & faire à scavoir à vne femme qu'on la quicte so signifie or declare dinorsement.

Denoncement, a figufiying, a declaring.

Denonciation de guerre, a denouncing of open warre.

Denoter, to fignifie, to note.

Ceste excuse de note qu'il y à faulte en so cas, this exemse sheweth that his matter is not elere.

Denrée, ware, marchandife.

Vn Dent, a tooth.

Le mal des Dens, the tooth ache. Dentele, any thing made like teeth.

Se Departir & s'en aller de la maison, to depart from home.

Se Departir de quelque lieu, to depart from a place.

Departir & deviler, to part, to de-

Qui Departit, a denider, a distri-

Depart ou departie & eslongnement, departure.

Departement, a departing.

Departifiement, a distribution, a partition.

Dependre d'ailleurs, to depend of an other, seeke Despendre.

Depeftrer, feeke Despeftrer.

Depilatoire, a thing causing the baires to fall.

Deplayer aucun & le mavrer, to plague, to wound one.

De-

Deplorer aucun, so mone one.

Santé Déplorée, bealth without
bopo, that is, there is no hope of
bealth

Se Deporter, to forbeare, to leave off, to sport, to passe away the time.

Deposer & porter tesmoignage par devant vn juge, & examinateur, to depose, to beare witnesse.

Deposer & priver de la couronne imperialle, se depose er put beside the crowne.

Renier vn depost, so dem agage. Deposition de tesmoings, a de-

pofing of witnesses.

Depolleder, to put out of possession. Deprier, to pray earnestly.

Deprimer, to bring one low.

Depuceler, to defloure a virgine, to take her maidenhead.

Depuis, fince.

Depuis ce teps là, since that tyme. Deputer luge pour cognoistre de quelque matière, to ordaine

Avoir Dequoy, to have wherewithall to helpe our selnes.

Dequoy me sert cela? where to doth that serne me?

Derechef, agayne.

Derision, derision, mocking, flou-

Deriver, to drine fro one to another.
Tout le Dernier & le plus reculé de nous, the vitermost, the
last, the farthest of vs.

Pour le Dernier, for the last, or

Au Dernier, at abelast.

Dernierement & le plus frefchement, lastly, lasely.

Deroger, te derogate to minifo,

Derogation, deminishing of a lawe or dignitie.

Derider, to firetch a thyng which bath wrinckles.

Derompre, to breake, to burst, to

Mur Derompu, a rinen wall.

Derompement, a breaking, a ri-

Derrière, bebynd, backeward.

Par Detriere, behind, on the back-

Dertre, seeke Dartre.

Vn Ders, a Canapie, but properly that which bangeth oner a Princestable.

Dersolet, a lettle Canapie.

Dés le commencement de ma jeunelle, from my youth bitherward.

Des le fin point du jour, enen from the davning of the day.

Desaccointer quelcun, to leave a mans acquaintaunce & familia-

Desaccointer deux homes, to breake friendsbip betwene two.

Desaccorder, to disagree, to iarre.

Desaccordance, disagreement.

Desaccoupler, ou descoupler les bœufr, to uncomple so unyoke.

Müj.

Desaccoupler les

Deliccouftumer, to onaccuftome, to disufe.

Se Desaccoustumer, to unwoont. Desaccoustume, unaccustomed,

Defaccoultumance, disufe.

Defadventure, missertune. Se Desagenouiller, to rise up from

kneeling.

Desagreable, which pleafeth not,

Defaigrir sa colere, to asswage his choler.

Defaile, a difeafe.

Defalterer, to flake therst.

Defancrer & partir du port, to hoise ancher, to depart the hauen.

Desapetissance, as ces herbes ostent la desapetissance, these herbes doe put away lothsomnesse of the stomacke.

Appetisser, to procure a good appe-

Defapetiffer, contrarie.

Desapointer, to disappoint one.

Desapresent, enen from this pre-

Desapprendre autruy, & l'enseigner tout au rebours qu'il n'a apprins, to new teach, to teache otherwise tha one was taught before.

Desippredre & oublier ce qu'on a apprins, to forget to volearne.

Desarçonner, to cast one out of bis

Se Defarmer, to vnarme.

Defarméjonarmed na voto igal

Defarroy mettre l'armée en defarroy, to put an army out of order, to onert brow an army.

Defarroyer, to put out of order.

Defroyer, Idem, o to lor.

Gens defroyez, fouldioures out of order.

Desasseurer vn home qui se tenoit bien asseuré, to put a man in feare which indged to be well assured.

Desassembler, to scatter so dispèrse Desavouer, to disallow.

Defastre, an bard channee.

Desattré, or infortuné, infortunate Desavancer, so go afore one, sa preuent one.

Desavantage, à mon grand desavantage, so my great binderace. Desballer, to unpacke, to undoe

Desbarbouiller, to make cleane, to take away spots: the contrarie is,
Barbouiller, to foule any thyng

either with soute of the Chimney, with lees, dirt, or like thing.

Desbarder, to unload a fbip.

Desbardeur, a Liter man, or those which do vulade the ship.

Desbarder vn cheval, to take of barbes from an borfe.

Desbarquer, the contrarie is, em-

Desbarrer vn huys, to unbarre a dore, to open a dore.

Desbater vn aine, to take of the

Desbaucher aucun, to bring one to mickednesse, or to loofe isfold Desbender variates unbende, to loofe a bom. The property of the loofe a loofe a loofe a loofe a loofe a loofe a

Desbattonner, to fpoile one from his armour, to take away from him his stanes or armour, the contrary

Desbauger vn langlier, so raife a wilde Bore from his tring place.

Desbleer, or desblayer, to rake a-

teth or combreth be

Desbonder, or desbondonner, to take away the flopple of an bogges bed of mine or of a flore.

Desboucler, toendonbuckle.

Desbourber, to drawe out of the

Desboutonner, to ondre a button.
Desbraillé, whose garmentes are losse before the brest.

Desbrider vn cheval, to onbridle

Desbrodequiner, to pull of ones buskins.

Desbrouiller, so deliner or undo a

Se Deshorder, to overflowe, to run over, to be out of frame.

Desboitement des os bones ont of

Desbonder, to take away the flop-

Desboucher, to voltappe, to for on

Grand d'esboursement d'arget,

Descapites quelqu'vn, ro bebed

Desceindre, to ungird iqual de

Desceinet, odgired shariqueda

Desbufquer, to depart, and

Desbuter, to shoot at the marke.

Descacher, to wahide notation

Descacheter, to open the seale of a letter, or voseale a letter,

Descamper, to raise up the campe.
Desceler, to discover, to betray.

Descendre, to descende, to goe downe.

Descendus de la ligne des Albanois, descended of the ligne of Albanois.

Descente, a goyng downe, a descen-

La Descendue & genealogie d'aucun, the descent and genealed

Descengler vn cheval, to engirth

Desceu, as on a fait cela a mon desceu, that bath bone done with out my knowledge.

Deschainer, to loofs our of chaines.

Deschant, deseast sometyme are-

Deschanter, rodescare.

Deschapperonner, to take ones

Descharger aucun , to discharge,

to unburthen.

Deschargé & delivré de beaucoup de foing , descharged of much care a location to the

Descharner let os, to teare or loofe the flesh from the bones.

Descharpir, a je ne peux descharpir de luy, I comot be ridden from bim. And and all

Descharongner, to teare in pieces. Descharongnement, tearing of the flesh.

Deschauster, to pull of ones shoes, to

Dechaussement, an unsboing.

Deschevelée, a woman with bir baire about bir eares.

Descheyeler, to plucke a womans attive from hir bead, and so spread bir haires abroad.

Deschevestrer vn cheval, totake the halter from a horse, also to bee rid from one.

Deschiquiter, to pinke, to ent full of Dire sa Desconvenue à quelqu'boles, to mangle, to Shredin pieces. an lavola availance

Deschiquitement, a mangling. Deschirer & mettre en pieces, torent, to teare in pieces.

Deschiré, rent, ternie.

Deschirure, a rent. or, sansalolo (

Deschirement, renting tearing in pieces.

Desclore, to pull downe hedges, to diffiarke. (champersuper 1

Desclouer, to loofe and pull off a Describen, to holps

Descocher vne fleche, to foot an in stranciser succen, to , swormson

Desconffer, to pull off a womans ator the from bir bead.

Descognoistre, the contrarie of Cognoistre, to know.

Descombrer, to deliner one from encombravce, or incomber.

Descoller, to unglem.

Descoler, to behead.

Desconfire vn exercite, to discomfite or overthrow an army.

Desconfiture de guerre, an ouer-

Faire Desconfiture de gents de guerre, to discomfite Souldiours.

Se Descomforter & desoler, to descomfort to lament.

Desconseiller, to diffinade so com-

Desconseille, diffmaded tuo les

Descontenance, out of countenace Descorder, to untwist a corde.

vn, to shewe his griefe or miffertime to one. Toro it y to blacked

Descouldre, torip, to vnsewe,

Se Descourager, to be descouraged, to distrust.

Descourager quelqu'vn; to difcourage one. white the total

Descourage, discouraged, out of

Se De seoucher, to rife.up;

Descouronner, to take away the Desbonder, to take awas 1009 Ap.

Descoulourers to take away the colour ..

colour, a vilage descoulante Deficier, to de on aibalam raq Descoupler, or desencoupler, discharge one from a fault, 11 Descouvrir, to vacouer, to vahele, to make naked. Descouvert, and int minifest, vil-Deficancer, authoritates bereven is A Descouvert, aporty, manifestly. La Descouverte de quelques gents ayants commis quelo malefice, the difalofing or finding Defeamer vicentialistant of the Descrier quelque chole, & faire trouver mauvaile, se deferedire bailler d vn autre, to spriden !. Descrie, a les angelots sot descri ez, olde angels are salled in Descrire quela chole, to describe, Deletter, to segral ta evalue of Description, a description, 1901 3 Descroiltre, to discrease, to dimi-Defeourdir je descourd sodin Descrocher so undo or lose a booke. Descroter sa robbe avec des de-Scrottoires, torubbe with arubbing brush, to take of dirt. Vn Decrottoire, a rubbyng are be Book ate by the And or Desdaigner quelqu'vn, to desdain to regime it, we are Landin of it Desdaing, distaine, despite, squea-· missefferelle iv temponie Deldaigneux, fquemifo, coye, dif-Alica Decontter, & pollation le Deldaignement, a difdayning. Defdier, feeke Dedies. : partie

from

Se Desdire de ce qu'an a dia, to Delver, a defire, south or refour Sausse Deldite, without emfaying defervi, je deferviray, ic. Desdommager, to make amendes. Deldommagement, arepayring, an amendemoking solvol, sidas Se dele lecter, the physics as The Deldorer, the physics of the Deldorer, the Deldorer Delduit, delight, pastime, feeke Iduer à la Dehierade, siabsel Desembarquer, totake lande, to Defellimer, me reigida bashin Desomparer, referfake she fielde, or the place afore occupied, Defempener, so take away the felthere as of an arrow or belt. Se Defembucher, to ruft out of an embush or laying waiter is a Delempettret, so rid bimfelfe of a Definite, ou perce de bymdse Descriplir, te empie se lade out. Desendormir, feeke Endormir. Se defenfier, to enfwel, to affwage. Se Desenfrongner & faire bonne chere, to leave frommyng, to looke oberefully me Browning Defenger, to plack up by the roote. Defenhorter, to diffrade, Defennuyer, to drine way wearineffe to peffe she time, Deschroule, put out of wages, or out of the number. Defenfevelir, the contraries, enfevelin, so burie one an in lead Defenforceler, to verwitch has Delenyvrer, to make fober againe, contrarie to, enyvier, to make

Delert, a desart, a mildernesse. The Delervinge deservinge deservinge deservinge deservinge.

deservi, je deserviray, to dif-

Descriptus table, totake op the

Delespoir, desperation, timbe C

Iouer à la Despérade, so de despe-

Descrimer, not to esteme a thing. Described of a great mass or astemsoment.

Destaire & rompre ce qui estoit fai&, se breake or vadoe that which is done.

Se Desfaire soymeline, to make bimselfe away so kill bimselfe.

Desfaicte, ou perte de battaile, the deseate er enerthren es a bat-

cliacher, to take away griefe, to

Deffaroucher, to make tame.

Destavorisé, out of fauour.

Deffermer, to open.

Desferrer vn cheval, to take of a

Se Defrier, to mistruit.

Destiance, ou diffidece, mistrust,

Desfigurer, seeke Défigurer.

Desfiler, to untwist, to unweane.

Desfleurer, to defloure.

Desfonser vn vailleau, to knocke she bead of a vellel.

Destinatione, southful and and Destination, to dig one what are range Destination of Contraction of Contraction

Describer, so ridde a grounde of rooses and shistles, so make it al rable.

Lieu Destriché, merable ground.
Destroncer, or Destrongues ; to

Soy desfuler, so pue off ones cap, to

Delgager, to forebont of pledge.

Delgainer vn glaive, so vinfomb,

Se Delgarnir de lon armée, & la bailler à vn autre, to onfurnish.

Defgarni & descouvert, vnfur-

Se Delgeler, tothave.

Delgluer, to unglae so loofe.

Se Desgorger to vomite to spue out bis venime.

Desgourdir, je desgourdis, je desgourdi, j'ay desgourdi, je desgourdiray, when our handes on
feece beening as it were a sleepe
through colde, waxe warme, or
when one doth carie fish aline, for
feare he should die by the way, he
puttesh the same into the water
to renine it, we say, Desgourdir
le poisson.

Desgourmer vn cheval, to vn-

Aise à Degouster, & pour peu de chose, one that will ensitye lothe a thyng: a nice or daintie per-

chaungather owns nature, and	Desjeuner, fieke Desjuner
Desgoutement de viandes, loth-	Desjoindre & Separer, to fenent
famneffe of meates. Withwest	a Topatate od s wash sandes ofthe
Defgrader, so degrade, to unbal-	Desjoingnement, a seperating
in love men survives ofthe transaction	Delir, defire, affettion, appetite
Delguiler, to difquife, to alter.	lust.
Feincts & Delguilez, famed,con-	Delinatquer, to redobot strauplumile
terfest, difguefed to how shoot	Fort defire, much defired, in good
Desguisement de Marchandise,	Se Definarier, to venueltaulifie ?.
counterfeit or untrue wares.	Defirant, defiring vandars mis C
Deshabiller, to make kimselfe un-	Defirable, a thing to be defired
readie so put of his clothes !!	Deliterite lane off, admanla C
Delhait, fadneffe firife; diforder.	Defhuchen un vileau, to beat
Tu m'as deshaité, thou turneds my	downe a bird from the rouste or
Definier, so moffenbaf ofici diriim	Illa Dementi, be told biograsqui.
Deshanche, bethat bath his hipper	Desjuner, to brooke ones fast.
broken ou dut of wint.	Le Desjuner, a breakefait dina
Desharnacher vn cheval, rosake	Se delasten, to womeny bimselfe.
· of the trapping or hames and fe-	Delleer & delleamper, to fonke,
thers of a horse	to deley
Desheriter, to disherite. Hadola (Deflier; toembind, so loft, worms
Deshérité & privé de la successi-	Dellie, lofe, webened me me me O
on, difberited, put from poffef-	Delloger, to depart from bome, to
Deloleemet, cofordoffe deficion	Definettre quelq menagholions
Deshéritement, a disheriting. O.	Dellogement, departing from
Delhonnorer, to deflorence .	mis blace some
Delhonneur, diffeneur frame.	Delloyal, wufaithfull, vutrustie.
Deshonneste, vubonest, vusemily,	Delloyaute, unfaithfulnesse, tre-
Defoulre de toutes elguitulour-	cherie, falsbood sould recursion
Deshonnesteté, diflomesty worth	Deflovalentent , or defloyan
Definitionents unbeneftly.	ment falfaly wifait bfully
Defhonte, without shame	Dellouer se blume se diffraife.
Deshouser se plucke of eneral	Desmailler, to unde er breake a
thet which is tronger	Deficienter, w acommission
Defhouser vne mule, to rake of	
the foote cloth from the moule, it	Desmaillotté, unsmadled
Theft Design tardent in land 2000 [Delinatcher, to take of abe belie
634	N.ij.

of an axe, or like instrument, in a Definanteler, sorthe mes chake alfo to beat downe the malles of a Desisingnement, a fere-suctor Delmarcher, to go backe, to ftirre from a place. Delmalquer, to toke of the maske. Definaintenant fro henceforth. Se Defmarier, to viment redinorfe. Definembrer, to difmeber potente Definable, a thing to be sixing his Defmembre, tent terres in pieces. Definembrement, a searying in course a birafrom the assistan Il l'a Dementi, be told bim be lied. Defineffer, widde, werte meddle Le Desjuner, free god's diw Delmelute; immeasurable, 150 52 Vnegrande Demente, without all measure. Demefurement, whraghyabiy. Demefurement, oneseafarably Della get, to a grandle alluminod time Definettre quelq membre hors de fon lieu, to put one of toint, ta misplace. Membres Definisde feur lieu, & defnouez, members put out of ioynt or place. Second similar Defineubler, to take awaye the hou schold froffe from a place. Definoeler, south way the min Defrance, is a meaning at Definonter, to take from bie borfe, to take of the Attillerie of his

frame. Sharajur stollands C

Definitive amaintall which hath

channeed his owne nature, a mank per foundaming the be diminiforing of his nature. cotoon foodonneel Definicher to drive a birde one of bis neast, also to drive a man from Detection to defenife to state tid Delingrer, to diffame ones memo to peake enil of one wolds, notice Sa Dalmon Poir de la constance! to remone from his constancie. Se Defnouer que membre, to interiste in drove no past out of um as definante thou tanatalisting Defnuer, to make maked, to fpoile. Define damis, boyd of freends Desobeir à fon maistre, co disober, Delinarnacher vauroddus od athe Delobeisant, difebedient , flabthere of a horfe. Desobeissance disobrdience. Defolation ou defolement, defo-Detion anerthrow was trasfile Desolcemet, cofortlesse, desolately. Defordome, difordmere, without Dellonnorer, remondado Defordonnement aymer, to lake Debonnelle, swiften woodie Desordre de toutes choses, confuliondiforder , 200 Hornion of Deformais but yet; for latthat, hote Defiorte, without forme. derof Defourdir, to onweave, to undos that which is wouen. Despeces, to cas impieces, ro breake the fonce cloth from electronication Despece a grans coups d'inju-

res, Shaket up with remilings pat-Defioquer vn home, wholis Despecement, a renting in posses. Despendre, se pendre confune se Definition, to februarantian Despendre, dissiper, gaster, & conformer les biens ou fon patrimoine, to spende avay all Defroiters emoderated and La république Despend de Brui tus, the publike weale dependeth on Bruttes, when to me amuris Cl Delpens, expenses, cost, charges. A fes Despens, at his owne charge Deflecter, retele andred Despense, expense, charge. Despence, a bustrie, also smal with mingled with much mater. Despencetie, bourries la molto C Despeindre, to paint, to draw with Deflerer, to releasing remings to Despense & perte, cost, or loffe. Despensies, qui a la garde de la viande, a fpencer. Adat solt Faire bonnedespeche & fe hafter, to dispatch, somake bush Se Despecher, townke forthe !! Delelpeffir , elclareir vne chole trop espelle, tomake thinne; to Deffeings, the purpose adjenisor-Despettrer aucum & delivery to Seidelloivaddumpleine one bit Despeupler, to empeople, to mast go the hopfe a horie. Despit, qui le courouce allemet, chamitement, wollef linferig a Despit, pire flomacke harbed 1: Q

Sc Despiter, to fice, to enger, O Despité, fited mored, vext. Despiteus, angry, wayward Desplacer, to difplace un lings Desplaire, to difficafe. Is me Desplay, it greeneth or diffine compte, an semila and Eftre Desplaisant de quelque chose, to bre difficated with a Deipriforner, se deliner, saideste Faire Desplaifir, to do one a diffilefore, to offend one . to vuo igho CI Desplaifance, different, griefe of mynd. Defplanten, reputt op by the roote. Desplier, to unfolde, sometyme to make nowifester or positional ! Delphie Scelbendu, enfolde fored Defratornable, verenberta Despliement & maniement de jambes, the folding or turning of the legges. Desplumer, to bee withoute fea-Defreigleennent, onralentralet Desposseder, to put one out of his poffeffions. Desponister, to poile, to unclothe, to put off. Despouillé, encles bedifoyled. La Desposalle der embenis, 160 Detrobeur Resilient de oliege .. Desponisement afterla Despourveu, feeke Desprouveu. Defprave, on deprave, depraced, Deprier, to call our proper or fate Defroncir quelque chatelant N.iij. De-

Despriser, to dispraise, to blame, to contemne, to defpife. Desprife, dispraifed, despifed. Despriseur , a despifer. Despris, contempt, despising. Desprisable, dequoy on nedoit faire compte, dispraisable, Desprisement , a dispraifing, a consemning a fetting at naught. Desprisonner, to deliner one oute e Defplaifir, to do coofing to to-Desprouveu, empronided. A desprouveu, unpremided for, puese. UNWAYES. Despuceler vne vierge, to deof floure a maiden. of the soil of a Defraciner, to roote out. Defracinement, rooting out. Defraisonnable, vireasonable. Defrange, out of order. Defreigle, varuely, vamamerly, mallaperte. Defreiglement, vmulmeffe. Defreigleement, varuledly. Defrester , to deliver one of the Defridement, the wrinkling of this skinne. Defrobber teffeale, limonis Ci Chofe, defrabbée, fallen poods, I Defrobbeur & pilleur; e theef, a robber, apickersa pilstere of C Defrobement, fealthe, A la defrobée, printy, fecrety, by

marred commelcil.

Deframpse feek Derompre, (1

Defrondir quelque choic,

stelshe.

bring out of compaffe. And 207 Defroquer vn home, when in wrastling bee is caste downe. Defrougir, to lofe his coller Defrouiller, to scoure, to furbish, toget out rufte. h Diroller , to rolle oute ; to des patrimoine, to dende soulant Defroute, a patting to flight. Deframe, that bath putte away bis reme or coldes Defruné, out of order, taken down, taken in peeces, says, anogle C Se deflaifit, to forgee, to let loofe. Dessecler, to take awaye the feale. warning motors slangle (Deffeler vincheval, to take the Saddle from the borfe Deslengler, tokofe the girths of Detpoindre, to parat, to sorod a b Dellerrer, to releafe, to wifbat, to open, to lofe. The strangla (Desfervir sus table, to take uppe the table. riginale, a frencer. Desferte de table, the banquet or after courfest dandin os, 791 Dessiller, to unwrappe bis eier, to restore the fight, to unfeele , to : publindefilde. 1 . 1 1 1 90 7 Descings, the purpose and deter-Defect reresses of executarist to Se desloiver, to grench bis thirst Delloler vn cheval, to take away the boofe of a borfe. Destorfeler to deliver and from enchauntement, to viprisch me. Dellaubs, bewenth, belame Deffus

Dellouides, sa diffolie, volofa of Dellis, abone ploft. 19201 vio (1

Le dellus de toutes choles ; & comme la face, the upper pars of a thing.

Destacher, to untie. balliania (

Desteleties chevaux, to lose birfes, or unspang them from the

Destendre, to freatche ente, to

Destendy frontehed or reached

Destiltre, to vonveane.

Dellin, desting

Destiner choses en soymeline & proposer, to appoint, to pur-

Destiné à la mort, appainted se

Vne année destinée & fée à la destruction de la ville, ayeare appointed to the destruction of the soune.

Destituer & defaisser vie chofe commencée, to disappointe of make destitute, to forsake.

Destitution & delaissement de-

Vne destournoire, or Destournaire, a little rod or sticke wherwith one doth drine aside bought and braunches rydyng in a wood.

Destouper, to unstoppe.

Destordre, to wring or wreith.

Destourse, ou destordement,

wrong or wreithed.

Destocle, & fourvoyement, 16.

Destour lieu entre les montagnes ou on se retire, a by place betweene billes, where men maye bide themselves.

Destourber, to trouble, to distart,

Destourbier, ou destourbemet,

Vn destourbeur, qui par son caquet empesche & destourbe aucune chose, a troublesome man, aprating fellows.

Destourner aucun, to diffuede a man from his purpese, to bring him out of the way.

Deltourner aucune chole, & la delrobber, to county a thing and

Se destourner d'aucun , to forbear ones company.

Destourné, dissaded, turned from bis purpose, out of his way.

Qui destournez, by-places.

Qui destourne par parolles, a

Destournement, a diffunding.

Destournement d'eaues, aturning of the course of water au other waye.

Destrencher à coups de langue, to rebuke one sharply, to rattle

Destranché & despecé à grans coups d'injures, rassed up mysta remilings.

Destrain-

Mestraindre, je destrains, je des fraint, jay destraint, je destraidray, to straine on pressentions

Destremper & meller ensemble, & ramollir, to soften to wollifie, to allay as Wene wythwater, to soake.

Destrempé & meslé parmy dau tre, fonken foftened. vad mod de

Destresse, distresse, griefe, an-

Vri destroict, a straight, a narrow

Le destroict des chemins, e strai-

Vindeltrier, a horse of armes.

Destrousser, to spoile, to robbe.

Destrousement de gents, arobert bing of men by the bighe waye.

Destruire, to destroy, to waste, to o

Destruction, destruction, maste. I Destruisant, destroying masting. Destruict & gaste, destroyed, was

Destruiseur, a destroyer,

Desvalizer, to rob one by the highe - way.

Defveiner, to take away the veines and the face.

Delveloper, to vmirappo, to fbeste forth, to vnfolde,

Desvelopé, vnfolden.

Desvelopement, an unfolding.

Delveftir, to unclosbe. 15 20100

Defvier, to put one out of his waye,

Delvailer, to discover , to take off the veale.

Defunir, je defunis, je defuny, jay defunir, je defuniray, to defione, so par a funder.

Se desvoyer, to erre, to frage, to

Desvoyement d'estomach, wen-

Vindet à louer, a Die, or a paire of Dice.

Detailler & mettre en piéces, so

Detenir, so bolde, so detaine, to oc-

Determiner, so determine so con-

Determinance de quelque chofe; laquelle apres avoir esté disputée & debatue, est mise à fin, the determining or ending of a thing.

Deterrer, to dig out of the grounde. Detester, to detest, to abborre.

Detettable & abhominable, detestable, abhominable.

Se detordre les bras, so wreith bys

Detracter & meldire d'autruy, to backebite, to speake onil-behind ones backe.

Detracteur, a backbiser, a fladerer. Pac detraction, flaunderoufly.

Se detraquer, to go out of bis bigb

way.

Dire

Devilager, Josh Defvilager. Simile! Détriment, barte, binderauvre. Deviler, totalke, to denile, to com-Deu, debt, due, fecke Devoir. force. Devis & parlement, a salking to-Deument, duty, rightly. Lieber denone de grande sell Devaller, to let downe , to smuble Vn devis & ordonnance, a demis downe. or appoint ement, well seles Devancer aucun à courir, to out-Devoir Seeke Debuoir runne one. 1 37 And the Devanciers, our predecessours. Devorer, to denoure, to smallowe Devant quelqu'vn, before one. uppend ment when I am mill Devotion, denotion, religion. Devant & derriere, before and be-Devot, denonte. hinde. etallisons mould Alleran devant , to gos to moete Devotement, denoully Deux, two. one. Hennish thewist your onti Deux a deux, two by twoosby con-Devant que, before that. please with a view or dish Vn devantier, an apron. Tous deux, bothe. Devenir, je devien, je devins, je fuy devenu, je deviendray D'eulx, pour de eulx, of them, or corps, to wax a bedy. A dextre, on the righte bande. Devenir riche, to become riche. Dexterité, nimbleveffe, bandfins-Devers, sevardes. Regarde devers moy, looks toselfe. In the was returned and Dextrement, nimbly, properly, aptwardes me. De devers Orient, towardes the He been de son som Albert H ligenment, diferent, asta. Diable, the denil, the fiende. Devider du fil par pelotons, to Diabolique, divelifie Diaboliquement, dinelifely. winde up threede in bettemes. Diacre, a deacovers and she to the Vn devideur, ou devidoir, a reele towinde threedeon . continue Diaculon, a kinde of confection or Dévier, locke Delvier, Dilation & dilavement, sulp Vn devin, a footbfager, a geffer. Diademe, a Kings Grande hour Deviner, to footh fay, to geffe. Diafane Shining Alistering at bay Devinant, geffing footbfering. Dialectique c'est à dire, l'art de bien disputer Logicke or good! Devinerelle, a woman footblarorder of differenties with the ad inanderie, a place where copp Dialogue, a dialogue. Sonotiful Devinement, coniecturing dining-Distributed a themand a Discolo a Discontinuoro di di Diapré

Diapré, les champs diaprez, fields and medowes diversified through diners flowers.

Dic, dicton, dicter, feeke Dire.

Dictamon, or Gingembre de jardin, an berbe growing in Canale called Ginger, baning the propertie to drawe out any thing fastemed in the body.

D'icy, ou Des icy, from bence.

Dicy à quel temps, How long? in what tyme.

D'icy en avant, from bence forward.

Diéte & regime de viure, Dier daily fare: also a parliament and assemblie of the states of the Em-

Dieu, God.

Diffame, enil name, enil report.

one, to flaunder one, to take away ones good name.

Estre diffamé, to be defamed.

Diffamation, a Ramder, de sideia

Differer & delayer, to deferre, to delay to drive off. 1311130 3100 181

Differer de jour en jour, to defer from day to day an man notwers

Dilation & dilayement, deferladente, a Lings Contratal, pour

Vn different & debat, a debate, a frife, a contention? Supulbolat

Eftre en different & difcord ; to be at variance to difagree.

Difference, difference, dimerfire si Differemment, diffinitty at In Diocele, a Dioceffe gangal des la sait

Difficile, bard, difficile.

Difficulte, difficattie bardneffe.

Difficilement, bardly feartly, with much a de.

Difforme, onfeemely, filthy, out offasbion.

Defformité, or difformité, vis-[cemelineffe.

Digerer quand l'estomach cuit bien la viande qu'il a receue, to difgest.

Digestion, digestion.

Digne de loyer, worthy of reward. Dignité, worthinesse, bonons.

Dignement, worthdy.

Digression, digression, bywalking. Dilater, to extend or inlarge, to

fretch out in bredsh.

Dilate, inlarged withwest, 19302

Dilation; a delay: only in a gove Cl

Diffamer quelqu'vn, to defame Diliget & foigneux à faire quelque chole, deligent, carefull, findions, circumspett.

Se diligenter, to make best.

Diligemment, deligently, circumposty, our efally.

Diligence, diligence, industrie.

Le Dimenche, Sunday.

Dimension, ameasuring.

Diminuer, to diminift, to leffen.

Diminution, a leffening, a dimiteviner, to feet fey, to get smidlin

Dinandier ou Maignen, a copperfmith a tinker.

Dinanderie, a place where copper Derinement, coniciality states wet

Dire, to faye to fpeake, to flowe, to sale of mongratement to gail On dit, it is faide abroad Dict commun, a morde a common talke a way and morn sistering Mon dire touche plusieurs, my talke toucheth manyal you aut a femencel dies moi Battlia Vne diction, affing, and the Dicter & nommer à vnautre quelque chole qu'il escrivé, to Divertement, destroyed enthe Directement, ditelly i beignil Ligne directe, a strict and directe line. Directeur, a leader, 2 miles Cl Diriger, to order or depost Discepter, sa dispute, to debate (Discerner, separer l'vn d'avec l'autre, to discerne, to separate the one from the other. All willevill Discretion ou separation , difference or Separating house mode Discret , discrette, wife, adui-Discretement, difcrettely. Disciple, a scholer. Discommoder to kinder mivi Discontinuer to discontinue vill Par discontinuation, by disconti-Diviler & lengter, endergranns: Disconvenir, to disagree Disconvenance de fagreeing in () Discord ou differtion discorde, Division & Stanfort abroad

Diante: E. Discordant desagnering Discours desput detous cuftet. quand il pense à quelquecho. le, to confider well, to caste energ Dipolition & accidens special Discuter, to examina to that Faire discussion fins les biens du Vn dicton de bon enseignement of debteur, allavoir silvest folvable, to value the goodes of a debter, to knowe whether be bee able to pay. .. ohlao olanidurelita Vn definier a Captaine of ten men. Difert & qui parle bien, min dele to describie or communing Difette, dearth, needs penurie touertie.lacke, peciane. Diference perity a small lill Disgrace, diffrage, enill fortune, alfomfemolness, comrarie to grace, Disjonction & Separation, difinntteen or putting a funder. Disloquer, to put out of toper. Dilloquation de membres, mebers en of ininte As swing by Prendre les difines se receive tentbs. Call of the Black Le difner, dinner , nomulofic Difner, to dive The or, robert (1 Dispenser, to dispense non pullid Dispenser de la loy , to dispense with the lame. focus hemmene. Dispense, dispensed in mothica Difpenfation a dispenfation Disparer et disparpir , se sumifie Dililler, rodiffell. away. Disposer Semettre par ordre, 19

Q.ij.

dispose, appoint, or set in order. Il est ainsi thipose, it is so appoyn-

Disposition, a disposing.

Disposition & accidens, dispositions or inclinations of the hea-

Disputer, to dispute, toreason, to debate.

Disputation, a disputation.

Dissemblable, vnlike.

Diffention, diffention, ftrife.

Diffimuler & cacher quelq choic, to dissemble or coner a thing.

Dissimulation, dissimulation, by-

Dislipateur, a disperser or scatte-

Diffiper, to scatter, to disperse, to waste.

Dishipation, a scattering.

Dissonant, disagreeing.

Dissouldre & abatre ou rompre l'enterprise d'aucun, to breake or dissolue the enterprise of other.

Dissolus & malvivans, of retch-

Diffolution, exceffe.

Distuader, to disswade.

Diffuation, a diffuading.

Distance ou espace, a distance or

Distant, farre.

Distension, or estendement, a fretching, or strouting out.

Distiller, to distill.

Distillement, a distilling.

Distillation d'humeurs, a distilling of humours from the head, Catharre.

Distinguer, to denide, to separate. Distinctement, distinctly.

Distique, deux vers en poëlie,

Distraction, a withdraw, to disfunde, Distraction, a withdrawing.

Distribuer, to distribute, to denide.

Distribution, a deniding.

Divers, divers, unlike. Diversement, diversity.

Tapis à l'esquille diversifiez de couleurs, Tapistrie set forth with diners colours.

Diversité & difference, dinersitie, difference.

Diversifier, to varie or change. Diversifié, happening dinersty.

Diversement, diversly.

Divertir aucun de son propos, to turne one fro his purpose, to chage their mynd.

Divin, boly godly.

Divinement, bolily, godlily.

Divinité, dininitie.

Divin, Diviner, seeke Devin.

Divinance, foresbewing, geffing.

Divination, a geffing.

Diviser, to denide, to disparse.

Diviser & separer, to denide, to se-

Diviler parcy & parlà, to divide

Divise & parti, divided, parted.
Division & separation, a division,

a separation,

Divisemet, dividingly, separately.

Divorce, a dinorfe.

Divulguer quelque secret, to open a secret, so blab.

Chose divulguée & semée par tout, fired abroad.

Dix, ten.

Dix ans, ten yeares.

Dixieme, tenth.

Pour la Dixiesme fois, for the tenth tyme.

Dixlept, senentene.

Dixhuit, eighteene.

Dixhuitieme, eightemb.

Dixneuf, nineteene.

Dixneufieme, nineteenth.

Dizain, that containeth the number often.

Vn dizain, atenth, a Dittie often verfes.

Vne difaine, as you fay, vne doufaine, a dofen.

Docte & scavant, a learned man, a man of knowledge.

Estre docile, easie to be taught.

Docilité, aptnesse to learne, docilitie.

Doctement, learnedly. Document, a precept.

Docteur en droit, a Doctor of the Civil lawe.

Doctorie, the degree of a Doctour.

Dodeliner, to bring up wantonly, as a cockney.

England.

Doctrine & enseignement, de- Dompter, seeke Donter.

Etrine, instruction.

Vn doigt, a finger.

Vn doigtier, a thimble, a finger-

Vn doiset, a fancer.

Dol, decent.

Doler du bois, to heme or fquare tymber.

Dolent, forowfull, heavy, painefull, greenous.

Doleur de corps & d'esprit, sorrow of mynd, payne of body.

Avoir doleur, to have payne.

Faire douleur, to greene.

Appaiser la douleur d'aucun, to asswage ones griefe.

Se doloufer, to mone, to bemaile.

Doleance, griefe.

Doloir, je me deulx, je me doulu, je me suy doulu, je me dour ray, to mone & forrow.

Lateste me deult, my head doth ake

Domestiquer, to tame.

Domestique, bomely, of our bouse. Domicile, a house, an abiding place

Dominer, to governe, to rule.

Dominateur, aruler.

Domination, rule, power, gonerne-

Dominorier, like dominer.

Dommage, losse, hinderaunce, damage.

Dommageable, hurtfull.

Dogue d'Angleterre, a mastie of Dominaine, ou Doumaine, seeke Demaine.

Donq,

O.iij.

Donq, ou Donques, them, therefore, Ergo.

Dongeon, a dungeon.

Donner, to gine, to deliner, to grant Donné le premier de lanvier, ginen the first of lannarie.

Don, a gift, a graunt.

Donaiton, a Donation, a Donaizo.

Donation, a gift.

Donnement, a gining.

Donne-vie, the giver of life.

Dont, whence, or whereby.

Donter, to subdue, to onercome, to rule, to tame, to dannt.

Donté, tamed, daunt ed.

Dontement, a taming.

Donzelle, a fift like a Conger,

Dorade, poisson, a fishe, of some thought to be called a Gilbead,

Dorer, to gild.

Doré, gilt, faire, as Venus la Dorée, the faire Venus.

Dorure, gilting.

Dores-en-avant, fro bece forward, bereafter.

Dormir, je dors, je dormi, j'ay dormi, je dormiray, to sleepe, to sumber.

Dortoir, a chamber or place where many do sleepe, a churchyard.

Le Dos, the backe.

Pugi

Dose, that quantitie of drinke or medicine, which the Phiscion appointeth the Apoticarie to give to the ficke person.

Dossier, any thing that stayeth the

forme with railes to stay the back.
Dolt qu'vne femme baille à son
mari pour son mariage, The
dowrie that the wife gineth hir
husband in mariage.

Douaire que le mari baille à la femme, The downie or ioynter that the husband gineth unto the wife.

Douairière, a widow which hath a iointer.

Double, double.

Le double de quelque escripture the copy of a writing.

Le Double, the double.

Doubler, to double.

Doublement, doublely.

Vn Doublement, a doubling.

Doublement d'escripture, a co-

Doublier, a long and large table cloth hanging on enery side to the ground.

Doubte, doubte, suspition, feare.

Mettre quelque chose en doubte to put a thing in doubt, to bryng a matter in controuersie.

Doubtement, a doubting.

Doubter, to doubt, to feare.

Doubteux, doubtfull, vncertayne.

Vine chose doubteule, a denbifull

Doubteusement, doubtfully.

Douër, to endue, or endore one.

Douë de beaucoup de vertus, enriched with man vertues.

Douillet, delicate, dainetiniste.

Doux,

Doux, gentle, louing, sweete, tra-Etable.

Doucet, somewhat sweete.

Douceastre, sweetish.

Douceur, sweetenesse, gentlenesse, courteste, mildenesse.

Doucement, sweetely, gently, louingly, mildely.

Douleur, seeke Dolent.

Doufil, a fancet.

Douves, the ditches of a castle.

Douze, twelne.

Vn douzain, a shilling, in Fraunce a soulz.

Vn Doyen, a Deane.

Dragée, dredge, sunkets, comfites.

Dragée aux chevaux, Pronender for horfes.

Drageon, or Bourgeon pampier, a braunch of the vine which beareth no fruit.

Drame, or dragme, a Dramme, a waight with the Apoticaries.

Dramer quelque chose, & en vfer par mefure, to vfe any thying by measure.

Vn Dragon, a Dragon.

Drap, woollen cloth.

Betit Drapeau ou Drapelet, A clout : an enseigne.

Draperie, a draperie.

Drapier, a Draper.

Dreffer, to direct, to fet op.

Se dreffer, to fland up.

Dreffoir ou buffet, a Dreffer, a court cupbord.

Shining flame.

Toute drogue bonne ou manvaile, drings, Apoticarieware.

Drogueur , bee that felleth fuch ware.

Drogueman, that is, Trouchman, an interpreter.

Droict, right.

Tout droict, right forth.

Droictement, directly.

Droictemet à l'heure, inst at that boure.

Droict & raison, right and reafon.

Bon droict, good right.

Droicture & raison, right & reafon.

Droiturier, vpright.

A bon droict, rightly.

Conseil droicturier, & qui va à la rigueur de raison, fragebe counsell

Droictement, rightly, instly.

A tort ou à droit , by booke or crooke by right or wrong is mon C

Dromant, or Dromon, a kinde of vessell upon the sea.

Dru & espez, thicke, as the falling downe of rayne.

Dryades , the Nymphes of the nedirec, of long steshoom

Du milieu, from the middest.

Du chemin, from the way.

Duc, a Duke! Himoos Somith ad

Ducal, belonging onto a Duke.

Duche, a Dukedome. Do sup saud

Drillante flamme, a glistring, or Duel, the combit between two.

Ducil,

Ducil, dole, forow, beamineffe, griefe. Avecdueil, wab griefe.

Se duire & faconner, to accustom, to frame bimselfe, to enure,

Cela me duit & convient; that fitteth me very well.

Il est bien duisant & convenable, the same is seemely, proper, or connenient.

Vne Dune, the Downes.

Dunette, little Dounes.

Duplique, a Repliques, Dupliques, Tripliques, & Quadrupliques, all kinde of replies in the lawe.

Duquel j'avoye acheté ceste mailon, of whome I bought this house.

Dur, bard.

Hommedur & rude, a hard man. Coucher fur la dure, to lye on the

ground. Duret, bardifh.

Durete, bardneffe.

Durement, bardly fraightly.

Durcir, to mave bard,

Durer, to harden, to continue, to last long.

Durant ces jours là, during that

Longue durée, of long during lasting.

Qui est de durée, durables

Se duire & accoustumer, to bee enured with a thrug.

Duire quelqu'vn à quelque chese par accoustumance, to enure Edification, building Edificateur,

one by oustome.

Duict à rendre l'equité, bronght to yeld right.

Duisant & convenable, fit, convemient.

Duisable, fitty, profitable. Duillon, an accustoming.

Duvet, downe, foft feshers.

Dysenterie ou flux de ventre avecle fang que les Italiens appellent Caquelangue, a blowdie flixe.

E ante

GAge, feeke Aage. Eauë, mater.

Ebaucher, seeke Esbaucher.

Ebene, feeke Hebene.

Eboulu, seeke Esboulu

Ebricté, drunkennesse.

Ebulicion, boyling or bubling up. Ecailler, seeke Escailler.

Eclypse de Lune, Eslipse of the Moone.

Eclypser, to vanish away.

Edenter, to dash out ones teetb.

Edenté, toothleße.

Edict, ordonnance, ou commandement faict par le prince ou magistrat, an ordinance, a commaundement, a proclamation, any iniunstion.

Edifier, to build so edifie.

L'édifice que fait le masson & charpentier, the Mason & Carpenters building.

Edificateur, a builder.

Effacer, to blot out, to deface.

Effacement, a defacing or blotting.

Effassure, a blot, a blurre.

Effaroucher, to make fierce, to make wilde.

Effect que l'art faich, the effect of the workemanship.

Effect & pouvoir, effect & power.

Mettre en effect, to bring to effect. Effectuër ce qu'on a deliberé, to bring to passe his determination.

Effectrice de quelque chose, shee which is the cause that a thyng is done.

Esprouver par effect, to prone in effect.

Effeminer, to effeminate, to make womannish.

Efficace, force, strength, vertue, efficacie.

Essicacement, strongly, with ver-

Efficient, la cause efficiente, the cause whereby any thing is sinished.

Effigie, an image or likenesse.

Esfundrer, ou esventrer, to vnbowell, to draw a sishe.

L'effort qu'on met à faire quelque chose, the endeuour or good will that one hath to doe a thing.

S'Efforcer, & travailler à faire quelque chose, to enforce or labour to do a thing.

Effray or effroy, feare, astonying, abashing, amasing.

Effrayer, or effroyer, to feare, to amase.

Effrayant, fearefull. Effrayable, dreadfull.

Effrené, vibrideled, viruled.

Effrenement, without order or

Effrouer, or esmier, to crumble in small pieces.

Effroy, seeke Effray.

Effeuiller, to take of the leanes of the vine, trees, & such like.

Vn Effronte & elhonté, brasen faced shamelesse.

Effrontément, varuelely, without shame.

Effusion d'eauë, purging out of water, shedding: as Effusion de sang, shedding of blond.

Eglise, a Church.

Egratigner, to scratch.

Egal, equall, like, paire. Egaler, to make equall

Egalement, equally.

Egalizer, to make enen.

Egalizement, a making equall. Eguillon, a prieke or sting.

Eguillonner, to pricke, to pronoke

L'Eine, qui est vne partie du corps, the grine.

Elabouré, wront.

Elancer, to pricke with a Lancet.

Elarger, feeke Eflargir.

Elatió & hautesse de cœur, stontnesse of mynd.

Electeur, a chofer.

P.

Ele-

Election, a choife.

Elegamment, eloquently, bandfomly trimly.

Element, the Element,

Element, ordinances of this world, or first beginnings.

Vn Elephant, an Elephant.

Elevation, a heaning up.

Elider, or Escacher, to burst or fquife out.

Ellebore blanc, Lingworte, an

Ellebore noir, Beares foote.

Elle, c'est le feminin de Luy, she, the feminine of be.

Ellée comme Bailler les ellées à vn cheval, to give a borfe the

Eloquent, eloquent, well freaking.

Eloquence, eloquence.

Elucider quelque chose, to make bright, to declare or expounde a thing.

Emaillures d'or ou d'argent, bullions or rivers of gold or filner.

Email, Amell

Emailler, enamell,

Emanciper, to give over, or fet at ficedome.

Emancipé, giuen ouer.

Embabouiner, to deceine, to bring into fooles paradife.

Emballer de la marchandise, to packe up merchandise.

Emballeur, he that doth packe up

S'embarquer, to embarke, to take Embler, to fleale.

bippe.

Embarquement, a shipping.

Embarrer son espée en vn arbres to fasten his sword in a tree.

Heaume embarré, the Helmet fastened to the head thorough blowes.

Embas, ou en bas, below.

Embassade, a message.

Embassadeur, an Embassadour, a me Tenger.

Embatonner, to arme one with stanes.

Embatre, to arine, to rush in.

Il luy embatit l'espée jusques au foye, be thrust his sword into the

Embattes, windes blowing out of the East orderly about the Canicular dayes.

Embaucher, to fet one to worke.

Embaumer des corps morts, to embaulme dead corpses.

Embellir, to decke, to trim, to furmift, to fet forth.

Embelongné, occupied.

Emblaver, to some a piece of lande with corne.

Champemblavé, or terre emblavee, a field fowen & the corne being alreadie growne.

Emboire, to stayne, to moyste or

Embu, disterned.

Terre embuede fang, earth wet with bloud.

A'lem-

A l'Emblée, stealingly privily.

Emboucher quelqu'vn, to in-Struct one before hand, to tell him his lesson.

Emboucler, to buckle, to claspe to-

Embouer, to bedirt, or bemud one. L'embouchure d'une rivière, the entrie or issue of a river into the sea.

L'embompoint d'vn home ou d'vne fame, the good bodsty state of one.

Embourber, Idem.

Embourrer, to bombast.

Embourser, to lay up in his purse. Embraser, to set on sire, to enflame.

S'embrafer, to kindle.

Embrase, kindled, set on fire.

Embrassement, firing, enflaming. Embrasser, to coll, to clippe, to embrace.

Embrassement, a colling, a clip-

Embrener, to beshite one.

Embrocher de la chair, to spitte

S'Embrouiller en quelq affaire, to comber himselfe muh a mat-

Embrouillé en proces, wrapped in the lawe.

Cause, or chose fort embrouillée,

Embroncher, to bowe downe the necke & bed through some great

blowe,

Embuches & espies, printe waytings, snares.

Largisla politica I

S'Embucher, to lie in waite or em-

Embuscade, embushment.

Emendation, an amending, a cor-

Emender, to amend a thing. Emeute, a sturre, a rebellion.

Eminant & surpasant les autres, to be higher than other, to excell an other.

Eminence, passing, about o-

Emmaigrer, j'emmaigris, j'emmaigry, je suy emmaign, j'emmaigriray, to maxe leane: to make a thing leane.

Emmaillotter, towrappe in swadling bandes.

Emmancher, to helve, to fet a hilt or handle to a weapon or toole.

Emmanné, full of Manna.

Emmantele, conered with a cloake.

Emmatriculer quelcon en la matricule de l'université, toreceine one as if it were in the bosome of the Vninersuie.

Emmener avec foy, to lead with him, to vary abroad.

Emmener par force, to lead away

Emmeubler & ammesnager sa maison, to furnishe a bouse with

P.ij.

Emmi le palais, in the middest of the ball, or palaice.

Emmieller & amadouer, to allure, to intife, to tolle.

Emmiellé, intifed, solled.

Emmitrer vn Evelque, to put the Miter on a Bishop.

Emmouceler, to heape togither.

Emmurer, to wall about.

Emmufer, to monfell.

Emmusquer, to perfume.

Emologuer, to admit a lawe, Patentes, or like.

Emmont, vpward.

Emolument & profit, profite, gayne.

Emonder, seeke Elmonder.

Emoucher, feeke Esmoucher.

Empainte, or Emprainte, as à la première empainte ilz abatîrent tous ceux qu'ils rencontrêrent, at the first onsette they ouerthrewe all such as they met.

Il l'empaint tellement que le glaive vola en picces, he stroke him in such a sort that his sworde fell in peeces.

Empaler vn home, to spit one v-pon a stake & so put him to death.

Vn armet bien empanaché c'est à dire qui à vn beau panache, pennache ou plumas, an belmet well set with fethers.

Empaqueter, to packe up.

Emparer, or faifir, to feafe, totake

possession.

Les ennemis se sont emparez & fait maistres de la ville, the enemies hane occupied and seased
the towne.

S'Empatronner de quelque chose, to make himselse maister and Lord of any thing.

Empenné, fetbered.

Empescher de faire quelq chose, to binder, to let, to with stand.

Empesché, bindered.

Empeschemet, a hinderance, a let. Empestrer quelqu'vn, to poster,

to trouble, to let, so hinder one.

Emparfumer, to perfume one.

Emperler, orner de perles, to decke with perles.

Empaulmer, to take in the palme of the hand, to feafe.

Empiégé, or prins au piége, ta-

Empire, Empire, rule, governmet. Empereur, an Emperour, an head

commaunder.

Empirer, to hold with his foote. Empirer, to make worse, to decay,

to empaire.

S'Empirer, to waxe worse & worse Empirique, Phisicions going from place to place to set out their ware, a Phisicion by practise.

Emplaider vn home, to thrust a man and intangle him in the lare.

Emplastracion, or enture en el-

gither in the scushion.

Vn Emplastre, a plaister.

Emplir, to fill. Empli, filled.

Vn employ journel, quand on se Empoule, awheale, ablister, a fert tous les jours d'vne chose, a daily businesse or occupation.

Employer & despendre à quelque chole, to bestow, to laye out on a thing.

S'Employer a faire quelque cho-Se, to give himselfe to doe some thing.

Ne s'Employer point, not to doe Enpourprer, to enrich a tapestrie his endeuour.

all the day.

Employé, bestowed.

Employement & despensé, A Empreinet, printed, signed. charge.

Envoyer à l'Emplette, trafiquer nesse and trafique.

thers.

-catch.

Mal-Empoint, in ill plight.

Empoisonner, so poison, so venime. Empoy fonneur, a.poisoner.

Empoisonnement, a poy soning. Empoisser, to couer with pitch.

Empoisse, pitched.

Emporter, to cary away to take a-

Emportement, a carring away.

be as it were graffed & toyned to- Empoissonner, to furnish his ponds with filbes: asrivière, ou table bien empoissonnée, a river or table full, or well garnished with

pushe, a bubble.

Empouper, to have a prosperous and good wynde blowing at the Sterne, and driving the ship forward: as vn vent graticux empoupoit nostre navire, a sweete and gratious wynde dyd drine our Shippe.

with colour of purple.

Employer tout le jour, to bestow Vn traict Empourpré de sang, an arrowe died with blond.

Empreindre, to print in, to preffe in

Empreincte & marque, a print or marke.

ça & là, to sende about bis busi- Emprendre, or entreprendre, to take in hand.

Emplumer, to garnish with fea- Empreser, to presse out, to thrust togither, to squise.

Empoigner, to lay handes one, to Empreut, the first word of our nuber : as Empreut deux, one,

> Emprisonner, to emprison, to laye in prison.

> Estre emprisonné, to bee laid in prison.

Emprunter, to borow.

Emprunt, borowing.

Emputer, to dilate or drine off the

Vn emputeur, or delateur, a secret accuser, a picke-thanke. Emulateur, qui à envie sur au-

cun, an envious person.

Emulation, enuie.

En apres, afterwarde.

En ce, in that.

En chemm, in the waye.

En jouant, in test, in playe.

En oultre, furthermore.

Enamerer, to make better.

Enafer, to cutte off ones nofe.

Ençant, comme vendre à l'encant, portsale.

Enamourer, as s'enamourer de quelcun, to fall in loue with one.

Encaver, to make hollowe.

Encaver des vins, to take mine in-

Encaver les nids des poulles, to make hennes nestes in a wall.

Encemdre & entourer, to girt in, to compasse aboute.

Encens, frankinsence.

Encenfer, to fence.

Encenfoir, a cenfor.

Encensiere, herbe, a kinde of Sa-

Enchainer, to enchaine.

Eitre enchamé, to bee tyed on a chaine.

Enchanteler, or mettre sur le chantier, to stay upon a stake as Vines be in France.

Enchanteler du bois, to set mood in piles.

Enchantement, enchaunting. Enchanter, to enchant, to bewitch, to charme.

Enchapeler, to sette a hatte uppon ones head.

Enchapeler de chapeaux de fleurs, to ser garlands of flowers uppon ones head.

Enchappé, clothed, or couered with a. Coape.

Encharger quelque chose à aucun, to charge, to enionne one the doing of a thing.

Enchasser en or, to chace in gold. Mettre a l'enchere, to rasse the price, to make deare.

Encherir les vivres d'une armée to raise the victualles in an army. Encherisseur, a raiser of price.

Encheper, to sette one in the stockes.

Enchevestrer, to halter, to mozel. Encirer, to wayen.

Enchiser les arbres, to cut trees a-

Enclaver dedens, to close in, as when two peeces of tymber are enclosed one within an other: to mortise.

Enclaveure, when a peece of groud goeth or entreth into another mas ground: mortifing.

Enclin, enclined, giuen, bent.

Encliner, to encline, to bend to. S'encliner, to encline to.

Encliné vers terre, bente tothe

Enclore, jenclos, jay enclos, jenclorray, to enclose and parks

Enclo-

Enclos, enclosed, emparked. Enclosture, ou Clos, a close.

Enclotir, j'enclotis, j'encloti, j'ay encloti, j'eclotiray, to drine a cony, Foxe or like, into their clapper.

Enclouervn cheval, to naile or pricke a borfe.

Vne Enclume, an Anneld.

Les Encoigneures des parois, when the corners of two dyners walles meete togither.

Encocher vn vireton, or vne fleche, to nocke an arrowe.

Estre encobré de ducil & d'ennuy, to be compassed with forrow and care.

Encombriers, troubles, combres.

Encommencer, to begin. Encommencement, beginning.

Encontre, a chaunce.

lucke.

Encontrer, to meete, to encounter

Enconvenancé: promised, as vous m'avez enconvenance, that is, promise: you have promised untome.

Encordeler, to intrappe.

Encordeler vn arc, to fring a bowe.

Encorner vn arc.

Encoulper aulcun, to lay the fault vpon one.

Encourager, to encourage one. Encouragement, encouraging. Encourtiner, to Shadow.

Encourtiner vn liet, to garnishe a bed with curtaines.

Encuirasser, to harden when a softe thing becommeth hard.

Encore, yet. Encore d'avantage, yet further.

Encourir deshonneur, to runne in enil name.

Encre dequoy on escrit, writing inke.

Encre, ou noire peincture, blacking.

Encrouster ou crespir, to perget, to make hard in a crust.

Encuser, to desclose to appeache, to bewray.

Encusé, disclosed

Encusement, a bewraying.

S'Endebter, to become endebted.

De bonne Encontre, with a good Estre endebte, to bee indebted, to enioy other mens goodes, to be in other mens damger.

Endemené, to be wanton.

En diable, to be possessed with the dinell.

Endive, vne sorte de Cicorée, qu'on appelle Endive, En-

Endizelerles gerbes, to fet sheaves in heapes by ten.

Endoctriner, to instruct.

Endelver, to be mad, to rage.

Enditer, to endite, to accufe.

Endommager, to hart, to hinder, to dammage.

En-

Endommagement, bindrance. Endormir, to lull asseepe.

Endormi, fleepy, droufy.

Se delendormir, to rise from sleepe. Endormissement, sleepinesse, slug-

gifbneffe.

Endormisson & estonnement de membres, the steeping or benomnesse of the members.

Andosser vn harnois, to putte on harnesse upon his backe, to be armed.

Endouille, a Saufige.

Endroit la maison, abutethe

Enduire, to annoint, to besmeere.

Enduict & frotté, annointed, rub-

Enduisson & frottement de quel que liqueur, an ointement.

ftre, ou de chaux, & fable, the

Endurcir, to barden.

Endurer & fouffrir, to endure, to

Endurement, a suffering, abea-

Enerver, to weaken, to dimmifb.

Euneuque, or chastré, one that is

gelded.

Endurant, Suffering, bearing.

Enfant, a childe.

Enfance, childehoode.

Enfanter , to bring forth childe.

Enfanté, brought forth.

Enfantement, a childing.

Enfardeler, to packe uppe.

Enfariner, to white with meale or flower.

Enfelonir, or devenir felo, to maxe fierce or cruell.

Enfer, Hell.

Enfestau, or festiére, a roofe tile.

Enfester, to coner with roofe or gutter tile.

Enfieller, the contrarie, Emmieller, to make bitter as gall.

Enfermer, to Shutte uppe,

Estre enfermé à la clef, under locke and kay.

Vne Enfermerie, a closet, a lodging for a sicke man.

Enfermement, a closing, a shutting

Enferrer, to laye in yrons.

Les enfers, Hell.

S'enfierir & s'enorguillir, toware pronde, to waxe lofty.

Enfieris, become loftie.

Enfiler vne aiguille, to threede a

Enflamber, to enflame, to kindle. Estre enflambé, to be enflamed. Enflambement, an inflamation.

Enfler, to swell.

Enflé, swollen.

Enflure, a fivelling.

Enflement, swelling.

Enfolastré, to spreade with flowers. Enfolastré, to be in loue, as je suy tat enfolastre de moy-mesme,

Iam somuche in loue of my selfel. Enfondrer les naviéres, to sinche shippes s'Enfodrer, so be fonke, to be drow-

Enfondré, Sonke.

s'Enfonder, to sinke to the bottome. Enforcir, to enforce, to strengthen. s'Enforcir', to waxe strong, to take a good heart.

Enfouir dedens terre, to digge vnder the grounde.

Enfoui & enterré, digged and bu-

Enfourner, to take in an Onen. Enfraindre, to breake.

Enfroiduré, a je suy enfroiduré,

s'Enfeuiller, to hide himself among leaves.

S'Enfuir, to flee, to runne awaye, to

Enfumer, to smooke, to smoother with smooke.

Enfumé, smoaked.

Engager, togage, or to laye to

Engainer, the contrarie is Delgainer, to drawe his sworde.

Engelé, frosen.

Engarder & empescher q quelque chose ne se face, to withbolde the doing of a thing.

Engeance, the feede or race of ange

Engendrer, to engender, beget.

Qui engendre, which engendreth.

Engendreur, an engendrer.

Engendreuent, a begetting.

Engeoler aucun so caste intes

Enger, to people, to garnifbe or furnifbe anye thing, that it may encrease: also to growe or encrease, as la peste ange fort, the plague encreaseth much.

Engeance, augarder l'engeance, to keepe the race or seede of anye thing for the encrease.

Engin & instrument, an engine or instrument.

Engin & entendement, understading, mytte.

Mal-engin, decenfull dealing.

Enginer, to bewitche, to enchaunte,

Englacer, je M'englace, I waxe

Engle, Engler, feeke Anglet.

Engloutir, to swallome uppe, to de-

Englué, byrdlimed.

Engorges, to ranine gluttenon lie.
Engorgement, ranening: also the place wher ariner falinto the sea.
Engouer, a S'engouer, mange-ant trop goulement, to choake himselfe by eating too greedifyes seeke Anouer.

Le vent s'engouffre on ce lieu là, & s'entonne, the wind whinlethe in that place.

Engouler, to denoure.
Engourdi de froid, benonde wyth

Finorger Jecke Buconner ablor

Engrailler, to fatten, to cramme, to

Engraisser vne beste, to fatten a beafte.

Engraissemet de bestes, to graze, or fatten cattell.

Engranger les bleds & les foins, to bring into the barne corne and bar.

Engrener, to putte corne into the hopper of the Mill to grinde.

Engraver, to grane, to cut. S'engreger, to maxe fore.

S'engrossir, to waxe groffe, to waxe thicke.

Engrossi, growne.

Engrossissement de femelles, to be with childe, to be with your.

Faire enhair & trouver manvais quelque chole aux citovens, to bring the people in hatred wyth a thyng.

Enhardir, to harten, to bolden, to encourage.

S'enhardir, towaxe hardy to

Enharnachervn cheval, to dresse a borse, and make hym readye to battell.

Enhalter, to par to the fite.

Enhaze, entangled with manye and

Enherber, to bewitche one by hear-

Enheriter aucun, to make one heire of all his land.

Enhorner, feeke Encorner.

Enhault, above, alofte.

Enhorter, to exhorte so persuade to require.

Enhorté & incité, moned, exhor-

Enhorteur, a perfuader, an extior-

Enhortement, an exhortation, a persuasion.

Enhui, ou aujour d'huy, today.

Enhuiler, to annointe with oile, to put oile into anye thing, to greafe with oyle.

Enjabler, so rigott a tunne, hoofhead, or barrell, and to putte the heade unto it.

Enjamber, to putte his legge ouer some thing: it is taken for to en-

Enjaveller, feeke Iavelles.

Enjaveliner vn home, to armen man with a Inveline : also to kill one with a Inveline.

Enjoindre quelque chose à faire, to appoint anye thing to be done, to entoine, to commande.

Enjoué, wanter, full of toyes.

Enjoucher, to strome with floures. Enlacer to snarle, to entrap.

Entaithr, to make foule, to make filthie, to ray, to waxe hard fauored. Enlaidiffement a dishonestie, a di-

Stayning, a defiling.

Enlanguage, au, home bien en-

Enlever, to rasse uppe, to beane

Petite:

Petite Enleveure, & comme enfleure qui se levosus le pain en cuifant, a little bladder that riseth on breade while it is baking. Enlever une fille, so coney, or carry

away a maiden.

Enlignagé, vn home bien enlignagé, a man of a greate kinred. Enluminer vn lieu obscur, to make light or cleare a dark place. Enlumineur de livers, a burnisher

of bookes.

Ennoblir, j'ennoblis, j'ennobly, j'ay ennobly, j'ennobliray, to make noble.

Ennouër, to make a knotte.

Ennemie, an enimie, a foe.

Ennombrer, seeke Annombrer. Ennuy & fascherie, beaumesse, some trouble anger.

Ennuver, so molest, to trouble, to

S'ennuyer & fascher, to be wearie of a thing.

Ennuyé & falché, beary, for owfull,

Ennuyé de vivre, wearie of life. Ennuyeux, tedious prearisom, yrk-

Enombrager, to shadowe, to cloak.
S'enorguillir, je m'enorguillis,
je m'enorguilly, je me suy enor
guill, je m'enorguilliray, to
maxe proude.

Estreenosse, to have bones taken oute to have a bone sticking in the shreate.

Enorme without measure: vn cas, enorme, a hainou dede.

Enquerir, to enquire, to aske, to de-

S'enquester, to make enquirie. Enqueste, a quest, an enquirie. Estre fort enraciné, to bee rooted

Enraciner, tareote in.
Enracine, to bee rooted in.
Enrager, to rage, to maxe mad.
Enragé, raging madde.
Eftre enragé, to be flark madde.
Enrégistrer, to enroll, to register.

Enrégiltrer ce qu'on a receu, & en tenir compte au chapitre des receptes, so keepe a recke-

ning in writing.

Enregistre, enrolled, registred.
Enregistrement, an enregistring.
Enrichir, j'enrichis, j'enrichy, j'ay
enrichi, j'enricheray, to enriche,
to make wealthie.

Enréter, to catche in a fnare.
Enrhumé, which hat braken cold,
Enroller, or Enrotuler, to enroll,
S'enrouër, to be hoarfe.
Enroué, boarfe.

Enrouëment, hoursenesse.

Enrouillé, rustie, canchred. Enrouillure, cancher.

Enrouler aux bandes, to bee en-

Enroulez, enrolled. Enrouler, to water grounde.

SEard

field.

SEnruilleler, s'escouler par ruiffeaux, torun out in little chanels, Ens, pour Dedens, within. Cyens, here within, or Ceans. Enfablonner, to fill with fand. Enfafranner, to mingle with Sa-Enfaisiner, to put one in possession. Ensanglanter, to bebloud. Ensanglanté, gore bloudie. Vne Enseigne qu'on pend és mailons; a figne. Enleigne de recognoissance Token of remembrance. Apparèce & enseigne restant de quelque chofe, a marke or signe. Te vous diray les enseignes, I will tell ye the tokens. Donner enseignes, to gine marks. Enleignes, lignes, tokens, markes, Enfeigne & eftendart, aftandart, an enfeigne. Enleigner, to teach, to instruct. Enleigne, taught. Vn enfeigneur qui en'a vn autre par deflus luy , an Viber of a Schoole. Enfeignement, instructio dollring teaching. Enleignemens & papiets, infirme Enseller vn cheval, to faddle a bor lea Enfemble, likewife, alfo. Infemencer en champ, to forer a

Ensevelit, to burie. Enferrer quelqu'yn, to clofe one in, to keepe one fast. Enferrement, a clofing. Enforceler, to bewitch. Vn Enforceleur, awitch. Enforcelement, a bentching. Enforcelerie, witcherie. Enfoulfrer, to fill with brimstone. Enfuvite; rofollow; to doe the lyke. Entablement, fetting in a table. Entache, or Entiche, to be forted. Entailler & graver, to grune, to carne. Entaille, carned, grauen. Entaillute, a graning, a carning. Entalente, a je fay entalente, 1 have a great defire! Entalenter quelcunt; to printe in one a great will and defire... Entainer, to breake up meate. Entamure de peau, a breaking of skinne. Entant que, in as much as. Entaller, to gather into heapes, to pile, to packe. Entalle, piled, packed. Entassement, heaping, a piling. Vne Ente, a graffe. Enter les arbres, to graffe trees. Enternent, a graffing. Entelechie, perfection, the canfe which causeth in vs all monemens as well naturall, as willing. Entendre, to beare, to onde fland. Entendre diligemment, billie

diligently.

l'entens, I understand.

Entendu & cognoissant, of vnderstanding wittie.

Entendement ou esprit que l'homme a de nature, wit or understanding, conceit.

Perdre l'entendement, to lose his

Mettre son entente à faire quelque chose, to intende to doe a

Entendiblement, understanding.

Ententivemet faire quelq cho-

Entenne, the fayle yard.

Enteriner des lettres royaux, to

Enter, Entement, feeke Ente.

Enterrer, to burie, to lay in earth.

Enterre, buried, concred with

Enterrement, a buriall.

Enteller, as ce vin m'entelle, this wine troubleth my head.

Entiché, feeke Entaché.

Entiché & corrompu, corrupt.

Entier, whale, unbroken.

Entiereté, wholeneffe finceritie.

Entierement, wholy, fauthfully, fin-

Entoifer yn arc, to bend a bow.

Entoifer vne espec, to lifte vp a sword to firike one.

Entonnoir, a funnell.

Entonner, so tonne wind, or powre

it into tonnes.

Entomber, to put into a tombe, to burie.

Emombi, amased.

Vne Entorce, awrinching.

Entortiller, to writhe about , to wriggle, to wrap togither.

Entortille, writhed 200 1 110

Entortillemet comme d'vn ferpent qui se plie en rond, a mrithing like a snake.

Entouller, to snarle, to comber, to entangle.

Entour & circuit, about, round a-

Entourer, to compasse about. Entourement a compassing.

Entournure, a roundel, or circle.

Entrailles, the entrails, the guttes,

Entrainer, to drawe away.

Entraver, to shackle.

Entraves, gienes, Shackles.

S'entr'accomter, to become ac-

S'entr'accoller, to call one an o-

S'entr'acompaigner, to kepe com-

S'entr'accuser, to accuse one an o-

S'entr'advertir, to aduertife one an

S'entr'affoller, to molest or hinder

S'entr'aider, to helpe one another. Sentrainier, to lone one an other.

Qiij,

S'entr'-

3'Entrappeler, to call one de.

SEntrapprocher, to drawe neere one.c.c.

Entraracher, to plucke bere and there.

Sentraffeuer des espees, to strike one an other with swordes.

Entrattacher so tie one thing with

S'Entr'attaindre, to tary & looke one for the other.

Entre les gens de bien , among good men, betwene good men.

Entrebaaillé, chapped or chinked, clouen togither.

S'Entr'embrasser, to embrase one another.

S'Entrebailer, to kife one another. Entrebaltir, to build betwiet.

Entrebeu, as il est vn peu entrebeu, that is, demy yvre, be bath drunke a little more than nedeth, be is halfe drunke.

S'Entreblecer, to hurt one another. S'Entrebrouiller, to intangle one.

Entrebruire, to make a noise amog other, to heare some noise or ru-

S'entrebruler, to burne one. &c.
S'Entrecaresser, to cheristo one. &c.
Entrecasser, to breake by halfe.
S'etreceler, to bide or coner one, &c.
S'entrecercher, to seeke one, &c.
S'entrechamailler, to strike one an
other, as men of armes do.
Entrecharger, as la veue in'entre

charge, my sight diminisheth, darkneth pr waxeth darke.

Sentrecherir, to cherish one, &c. Sentrechocquer, when two armies or two enemies rushe one agrynst

another.

Entrecognoistre, to knowe one an other amog diners: as nous nous entrecognoissons, we know one an other.

Entrecouler, to flow and runne betwene, as water or some other liquour.

Entrecouper, to cut between, and as if it were the balfe.

S'entrecourir sus, to run one voon an other in fight.

S'entrecraindre, to feare one & c. Entrecueillir, to plucke or gather betwene.

S'entredemander des nouvelles, to aske newes one of an other.

Entredebuoir, as par la foy que nous nous entre-devons, by the faith which we one one unto an other.

Vn entredeux de murailles, A space betwene two walles.

L'entredeux de quelque chose, the space or partition betweeneamy two things.

S'entrediffamer, to deface or difcredite one. & c.

S'entredire injures, to speake ininries one of another.

S'entredomager, to hinder one.
S'entredonner courage, to incon-

TAGO

rage one. &c;

Entredormir, to flomber.

Setrebraffer, to embrace one.

S'entrepoigner bras à bras, to class one an other armesto armes au mrestlers.

Ils s'entr'entendent, they under-

Sus ces entrefactes, in this meane while, while this was in doyng.

Entresclos, halfe hatched. S'entressayer à la jouste, to trye

S'entrefaire grand felte, to feast one an other through toy.

Entrefendu; balfe clonen.

Sentreferir, to finke one another.

S'entreflatter, ro flatter one, & e.

S'entrefouëtter, to whip one, &c.

Sentrefrapper, to strike one, & c. Sentr'efroter, to rub one an other,

S'entr'efroter, to rub one an other, to beate.

S'entregrater, or s'entregaller, to rubbe or scraich one an other as horses doe.

Qui sciat bien sonentregent, one of good behauiour, that knoweth good fashions.

Ils s'entrehayent fort, they bate one another to the death.

Les moutons S'entrehurtent, ibe

Entrejecter, to cast berwene.

Entreject, a putting or casting betwene, but chiefly in worder. Entrejoindre, to some together.

Sentrejouer, toplay regithere!

Entrelaffer, to inserlace, to put be-

Entrelasse, interlaced, put bo-

Entrelassement, a putting be-

Entreluire, to shine by halfe.

Entrelarder, to interlard.

Entrelarde, merlarded!

S'entrelouër, to praise one an or ther.

Entremander, to fend togither.

S'entremanger, to eate one up.

Entremesser, to mingle togither. S'entremesser de quelque guer-

re, to intermeddle with warres.

Entremettre la besongne, la laisser pour vn temps, to cease, to leane off worke for a tyme.

Les mets & entremets d'yn banquet, some fine odde dishes comming in betwene courses of a banket or feast.

Entremessé, intermedied, mingled. Vn entremetteur & moyêneur, aspokesiman, a broker, an interpreter.

Sentremignarder, to froake and flatter one, &c.

S'entremocker, to mocke one, &c. S'entremordre, to bite one. &c.

S'entremoniller, tower, beden, or wash one; & c.

S'entrenavrer, to wound one. S'e Entrenouër, to swimme betwene, Ces chases s'entrenuïsent, these things hurs or hinder one another.

S'Entr-

SEntrobliger, to be bounde one to another.

S'Entr'occir, to kill one. &c. Entrouir, to beare here and there

Entrouper, to gather in compa-

Entrouvert, chapt, clouen, opened. Eltre fort entrouvert & entrebaaille, to be very much chapt.

Entreparler, to peake berwixt, to interrupt.

S'Entre-picquer, to pricke, to nippe one. of comment of the contract of

Entre-planter, to plant betwene. S'Entre-poindre, to price one. & c S'Entre-pouller, to thrust one. &c Entreprendre, to enterprife, to take in hand.

Entreprince, an enterprise, athing taken in hand.

Entreprenant & hardy, bold, of high enterprise,

Entreprins de ses membres, benummed of his members.

Entrepreneur, an enterprifer.

Entrepresser, to presse somewhat. S'entrepromettre loyalle compagnie, to promise a faubful co-

panie one. &c.

S'Entrequerit, to fecke one. coc. Entrement, an entring, a going in.

Entrée, an entrie, an alley.

Entregrater, to scrape.

Il s'entreregardoyent, they loked the one on the other.

one for the other.

Entrerompre, to breake off.

S'Entresaluer, ou quad plusieurs faluent vn tiers, to falute one an other.

S'Entre-ruer des pieres, to cast Stones one to another.

S'Entrefaifir bras à bras, to feafe one another by the armes.

S'Entresecourir, to succour one. & c S'Entresembler, to be like one vnto the other.

Entresemer, as y avoit des tafches noires entresemées parmi : there was blacke fors intermingled or fowen among.

Entrelouffrir, wilz ne peuvent s'entresouffrir, they canot suffer or abide one an other.

Chole qui s'entresuit, ou s'entre tient, that followeth one another, a continuance.

Entretailler, to hew one another.

Cheval qui s'entretaille, interfeiring in an horse, when a man or borse in going galleth or rubbeth one foote against an other.

S'Entretaster, to feele one another. Entretenir vn amour, to maintayne lone.

S'Entretenant, cleaning one to an other, holding one an other.

Eftre entretenu, to be maintained, to be entretained.

Entretenement, an entertaining, a cleaning one to an other.

S'Entreregreter, to mone, to wishe Entretien, a behaniour, or when two two persons do entertain one an other with fair & curteous speach, S'entretoucher, to touch one an other.

Entretouiller, to tumble or wrap up one with an other.

S'entretrouver, to find one another when one seekes after another.

S'entretuer, to kill one, &c.

Entrevenir ou survenir, to come on a sodaine.

Entrevoir quelque chose, to see a thing by glimpse.

Envahir par trahison ou autrement, to inuade, to set vpon.

Enveloper, towrap vp, to fold vp. Vne envelope & couverture, a wapper.

Envelopé, wrapped vp.

Envelopement, a wrapping.

Envenimer le boire d'aucun, to poyson ones drinke.

Don envenimé, a poisoned gift.

à l'envers, to turne his cloke the inside out, vpside donne.

Envers, towardes.

Envy, forowfully, against my will.

Envie, enuie hatred, malice, desire. Envier l'autruy, to bate another.

Envieux, envious, hatefull, malici-

Envieillir, towaxe olde.

Enviellissement, awaxing olde.

Envitailler vine ville, vin camp, to furnishe a towne with villuals. Enviro dix jours, plus ou moins,

about ten dayes.

Environ trois mille, about three thousand.

Environ ce mois là, aboute that moneth.

Tout à l'environ, round about.'

Environner, to compasse about, to environ.

Environné, compassed.

Environnement, a compassing. S'envoler, to flie away as a bird.

Envoyer d'avec soy, to sende a-

Envoyer quelque chose, to sende a thing.

Envoy, message, sending.

Envoy, the refreine of a Ballade, that is the foote of a song.

Enyvrer, to make drunke.

Se desenyvrer, to sleepe oute his drunkennesse.

Epeler, seeke Espeler, to spell.

Epicaie, without rigour of law, the law with a gentle mitigation.

Epicaizer, to sudge according to e-

Epilepsie, mal caduque, the falling sickenesse,

Epilogue, a conclusion

Epiphanie, the swelue dayes.

Epistre & lettre missive, an Epi-

Epitaphe, an Epitaphe, verses on ones death.

Episoge, a Graduater bood.

Epitome, a Breuiarie, or Abridge-

R.

Equali-

Equalité, equalitie, comparifon.

Equalifet, to compare.

Equierre, ou Esquierre, a Carpen-

Equinocce, when the night of the day are of like length.

Equiparaison, likening, comparing.

Equiper navires, to trim or make ready ships.

Il est en bon équipage, hee is in good apparel, in good order.

A l'équipolent, by euen portions, for a like part, accordingly.

A l'équipolent, of like value.

Equité, equitie, vprightnes, instice.

Equitablé, inst.

Equivoquer, to speake doubtfully.

Equivoque, a double understan-

Equivalent, like of like value.

Erable, a tree, which some thinke to be Maple.

Errailler, or estailler, to stride, to

Errailler les yeux, or les artois, to open ones eyes mide, staringly.

Erraillé, which hath the eies gum-

Eriger, torafe up.

Erain, feeke Arain.

Ergots de coqs, a cockes fourre.

Ermite, an Hermite, one that dwelleth in desert.

Ermitage, an Hermitage.

Vne Ermine, a beaft called an Ermine.

Erner, to break ones loines or back.

Errer, to ftray, to erre.

Aller errant parcy par là, parmy les champs fans tenir ordre, re wander bither and thither.

Erres, the way, as aller grand erre, that is, a grand halte, to go with diligence.

Reprendre ses erres, to take againe his way, or to come agayne to his first talke.

Erronnée opinion, or doctrine, an erroneous or false doctrine.

Ers, or ars d'un cheval, some doe sake it for the flancke of an horse, and some for the shoulder.

Erudition, learning. Es, tu es, seeke Estre.

S'esbahir, to maruell, to wonder.

Esbahy, abashed

Esbahissemenr, abashing,

S'esbatre avec quelqu'vn, to play with one, to passe the tyme.

Esbat & recreation d'enfants, childrens play.

Esbats, playes, pastimes, recreations.

Prendre ses esbats, to take bie pleasure.

Par esbat, in pastime.

Esbatement, pastiming.

Erberger, ou Herberger aucun, to lodge one, to harbour.

Esblouir les yeux, so glimmer she eies, so dazell.

Esblouissement, dazeling.

Esbocher, to rough hem, to square

Esborg-

Esborgner, to make poareblind, to looke a squint.

Esbourgeonner la vigne, to pluck off the buds of a vine.

Esbrancher vn arbre, to loppe a

Esbranslement, making, mauering. Esbrecher, to make a breach.

Esbrouër les narines comme vn cheval, to snore.

Escacher, to breake in pieces, to

Escachement & froissure, a breaking, a brusing.

Escadron, seeke Esquadron.

Escassignon, sockes of linnen or woollen.

Escaigne de fil or soye, seeke Escheveau.

Escailler poisson, to scale siste. Vn escarboucle, a Carbuncle.

Vn escalier, a paire of staires.

Escarbot, a beetle.

Escare, the scurffe, or scabbe of a wound.

Escargot, a Snaile haning a little

Escartate, fearlet.

Escarmouche, Faire des Escarmouches, to skirmish.

Escarpins, pumpes, single foled

Esburrer, to fleet the creame potte. Escarquillor, to set wide, as legges, singers, or eyes.

Escart, as aller a Pescart, to goe a-

S'escarter, that is, se separer & s'estoigner des autres, to goe ont of the company apart or aside.

Escarteler, to cut in quarters.

Escerner au tour, to scrape or clese round about.

Escervelé, Harebrained, Cockebrained, brainlesse.

Vireschaffault, ou sont ceux qui regardent iouër, a Scaffolde, or stage.

Eschafan der, to build scaffoldes.

Eschalas, a proppe for a vine, commoly the stay that is set for a vine to creepe up upon.

Eschalasser vne vigne, to fet up those stayes in the vine.

Eschalotte, a Scallion.

Eschancrer, to indent.

Eschancrure, an indenting.

Eschandole de bois pour couvrir les maisons, an instrument of woode wherewith they make enen the strawe when they couer houses therewith: Some doe thinke it to be a shingle or tile of wood.

Eschanger, to exchange, to chop, to

Eschanson qui fait l'essay du boire & du manger, ataster of meates to kinges or other.

Eschantillon & monstre de quelque marchandise, a scant-

Eschantillionner, to cut and take of a scantlin.

Rij.

Eschape-

Eschapper, to escape, to slip away. Eschappe, slipt away, escaped, saued.

Vn eschappatoire, a starting hole, a bypath, a scape.

Escharpe, a scarffe.

Porter le bras en escharpe, to beare his arme in a scarffe.

Donner vne grande escharpe, to gene a great blowe with a sworde vpon ones shoulder.

Escharcement vivre, to line barety, to line hardly, niggishly.

Eschasses, erouches, filtes.

Eschabouillure, apashe, a wheale.

Vn Eschaudé, amigge.

Eschauder, to scald.

Eschauffer, to warme, to heate, to chafe.

Estre eschauffé, to be warmed, to be chased.

Eschauffement, chafing, warming, heating.

Eschauguette, a Beacon.

Eschec, Jeeke Eschez.

Vne eschelle, a ladder.

L'eschelle d'vn navire, a ladder in

Escheller les murs, to skale the walles.

Eschemer, comme les mouches à miel eschement, & sont leurs petites mouches, to swarm like Bees.

Escheoir, to happen, to chaunce, to

Escheoir comme par sort, to fall

by lot. Eschéquier, looke Eschez.

Escheveau, a skaine.

Eschevelée, when a woman hath bir haires all spred.

Eschever, to shunne.

Eschevin, a Shiriffe.

Les Eschevins & conseilliers de la ville sont assemblez, the shirisses and Aldermen of the towne are assembled.

Eschevissement de dommage, a harmelesse sauing: that is, the fact whereby we saue one harmelesse, a scape from burt.

Des Eschez, the Cheffemen.

Eschequier, a Checker, a Chessebourd.

Doner vn eschec, to gine a check. Eschif, as il est fort eschif, he is very greedy at his meat.

Eschiffler vne branche d'arbre, to breake halfe the braunche of a tree, as by the wind, or when it is to much laden with fruit.

Tenir l'eschiquier & grans jours, to hold the Assis.

Eschouer, when a ship drawing towardes the shore maketh a shippewracke.

Eschoëte, or eschoite, a piece of land or heritage happening by the death of some of our kinred.

L'eschine, soit de l'homme ou bestes irraisonables, the Chine bone, the backelbone, the ridge.

Les os de l'eschine du dos, & sem blables, blables, the bones in the chine.

Eschiner, rompre l'eschine, To

A bon Escient, in good earnest, in good fayth.

A mon escient, with my consent, or I knowing and willing.

Mentir a lon escient, to lie willingly, for the nones.

Esclabocher, or esclaboter, to frinkle one with dirt or water.

Esclair, Esclairer, Esclaireir, seeke Escler.

Esclaire, herbe, Seladine, Clarie.

Esclandre, athunderclap, a slaunder, slaughter.

Esclanche de mouton, a legge of Mutton,

Esclat ou latte, shiners, a shingle, a lathe.

Son esclatant, aratling noise.

Esclave, a stane.

Escler, qui fait le tonnerre, the lightning of the thunder.

Esclercir, to make cleare.

Esclercissement & reparement, clearing, plaine shewing forth.

Eschisse ou on met le fourmage pour prendre sa forme, a chese presse: a little round circle made with willowes to set dishes upo the bourd: also splintes used aboute broken legs.

Eschister, to sparkle with ones mouth or a squirt.

Esclopé, maymod.

Esclorre des œufs, to clocke, to

batchegges.

Escoffraye, a Shoemakers Shop.

Escouser, to hide.

Escole, ou College, a Schoole, a Colledge.

Maistre d'escolle, a Scholemaister. Vn escolier, a scholer.

Estre esconduict, to be denyed a request, to have repulse.

Esconduire, j'esconduys, j'esconduy, j'ay esconduy, j'esconduy , j'esconduieray, to deny ones request.

Escopette, escopetterie, a whote skirmish with gunshot.

Escores, all such stayes whereupon the ship standeth while it is building.

L'escorce de l'arbre, the barke of

Escorcer, to barke trees, or rather to unbarke, to pill.

Escorcement, a barking of trees, a pilling, a rinding.

Escorcher, to flay, to barke, to pill.

Escorcheure du fiege, the pieldenesse of the seate.

Escorchement, a flaying.

Escorte, quide and assistaunce of men of warre for the safette of vi-Etuals, as je vous feray, or tiendray escorte, I will assist you in your way that you may passe in safetie.

Escort, dapper, hansome, trim, furnished, aduised, circumspect.

L'escosse ou gousse de Febres, pois & semblables, the codde of R.iij. pease, peafe, beane, or other pulse.

Escot, a shor.

Si vous attachez à moy, vous payerez l'escot, if you deale with me, you shall pay for it.

Escouer, to cut off the taile.

Chien escoue, a dog which bath tost his taile.

Escoufile, a kind of kirre.

Escouiller, to geld one, to strike one on the cods, and so spoile him.

S'escouler, to slide downe, to glide. Escoulemet d'eaue, a sliding down,

or soft running of water.

Escourgec, a thong of leather, a latchet or scourge.

Escourter, to shorten.

Chofe escourtée, a thing formed.

Escousse, vne grande escousse, a

Escouter, to barken, to listen, to give eare.

Escouteur, ou vn escoute, a harkner, a scont, an eavesdropper.

Escoutement, harkening.

Escouer, to shake off, to fanne out, to brush.

Escoutilles, the windowes or open places whereby they laye downe merchanndise or victuals in the ship, he batches.

Escouvette, a brush.

Escouillon, an Ouen sweeper, a dasten.

Faire escran contre le vent, to set the nose against the wind, to keepe an other from the winde. Virescran, a skreene to keepe one from the heat of the fire.

Escremer, to take away the cream. Sescrever, to burst.

Vne Escrevisse, a Crab, a Creuise. Escrimeur, Joueur d'espée, a mai-

fter of Fence, a Fencer.

Vn ekrin, coffret ou cabinet, a casket, a little chest, a drawer.

S'escrier, to cry, to roare out.

Escripor tool a crying out.

Escrimer, to play at fence.

Escrimeur, one playing with a sword, a fencer.

Escrire, to write, j'escris, j'escrivi. Escripture, writte, scripture, writing.

Escripteau, awriting.

Vne Escriptoire, a pennar.

Escroue, the piece of wood wherein the vice of a presse, or any other instrument having a Vice doth turne: also the booke of a Iaylor wherin he writeth the name, day, month, and yeare, that his prisoner cometh in, and goeth out of prison.

Escrouler, or esbranler, to shake. Les Escrouëlles, the kings emil.

Vn Escu, a crowne of gold in mony,

Escuelle, a porrenger, a dist.

Vn Escuiel plein de rochers, A rockie place.

Esculer vne aiguille, to break the

Esculer vn soulier, to beate downe

Escume,

Elcume, formme, droffe, fome.

Escumer jecter escume, to fome, 10 (cumene. r Alice valite, son)

Ecumeur de mer, a Pirate, a fea thiefe.

Vn Escurieu, a Squirrell.

Vn court escusson ou bouclier, scutchion or buckler.

Escuyer d'escurie, the maister of the borfes.

Escuyer ou coustiler, an Esquier, an armour bearer.

Escuyer ou eschanson, en Esquer to the mouth.

L'escurie du Roy, the kings stable. Efgard qu'on a defaire quelque chose, the regard, warinesse and adnise that we have to do a thing,

arespect. S'elgayer, to be mery, to sporte: as when geefe, duckes, or fifnes doe play in the water.

Esgargaté de crier, wery of erying, as if ones throate were burst or broken by to much crying.

S'elgarer, to stray, to wander.

Vn Esglantier, Eglantine, sweete briar.

Eglise ou Temple, a Church, a Temple.

Efgorger, to cut ones throte.

Esgorgement, a custying of ones throte.

Efgual, equall.

Vn Efgout qui chet de hault, a

L'esgout d'vne ville, the sinke of

a tomies ragrection to mount. Elgratigner, to feranch like a Cat. Elgueuler, that is, couper la gueule, to ent ones throis.

S'esqueuler de crier.

Esquiere, an Emer.

Esquille, seeke Aguille.

Vn efguillon, apricke, aftirrer, a goade.

Elguillonner, to firre, to mone, to pronoke.

Elguillonné, firred, prouoked

Efguillonnement, a stirring. Esguillonneur, a pronoker, a set-

Vne esguillette, a point. Eshanche, when ones hip is out of soint, and so halteth.

S'enhonter, to be hamefast.

Eshonter, to be shamelesse, to set a good face on it.

Ethonté, shamelesse, impudent.

Eshontement, shamelesnesse, saufinesse.

S'chouir, je m'esjouis, je m'esjoui, je me siny esjoui, je m'esjouiray, to reioyce, to be glad, to be mery.

Qui s'esjouist, ioyful.

S'esjouissant, reioyeing. Esjouissance, ioy, gladnesse.

Esjouissance qu'on fait du bien & prosperité qui nous est venue, ou à autruy, the ioge thas we have in prosperitie.

Eslance, schevaux eslacez, carren horses,pricked with a Lancet.

Eslan-

Estancer son corps pour faillinger faulter, to Shake his bodye for to leape the better.

S'Eslancer fur son ennemy, to fal, or set fiercely upon his enemie.

Eflargir, to enlarge, to fretch oute. Eslargi & plein, à qui le ventre

tire, fretched out full.

Eslargir de ces biens, to gine of his goodes.

Ellay, faire vn ellay, to make a courfe on bor Tebacke.

Eflever, to take away, to cary away,

Eslevé en hault, beaned up, lifted

Eflever ou nourrir, to bring up, to

Ellire, to choose, to cull, to picke ont : j' cflis, j'efleu, j' ay efleu, j' effiray.

Esleu entre les autres, picked out, chofen.

Esle, a wing, seeke Aisle.

Eflite, choice, election.

Eslocher & esbransler, to shake, to magge, to wave: but properlye in things nailed.

Esloigner, to fend aloofe, to sonney way to keepe fa re off. 1100 0

Esloigne, kept aloofe.

Elloignement, a conneying away, a setting farre off.

S'Eslourdir, j'eslourdis, j'eslourdi, j'ay eflourdi , j'eflourdiray , to to is fharpe. In the month any be astonied to be amazed to make one blunt.

Elmay, elmayer, feeke Elmoy. Esmailler, to examell.

Eline, as j'ay failly à mon eline. I hanemiffed my purpose, determination or intention.

Elinail, Ammell.

Vn Elmeraude, an Emerande.

Emerillone, & fort vit d'esprit, truely, quicke.

Elmery, Vermilion.

S'esinerueiller to marnel, to moder. Esmerveillable, wonderfull.

Esmerveillement, a wondryng, a gazing.

L'esmeut d'vn corbeau & fiente, the muting of a foule.

Esmeute, seeke Esmouvoir, insurrection or stirre of people.

Esmier, To crumme or breake Small.

Esmoëller, to take out the marow, to weaken.

Efmonder, to clenfe, to sweepe, to make cleane.

Esmondement d'arbres, & taillement de vignes, a prunyng of trees, cutting of vines.

Esmotter, to breake clods in a field a careado a signation

Elinoucer, to make blunt the edge or point of any marpe iron.

Einfousier, totake umay the mosse. Esmoucer & resouler vn trenchant, to make blunt that which

Esmoudre vn cousteau, to grinde aknife. Wirony bayono !!

Elinou-

Esmoucher, to drive away flies.	ou s'estend, to blowe out lyke a Rose or other floure.
Stirre	Espardre ca & là, to featter.
Elmen, firred pronoked, moned	Espars, scattered, dispersed.
Elmeute, a commotion, a tumult, a.	Espardement, a feater
rifing	Choses dictes esparsement, words
-Elization, a motion, a ftirring of	Spoken Scatteringly. Espargner, to spare, to same.
Elmouvement, amouning, a tof-	Espargner la despense , to sue
signification of tractice upon the source to	El a Brencendemantegradom-
Efmoy ou foulci, sare, foron, pen-	N'espargner personne, to spare no
finenesse librall segmi fort	man. Wasan washe with a
S'elmayer, to be fad, astonied, care-	Espargnant & qui a cure d'ar-
Efglanade, fane des elo alletos,	gent,& aufles abstient des àu-
Efnale, wiebont mofen fand at	trez voluptez, a neare fellom, a
Eshafer, to cut ones nofe, to bredke	warie man sold e monogital aV
his nofe, je me suy enafé.	Espargne, fearfities monogold
flead of his owner and in I	De l'espargoutte ou apparitoi- re, Pellitorie, an berbe.
Elnerver, or enerver, to weaken,	Esparpiller, to featter, to diffarkit
Effect or chinamous sales	Esparpiller les yeux, les jambes
Toute espace & distance, face, distance.	ou les doigts, to set wide open the eyes, legs, or singers.
Espace de temps, space of tyme. I	Vne Espatule ou Spatule, aftird
L'espace & certaine mesure de	Espave, bee which is subject so no
terre, comme vingt ou trente	Espects on cipicerie, free, thustess
pas, & semblables, a space or	Espaves, biens vacans, goods with
measure of ground.	Loier Eguette
Espaller, to scatter with a showell.	L'espaule, the shoulder.
Espan, a spanne.	Espaulière, a hood to weare on the
Espancher, to featter abroad	Espies, surver
Espandre, to found, to foil, to poure out.	Espeautre, Espece de ble ainsi appelée, a kind of barles as some
Espandu, filled, poured our	Elpiement, appres
Espandement, a sheding, a pouring	Espece, vne espece de maladie, a kind, a kind of diseases a miquel
La Rose s'espanit, ou desploye,	Par especial, especially, avanique
-Floria	S. Espée,

· But a	E Ante Si
Elpée, a fword. Det 2810	Espineux, thorny bryerie.
Espeler, to spell as children do.	Espinée, or eschinée , the backe
Espelement des syllables, a fel-	bone of a bog.
ling of fyllables.	Espinette, a paire of Virginals.
Esperdu, lost, a forgone man, ama	
Choise in the chariement bearing	Espingle, a pinne.
Esperer, to hope, to trust.	Espinglier, a pinne maker, apinne-
Esperance de bien, bope of goodes.	ibe mynde wollig
Elpoir, hope, west. a roughed	Espinoche, a little sibe banyng
Esprit & entendement q l'hom-	
me'a denature, mit and under-	
standing that a man hath of na-	
parguant of qui a curerater-	Schnayes, to be jad alfand a dore-
Espritsans repos , a restlesse	Esplanade, faire des esplanades,
tiez voluptez, aveze, briger, a	to planish and make even the way.
Vn Esperon, a spurre signe	Vn elpion & Brigandin, & Bri-
Esperonner, to spurre,	gandine una vulam of tracel
S'esperonner, to set on bis sporres.	Esplouré, beblubbered with wee-
Espeshir, zosbicken, woulde"	ping, bewayled with all of all
Espessi, sbickened. o isligua H.	Esplucher, to cull out, to pick wool.
- Espez, tbicke	Esplucher chasque lettre d'vne
Espelleur, thickneffe. 10 bel 100	Lox, to fearch every clause of the
Espessement, thickely and the	lave.
Espesissement, athickening.	Espointer vne aiguille, espée ou
Espi de blé, an eare escorne : [9]	couteau , to breake or ent off the
Espices ou espicerie, spice, the fees	or point of an needle; sword knife, or
Effaves, biens vac seghal afort	pos, & fembliche , sidaldanit & , soq
Espier & guetter, to spie, to watch,	Espoindre, to pricke, to firre, to
to marke so fearchow, in 19	Effection to Control or associated
Va Espie ou espion, affic.	Espoir, hope. sand a model
Espies, frares	Espange, a spange, at an in all a
En espiant, espringly. ontured !	Espouvanter, sa make afrayde, 19 feare.
Espieur, a prier pollocis	feare.
Espiement, aspying.	Esponyenté, feated
Espinars, Spinages. 5 577, 500011	Vn Espouventail, chose espou-
Espine, a thorne, brier.	ventant, a thing to make afrayd,
Espinaye, a thorny place onto u.9	La Bole s'elpan comerciario s'oli al
S. Election	Espou-

Espouventable, fearefull.

Espouventemet, a feare, a dread.

Espouiller, to low fe one, to kill his lige.

Espouler vne femme, to marrie a woman.

Espouser vn homme, to marrie a

L'esposée, ou l'espousée, the bride. Espousailles, bridail, mariage:

Espousseter, to brush.

Vne Espoussette, a brush.

Espoys, & endoviller, or entouiller, are contraries: for Espois, is the vitermost branch of the horns of a Hart, and Endouiller the first next the head.

Espeindre, to presse oute, to

Espreindre le just, to wring out the inice.

Espreinte, pressed ont.

Tout à Espreu, for the nones.

Vn Esprevier, a Hanke.

Estre Espris detolie, & estre come insenté, to bee taken with follie.

Espris d'amour, to be in lone.

Esprit, fpirite.

Esprouver, to prone, to assaye.

Espreuve, a proofe.

Harnois à le espreuve, an barneis at proofe.

Vne petite Esprouvette, a small instrument wherewith Surgeons do search wounds, a probe.

Espuiser, to drawe out, as oute of a

Va Ellenn, or Electede colore

Espuiser vn thresor, or ses coffres to spend all his mony.

Espurge, herbe, an herbe called Spurge.

Espurger & ofter les nœuds des arbres, to pruine trees, to ent a-

Vn Esquadron, a company of men of warre sette in the order of a square.

Esqualler, or esquailler, seeke Escailler, to scale to pul of the bark, as esqualler des noix.

Esquarquiller, or esparpiller les jambes, or les yeux, to set open the legges.

Esquarrir, to Square.

Esquarteler, to quarter.

Klà, to shed, to throwe about, to scatter.

Esquilles & petits esclats d'os rompus, little small bones.

Vne Esquierre, a squire.

Esquinancie, the squinancie. Equipper, seeke Equiper.

Qui est Essardé & alteré, which

Vn Estain, a fwarme of Bees.

Estarter vn bois, to make a glade in a wood.

Estayer, to assaye, to prone, to at-

Estay, an assay or proofe.

Esseulez, cast off, ginen oner, left alone.

Vn Esseau, or Essette de tonnelier, a Compers chipping axe.

Essence, the beyng of any thing.

Il n'est plus en essence, hee sone

Il n'est plus en essence, bee se no

Vn Esieu, an axiltree.

Elimer, to take away fatte.

Efforer, to drie up.

Essorillé, bee which bath his éares

Essonnier.

Elluyer, to mipe, to dry up.

Il Elt, feeke Eltre.

Estable à chevaux & autres beites semblables, astable, astall, a folde.

Establier, or establir de cousturier, the Ball of a Tailor.

Establier, or estal a Bouchier, the

Establir vn Roy, to establishe a

Establissement, an establishing.

Estaffier, a cuter.

Vn estage de maison, a lofte of a

Deleftain, Tinne.

Estaimmer, to lead or time.

Estaimmé, leaded, as they lead pots.

Estain de laine, moollen yarne.

Estaler, to stalle out, or show wares. Estalier, be that kepeth the stall &

Selleth wares.

Vn Estalon, a Stallion, a borfe to

Estamine, astrainer.

Estampe, printing.

Estancher la soif le sang, to sake

Eltanchement de soif, slaking of

Estandart, a Standart.

Estang & vivier, a ponda . 18

Vn Eitanson, a proppe, aforke, a

Estansonner, re Bas, to prop.

Estant, as se dresser en estant, to rise upon his feete es to standup! L'Estape, the mine market or Sta-

Estarnuër, seeke Esternuër.

L'Estat & condition des hommes, the state and condition of men.

Bailler vn estat & office, to gene

Vne Estaye, a proppe.

Estayer, to shore up.

Estayement, a shoring.

L'Esté, Sammer.

Esteindte, to quench, to flake fire.

Elleignement, quenching.

Eltelé, starred.

Esteler les chevaux, to spang in horses to the cart: the contrarie is, desteler.

Estendart & enseigne, a standart,

Estendre, to set forth, to shewe forth, to stretch forth, to stretch forth, to spread a-

Estendu, strenched forth, spread a-

Esten-

Estendement, a stretching forth. I Estre, and ne poult estre en juge ment, he cannot sue one in the lawe.

Persone capable d'estre en jugement, one that lawfully may sue or desend in the hall or any, other court.

Esternir, to fread, to frame.

Efterni, fored.

Esternuer, to fneefe.

Esternuement, a free fing.

Vne Esteule ou estouble, frame,

Elleuf, a tennis ball.

Estimer, to esteme, to value.

Penfer ou Estimer & juger, to

Estimer, priser & louer, to esteeme, to praise, to allowe, to ne-

Eitre Estimé, to be estemed.

L'estime qu'on a de vertu, the e-

Estimation pestimation.

hige & estimateur de quelque chose, a Iudge, an est cemer of a thing, a praizer.

Estinceler, to fackle, to twinkle.

Estinicelle, a parke.

Ellincellement, a sparkeling.

L'eftoc & le tronc d'vn arbre,

Estoc, a sword for the prick or foine onely.

Vn coup d'estor, aprioke cast.

Fraper d'estoc & de taille, to

firike both forming and edgeling.

Estoffeur, an engraver,

Estoffe, as de bonne estoffe & matière, good stuffe or ware.

Home de bas estoffe, of a base e-

Bien garnir & estoffer vne ville, to furnish and garnish a towne of all necessarie things against the enemy.

Eftoile, a Starre

Vneeftole; a Stale as Priests have about their neckes in the Romsh Church.

Estomach, the stomacke, the bel-

Estonner, to astonish to amaze.

Estonné, amazed, astanied, a-

Estonnement du corps, ou des parties d'iceluy, provenant d'un catarrhe, benumnesse of the body, to be taken.

Estordre, as on ne me sçauroit estordre cela, one cannot take a-

Estorer, to builde, garnish, or re-

Estorsement, a wresting or writting.

Estorse, Idem.

Estousser quelqu'vn, to smoother, to stifle, to strangle one.

Estouffement, mothering.

Estoupe de lin, ou de chanuré, flaxe or tome.

S.iij.

Vn

Vn Estour, w fight of a led a sinf L'estour fut grand & aspre, the fight was great and sharpe. Estouper, to ftop up. Vn Estoupillon, a stopple, Vn estourbillon, a mbirlewind Estourdir, jestourdis, Bestourdi, Pay oftourdi, j'estourdiray, to astonish, to trouble ones head, to ameze, to call. Estourdy, blunt, blockiste, dull witted, folish, giddie. 2 solio. Estourdissement, amazednesse, giddinesse is some redit mode Vn estourgeon, a Sturgeon. Estourneau, a bird called a Stare. Eltradiot, a horseman of Albanie. Chevaucher à la stradiote; that is to ride with long firrops : the contrarie is, à la ginette, that is fort after the Moriske fashion: the stirrops lether short. Estrain, ou foarre, strawe. Estranger, to make strange, to alte-S'estranger de quelqu'vn, & oster sa fantasie, ou amour, to become strange, to draw away his hart from one. Eltrange, stranged, alienated. Moult eltrange, very frange. Vn eltranger, a stranger, a forrein. Estrangement des autres, quand on le met à part, to maxe strage, to shun company. Estrangler, to strangle, to chooke.

Estrangle, strangled.

Lante S. Eftranglement, a frangling Donner eltre à quelque chose, to give being to athing, to tre-Estre, je suv, je fu, j'ay esté, je lement, we shark a door Tues, thonart. And among the Il eft, beis. Se maintenir en son estre, to maintaine his own estate. Estrecir, j'estrecis, j'estreci, j'ay efreci, jeftreciray, so make narraw or fringbr. 100 slass Estreindre, to straigne, to make Streight, to make narrow, to thrust togither. Estreignement, a straining. Estreines, presentes, newe yeares giftes. Va en mal estreine, gowith a mifchiefe. Effrier, aftirrop. Estriller chevaux, to currie borles, also to beat one. Vne Estrille, a curriecombe. Estreiller chevaux, to currie borles. Ettriver & debatre contre quelqu'vn, to strine, to contend. Prendre Estrif & debat à l'encontre d'aucun, to bee at strife with one. Estrivieres, the storrop lethers. Bailler les estrivieres, tombip one with a stirrop lether. Estroich, freight, narowe. Estroictement, streightlye, nar-

rowly.

sironly, in the in courses so Estrone, a turd a month and Estropiat, maimed. actoliqua Estudier, so studye, so plye mes booke. Vneeltude, a studie, .Estudes de lettres, studie of learning. Mettre tout fon eltude à appredre, to fet all his mynde on lear-Estude de Sapience, Philosophie, Studie of meldome. 100 2003 Vn Eiludiant qui ne la mefle point des affaires publiques, a Schoter Cars va 119 Bax 1 Estuver vne playe , so barbe or foake a wound wors nothing Estuverses yeux, to foake the Fragiter, to riend, to tofe or asys it. Eltuves, flemes, bosehouses, 2007 d Estuvement a foakmen, bathing. Estuy de quelque chose que ce - lost, a cafe, a findarbo Tomina H Eltuyer, to fer up yor floute up a Examination, avenum. guidt Vn Eltuy d'escriptoire, a pen-S'elvanouir, to vanish, to fade a-Fraulcer, to bearwood or, com's Efvanoui, vanished swouned. Evanouillement & palmoifon, vanishing, frouning Esveiller, to maken, toxaife up. Excellent in salamos relient Estre esveillé, to be wakened

Elventer, to fan, to winnow. Vn Elventoir, ou Eiventoire, a fame. o smoque ent la an Vn esvente, a boasting and bragging fellow. Vne elvetoire à chasser les mouohes, a flap for flies. 1211 1212 Va Esventement, fannyng, winnow-Eventrer poillons, to dranger w-Vin qui sent l'event; wine which barbtaken vent. Maillouis Esvier, a sinke, a place to voyde clyertuer, to endenous restaut Efvole & effort & sameleffe. Inconstant & esvole rharis, Esvente, a manering fellowe, which . Canbeepono fecret; but blovesh all out to the winder we look Et, and, without founding to had Evadent, plantes labouril mead Eternel, enerlasting, anduring. Eternellement, enerlastingly. Eternizer, to make eternall. Devenir étique, to grow into a co-Luce bete Elvier. .noisque Etiqueter, to fat un infeription or h bittor a token or remembrance, us upon fackes of Enidences, or baghof mony. Toro and and Etiquettes, Such but Ettaier, Ettaie, feeke Estayer. Evacuer, to boydito empire. Evacuation de mauvaises humeurs, voyding of enil humonrs. Evaller, Eschapper, to escape, to flant par devant co. tains qill-Eva-

Evaguer, to roue abroad. Evaporer, to breath out, to let ree out all the vapoure of any bate Vn of tence, a destine agaids .. Evaporation, a breathing out, an enaporation, a freeming. Evenement, a bappe, a channoe, a Elventement, of age to grimmon me to herel fifte. no with the mil Evertuement il besongne à cecy, be workerb lustily. S'elvertuer, to endeuour himselfe. Evertir & ruiner, to querthrow or bring to raine any thing. nonl Everlion, an overthrowing. Vn Evelque, vn Prelat, a Biflop. Evelché, a Bishoproke. 10. 140 Euf, fecke Ocufe madities her. Evident, playne. , evident , monifest in box, onitalions, or rest Evidence, an Evidence. Evidenment, clerely, apparanty, manifestly. severar cirque Evier, feeke Efvier. Evincer, to committ by law. Apres avoirelté évince, j'ay cu recours à mon garant, after I have bene overthrowen by the lawe, I had vecourfe to my war-Etraie, reche Ellar, mar Eviter, to anoide, to foun, to shrinke from. William S. al offelding Evitement, a shunning, an eschuing. Evoquerau peuple vne chofe el Stant par devant certains Iu-

ges, to bring triall of the matter from certain Indges to the people. Euphorbe, a kind of berbe. Eupstoire, herbe, an herbe called Agrimonie. Euphraise, or Euphrasine, a preci-. ous flone refreshing the eyes daze-Eventrer poillons, to dram or en- Eur Euteux Jecke Heureux. Situ n'eulles efté, ou fi ce n'oust esté toy, if thou hadst not bene, if it had not bene for thee. Sans toy, without thee. Enure, Jeeks Oonure, but a de Exactement, exactly perfectly; Exacteur, an extortioner, agatheto reinaf subsidies, a senere correcter. Exaction, extertion. Exaggerer, to aggrande: Exagiter, to vexe, to toffe or tormet. Exagitation a toffing. Exalter to praise above measure, to exalt. Exaltation, en extolling. Examiner quelque chofe,to exa- . a minestamento ponder. 19111111 Examination, an examination. Exasperer, to make angry, to make sharpe, to pronoke and exasperate - one . I dien of . Exaulcer, to heare gentlye, to Prainting benfines Incitavil Exaulter & eslever, to exalt, to prayle aboue measure. Exceder, to exceede. Excellent, surmounting, excelling, out to at pilips

Excellemment, excellently, paf. Exemplaire plein de faultes, A fing well.

Excellence, excellencye, worthy- Avoir l'exemplaire & patron, to

Excepter, to except.

L'exceptió d'vne generalité, the exception of a generalitie.

Excez, excesse, superfluitie, riote.

Excellif, passing measure, excesfine.

Excessivement, excessively.

Exciter, to stirre up, to awake.

Exclamer, to cry out.

Exclus, shut out, put out, excluded.

Excogiter, to imagine.

Excommunier, to excomunicate.

Excoriation, that is, escorchure, a flaying, when the skin is of, and the wound rame.

Exculer, to excuse.

Vne excuse, an excuse.

Exculation, making an excuse.

Excuseur, qui excuse quelqu'vn, an excuser.

Exécrable & détestable, bateful, to be abborred.

Execration, blasphemie, curfing beyond measure.

Excrémens, the dregges or excrements of the body.

Exécuter, to streigne for debt.

Mettre en exécution ce qu'on nous a encharge, to execute our charge.

Il a esté exécute, he hath bene put to death.

Example, an example.

false sampler.

haue a sample.

Exempter, to exempt.

Exempt, qui n'a nulle part, exempt, he that hath no part.

Exempt de faire aucune charge, exempt free from any charge.

Exemption, libertie, freedome.

Exercer quelque art, to exercise an Arte.

S'exercer, to exercise himselfe, to

S'Exerciter à escrire, to vse to write.

Exercice, exercife, vfe.

Exercitation, exercising.

Exhalation de la terre, the dampe or vapours of the earth.

Exaler, to cast out vapours.

Exereder, to disinherite, to put one out of his inheritaunce.

Exhiber, to exhibite, or shew.

Exhibition, a shewing.

Exhorter, to exhort, to animate & incourage one.

Exiger ou demander, to demand or exact a thing.

Exil, banishment, exile.

Exigence, necessitie, and extremi-

L'exigence le requiert , necessitie requireth it.

Selon l'exigence, according to the necessitie.

Exiler vn pais, to make a country de solate desolate of people.

Eximer, to discharge one, to except. Exonniez par maladie; on autre encombrier, discharged souldi-

Exorcife, a Conimer.

Expectation, a tarying.

Expédier quelque affaire, to ba- Expressement, expressely, namesten or dispatch a matter.

expedition, a riddance.

Experimenter, to proue, to try, to Exprimer par escrit, to demaund examine to allay.

of experience.

Expert & scavant, experte, cun- Expugner & prendre vne ville

Experience, experiece, knowledge, cunning.

Expirer, to breath out, to yelde up the ghost to ende.

Expiation, a sacrifice of purging, or reconciliation.

Le temps est expiré, the tyme is ended or expired.

Expliquer, to expounde, to vnfolde.

Expliqué, expounded, interpre-

Faire exploiter besongne, to rid businesse.

Qui n'exploite guere, slacke in businesse.

Explorer, to fie.

Exposer quelque chose aux en- Extérieur, outward, intérieur the fantz, to bequeath or give over to his children: also to expound.

Vn lieu exposé & tourné au soleil, placed directly against the Sunne.

Exposition, an exposition, a decla-

Dire par expres, chiefly, or expreslytotell

Expédition & achevement, an Expression, a strayning, or a squi. fing out.

or exact by writing.

Vn homme expérimenté, a man Exprobation, or reproche, a reproch, a twiting.

> par force, to take a towne by force.

> Expugnable, that may be taken, the contrarie, is inexpugnable.

Expulser & getter hors par force, to drive out by force.

Expulse, expelled, thrust out.

Expulsion, an expelling.

Exquis, exquisite, singular, fine, perfect.

Extafe, or extasie, transfe, as estre en extale, to be in a traunce.

Extatique, which is in a traunse.

Extenuer, to minish or extenuate, to make leane.

Il est fort extenuë de maladie, bee is verye leane through sickene Te.

contrarie.

Extérieureté, outwardnesse.

Extir-

Exterminer, to undoe utterly, to banish.

Extirper & destraciner, to roote out.

Extirpation, a rooting out.

Extorsion pour tort, wrong, ex-

Extorquer, to take awaye by force.

Extraordinaire, extraordinarie, vinwented.

Extraordinairement, extraordinarily.

Extraict de noble lignée, coming of a noble stocke.

Extraire & transcrire, to drawe out, to write out.

Extravaguer bien loing, to wander farre.

Extremement, without mea-

L'extrémité & bord ou bout de quelque chose, the brinke or top of any thing.

Exuberant, abounding.

Exulcerer, to make fore, to eate the skinne.

Exulceration, an eatyng of the

Amplastre exulceratoire, a plaister eating the skinne.

Exultation, mirth, and ioye.

F ante A.

Fabloyer, to fable.
Fabrique, to bild, to innent.

La Fabrique de l'Eglise, the maintenaunce of the Temple or Church.

De prime face, at the first fight, or brunt.

Facétieux, mery, pleasaunt.

Facécie, mery concertes.

Facétieusement, pleasauntly.

La face, the face.

Facile, easie.

Facilement, easilye, readily, quick-

Facilité, easmesse.

Faciliter vne chose, to bryng athyng to easinesse, to make it asseight.

Façon, fashion, forme, making, workmanship.

Façonner, to fashion.

Facond, eloquent.

Facondement, eloquently.

Facteur, a Factour, an Agent.

Le facteur d'vn marchad, a merchants factour.

Factieux, & faiseur de menées, a factious, a seditious person.

Faction, a sette or bande devided the one from the other, a mutinie, a seditious company.

Faculté, licence, power, facul-

A grand peine ay-je heu faculté ou congé de l'aller voir, with much adoe had I leane to go see him.

Fade, vnsamourie, withoute anye taste.

T.ij.

Vn Fatiste, a Player, a Poet. Fruites qui sont fades, unsauerie fruites.

Vn fagot, a faggot.

Fagouë, the necke piece of a Bore, the fag piece.

Faictiz, forged, made, as vn corps bien faictis, a body well made.

Vne damoiselle bien & faictissement parée, a gentlewoman finely trimmed.

Faillir, je faulx, je failly, j'ay failli, je fauldray, to faile, to erre, to flacke, to lacke.

Faille, as fans faille, without faults.

Home failli & recreu, a tired ma, wearie.

Cœur failli, a faint heart. Faim, bunger, famine, desire.

Faindre, Faintise, seeke Feindre.

Faine, a Beech tree.

De la Faine, Beech maste.

Fai-neant, an idle person, a doer of nothing, seeke Neant.

Faire, to do, to go about.

Faire quelq chose, to do a thing.

C'en elt faict, it is done.

Faicture, workemanship.

Failable, which may be done.

Vn Faisant, a Phesant.

Vn Faisceau de quelq chose que ce soit liée ensemble, a bunche, a bundle.

Faiste de maison, the toppe of an house.

sug gistonesse, drousinesse. Vn faix, a burthen. Fallace, a guile.

Fallacieux, deceitfull.

Il falloit vier de plus log exemples, it behoved to vie longer examples.

Il fault, jl falloit, jl fallut, jl a fallu, jl avoitfallu, jl faudra, it behoneth, it did behone, it behoned, it hath behoned, it had behoned, it shall behove, or itshall be needfull. Il fault, it must, it behoueth.

Fallot, a creffet light, a paper lanterne.

Vn gentil fallot, a trim fellowe, a fine companion: this is soken by mockerie.

Vne falourde, a heavy burthen. Falfifier, to falfifie, to forge.

Faine, fame, renowme.

Fameux, famous, renowmed.

Cité, or ville fameuse, a famous towne.

Familier, domestique, familiar, homely.

Familiarité, familiaritie.

Familiariser aulcun, to bee bolde with one in comunication, to feak and vse with one familiarlie.

Familierement, familiarly.

La famille & race, the house, kinred, the familie.

Famine, bunger, dearth.

Vn fan de biche ou autres bestes a Faune.

Faitardise & paresse, southfulnes, Fanner, or faonner, when Does do

do bring forth, to Faune, Single Sc faner, to wither sarot, to putrifie, to corrupt.

Fanfare, it is the found of the trumpets when they run at the Tilt, 4 bragge.

Fanfarer & faire fanfares, to brag

Fanfreluches, rifferaffe, the leauings or shreds of any thing.

Fange, mud, dirt.

Le fanon d'yn bœuf, la peau qui luy pend foubs le long du col, the dew lap of a rudder beast, hãging downe under his necke.

Fantasie & volonté d'vne personne, the fantasie and minde of a body.

Fantaltique, fantasticall, innen-

Fantasine, or fantosine, a vayne vision.

Fantastiquer, to imagine.

Faon, feeke Fan.

Faonner, to Faune as Does do.

Vn Faquin, a Porter.

Vne Earce, a play, an Enterlude, Farceur, a player of such playes.

Ioueur de Farces, qui representet contenances selon l'estat des personnes, a plaier, a counterferter of personages.

De la Farce, a linering, a pudding. Farcin, scurffe.

Farcineux, scurfie, scabbed.

Farcir & remplir, to stuffe, to frank

Fard, whise lead, painting colours, Fardé, painted, as some women vse to paint themselves.

Fardement de vieilles choses pour les mieux vendre, a painting or setting forth old things to the shewe.

Vn Fardeau, a fardell, a truffe, a buniben.

Farine, meale.

Farineux, white with meale.

Farine folle, such meale or floure as is roud about the mill meale dust. Farouche, serce, outragious, cruell. Farre, or foarre, strawe.

Fascher ou ennuyer quelqu'vn, to anger or displease one.

Tu me fasches & ennuyes , thou tranblest me, Lam irked by thee.

Fasché, troubled, angred, yrked. Fascheux & ennuyeux, trouble-

Some, greenous, tedious.

Fascherie, anger, griefe, trouble, wexation.

Fascoles, a kind of small pulse.

Fat, a c'est vn fat, he is a foole. Fatal & fce, appointed by destinie,

Fatal & fce, appointed by destinie, fatall.

Fatalizer, to indge and appoint any thing to a destine.

Fatalement, & par féérie, by de-

Fatiguer, to wearie or trouble one.
Grande fatigue, great weari-

Fatigation, tranaile.

Fatras, trifles, toyes, ftuffe, trafbe.

Fatrouiller, to invent trifles, to be Faulsebrave, a little wall. occupied about tores and worke of Fault, feeke Falloir. none effect.

Fatrouilleur, a trifler, a botcher in his trade.

Faval, feeke Febve.

Fau-bourgs, seeke Faulxbourgs. fau,vn arbre, & Beech tree.

Faucher, to move the ground. Faucheur de prez, a mower.

Faulcon, a Faucon.

Faudeteul, the kings feate when he is at the table.

Faveur & Support, fanour, support.

Favoriser, to fauour.

Favori, ou favorile, in fauour, fanoured.

Favourablement, fanourably, Vne faucille ou crochet, a fiele, a booke.

Faucon, oyseau de proye, a

Faulconnier, a Fanconer, one that kepeth Hankes.

Faulconneau, a kind of small artillerie.

Faudra, seeke Falloir.

Faulsaire, a fallifler, a counterfaiter, a forger.

Fauller des lettres, to counterfelt letters.

A faulses enseignes, to do under a false title, or token.

Faullement, falfly, vntruly.

Qui fait faullete, bee that comitteth falfbood.

Faulte pour peché, faulte, blame,

Faulte ou disette, wante, lacke, Carlisie.

Faulx, homme Faulx, a falle

Vne faux, vne faucille, a Sickle, a Sythe.

Faulxbourgs, the Suburbes.

Fauve, ou fauveau, a deepe yealow, a baye.

Favorable, favorir, favorifer, feke faveur.

Fayant, or Fouteau, or Hestre, a Beech tree.

Feal, faithfull, trusty.

Feaute, faithfulneffe.

Fealement, fauthfully.

Feble, feeble, feeke Elebe & fri-

Fébricitant, qui a la fievre, which bath an Ague.

Vne febve, a beane.

Vne petite chose noire qui est au cul d'vne febve, the blacke for at the taile of the beane.

Vn favat de tebves, a Stacke of Beanes.

La faiture de quelque chose par laquelle on la met à estre, the making or workemanshippe of a thyng.

Vn Fevre, a Smith.

Féé, destinare, appointed.

Féé, & qui doibt advenir par

Fenaison, haying tyme.

ante E. necessite, appointed, that must needes come to paffe on nom 119-1 Par Féérie & defunée , by desti-Fein, haye, feeke Foin. Feindre, to feyne, to diffemble. Se feindre, to faina himfelfa svol Feintile, fainedneffe hypecrifie, difsimulation. Feintement, faynedly, diffembling-De la feine, or foine, Beech maste. Félicité, bappineffe, nio ab roof A Felle & despit, anary, eger, fierce. Fellure en pierre precieuse, the vaynes in a precious stone. Felon, fell, testic, outragious, cruel. Felonnie, felne fe, vnmer cifulne fc, crueltie. Ayant le regard felon, banyug a fell, cruell, or mischienous looke. Femelle, a female, the shee of any thing. Femelin, made womannish. Femme, a woman, a wife, but pronounce, fame. Femmelette, a little woman.

Vne fage femme, a midwife.

Fendre, to cleane, je fends.

Fendu en deux, eleft in two.

Fendement, a cleaning.

Fener ou fletrir, to wither away.

Fente, a cleft, a rift, a rent.

of cleftes or chinkes.

Fendu, cleft, chapt.

Fenettre, a window. Feneltté & percé, mindowed or pierced through. Lefenestrage d'vne mailon, the windowes of a bouse. Vn fenil ou on garde foin . or America lorder, applyed a Du Fenoil, or fenouil, Fenell, pronounce Expon the Cot 1211 Feodal, as le Seigneur feodal, the fosteraione lord of any lordhip,out of the which other land doth bold. Fer, iron. Ferrement, iron worke. Ferrailles, olde iron. Ferrer mules & chevaux, to food horfes on moiles. Ferré, Shodde. Vne fere, awyld beast. Feries & jours dé cessation, bolydayes, wakes. Ferir, je fiers, je feru, j'ay feru, je feriray, to strike. Vn fermaillet qui se pend au col pour preserver de poison, a presernatine to hang about ones necke against poyfon. La ferme ou demaine du prince, the kings renenue. Vne Ferme, a Farme, a Man-Les fermiers du prince, the kings Plein de fentes & crevalles, full Farmers. Ferme, firme, Stable, fure. Estre ferme & constant, to be sta-Feneur, a maker of haye, a mower. ble to be constant. FerFermeté, ftablenesse, constancie, stedfastnesse.

Fermement, constantly, stedfast-

Fermeillet, the carkenss which gentlewomen doth weare about their heades enriched with perles or Ammell, a border, it is also a classe.

Fermer, to fout up to close up.

Ferme, Sout, closed.

Fermement & closture de bou-

Ferrer; feeke Fer.

Fertile, fruitful, well yelding, fertile.

Fertilité, fruitfulnesse.

Fertilement, fraitfully. Fervent, earnest, ferwent.

Fervemment, earnestly.

Vne férule; a sticke or a paulme.

Les Fesses, the Buttockes, the breech.

Fesser, to breech boyes, to scourge them,

Fessu, well buttocked, well bree-

Le feste d'vn édifice, the ridge of

Fefte, bolyday.

Felter, to keepe holyday, to feast.

Feltin, a feast, a banket.

Festoyer, or fester aucun, to feast

Vn festu, astram or rush, a mote.

Le feu, fire.

Feu volage, a tetter, a ringworme.

Mettre tout à feu & à fang, to put

all to the fire and fword.

Feu mon pere, my father deceafed, which is departed out of this life.

Feuchiére, ou Foiguere, Ferne, Brakes.

Feve, feeke Febve.

Feurre, feeke Foarre.

Feultre, a Felt.

Feut, all the labour, costes & charges which a labourer bestoweth in the fruites rising by tillage.

A Feur de cinq solz piece, that is after the rate of fine shillinges a piece.

Fiance & asseurance, trust, affi-

Fiancer vne fille ou vne feinme, to betroth, to make sure, to handfast.

Vne Fiancée, betrouthed, handfa-

Ficher, to fasten, to sticke in, to fet fast.

Le Fic, a fore or scabbe hard to bee healed.

Ficelle, packethreed.

Fiché & arrelté , fedfast , ftablifed.

Fiction & controuvement, a thing feigned, an imagination.

Fort Fidele & feur, fanhfull, sta-

Fidelite, faithfulneffe.

Fidelement, faithfully, vnfayned-

Fiebvre, ou Fievre, an Agne, a

Fiebvreux, subject to an ague.

Fiel, Gall.

Fiens doung.

Fiens'à fumer la terre, dung to dung the earth.

La fiente & ordure d'vne beste,

Soy fier à quelqu'vn de quelque secret, to trust one with some secret talke.

Fice, with one syllable, is arrogant, proud, lofty, high minded.

Fieret, somewhat lofty.

Pierement, loftily, 1 Lin 1981

Fierete, bantnesse, lostinesse, pride. Vne fierte, or chasse, a coffin where the bones of saintes are inclosed.

Vn Fifte, Wife offate playing with

Fievre, fete Fiebvre

Sang Fige, blond cluttered.

Figer, to fasten such best of

Vne Figue, Figge.

Vn figuier, a fig tree.

Figure, a figure, an image.

Figurer; ebfigure. 1 3 5 deshot V

Figurement, a figuring.

Vn filé & verveu à prêdre poissons san angle or baite to carch fifte.

Filet a filet, threed by threed.
Filer, to fpin, to twist.

Filure & tissure de layne ou de soye, spinning.

La Filace qu'on met en la que-

nooille, the flave that is put on the distaffe.

Les filames de veines, the strings on vaines.

Filandres, are certaine stringes
sharp as nedles growing in Hanks
that are fed with enill moate, and
cause him to die, tallants,

Filialtre, a sonne in lame.

Filiere, a'long threed tied at the linne of the Hanke whe the Faulconer doth lure him.

Filleul, or fillol, a godfenne.

Fils, a sonne, a boye.

Vne Fille, a daughter, a weech.

Fillette, a girle, a wench.

La fin de quelque chose que ce soit, the end of a thing.

A fin que je ne,&c. to the ende

En fin, in the ende.

Finer, to ende, to determine to con-

Finé, ended.

Finablement, ou finalement, fi-

Fin homme, a subtile grafty, or be-

Fin drap, fine cloch.

Fine toile, fine linnen cloth.

Finesse, subtletie, crafte, deceite,

Finement, Subilely, craftily, deceit-

Finer ses jours, so end his dayes.

If ne peux finer de luy, I cannot a gaserne him, or hane him at will.

Y.

Fiscal,

Fiscal, pertaining to the Eschequer. be at ones side or elbow for a ram-Finances, treasure, goods. i e vreus histolicasnessiq Flaque, or flache, unlustie, feeble je Financiers, the treasurers of the flagging body. kings revenues. Fins & limites, boundes, limites, Flascon, or flasque, a flagon, also a borders were to a sand de de flaske or boxe where fouldiours do Frole aviole, dans by put their gunponder. Flater, Qui est vn mot propre Filtule, apipe, a difease called an o quand les chiens blandissent de la queue, to flatter, to fanne as Vn Flaton ou bouteille, aflagon, a dog doth. a bottell. Flac, as de grand vilain, grand Flateur, a flatterer, a glauerer. flac, a great tobbift kname, a great Flatterie, flatterie, fanning Flaterelle, a for flatterer. Fils, a forme & beyen Flacquer, to cast asking to the mall Flatrer au front d'yne lettre or the ground, which flappeth or chaulde, to marke a sbing in she doth make a found, in an egge or forehead with a hote iron. Flatse, marked for a naughty packe. any liquor cast against a wall Le Fleau & tendomou ville de Flageler, to fcourge, 7 of oup not A la vigne dont elle s'attache, Flagellation, a fcourging Flageolet, a whiste, a prie, and all the branche on Shopsing, one of a tyne, sould bead and Flagorneur & rapporteur; A blab, a tale teller, a tale carier. Vn Fleau, a flale to thresh corne. Fleau, a great balannes hanging as Flairer, to smell, to sentes Flarteur, a fmeller, de maisidani l the Grocers flop . Tolly . Tolly Flebe, feble, on faible, meaker 10 Flairement, melling, fenting. Vne fleche & vn traict, a shaft, an Flambe, ou flamme de feu , a flame of fire. Vne fleiche de Lard , a fliche of Flambeau, ou torche, atorthe, a linke tolle, fine is were a constant · Bacon sign sover of sill a Flechin & ployer guelque cho-Flamboyer &creluire, to flama, to se to bend to bow a thing. Flechi & ploye, bent, bowed, 1911 Plammeche ou effincelle, fart Flechistement a bowing a beding Flechisture, bought, or bowingnesses Les flancs, the flankes. Flegme, ou fleume, fleame, Flanquer quelcun, or vne mu-Flegmatique, flegmatike of I . I raille, sagarwifamith flankers to

Se fleftrir, to wither away, to days	Flotter, to flote to faring.
op, je me flestris, je me flestri	Flottement, a floting.
Fletter, witheredel and there a	Flotte de gens, a company & mul-
Flestrillure, withering.	titude of people.
Vne flette, abter, a small boate:	Flour; Fleurir, fecke Fleur.
alfo a Flounder . 1100 10 and 50	Fluctuleux, full of wanes.
Fleume, feeke Flegme ab allow	Fluer, so run like masere in the
Fleur, a floure, and by what qual	Fleueurs de fame, she flewers of a
Les fleurs d'une fame, the flewer's	bonce on torneau, the ramon is
of a woman	Flute, Fluteur, feeke Fleute.
Fleurette, ou Fleuron, a little	Flux, ou fluxion, a fload.
Vice boutaine, a frieng a britishe.	Flux de ventre, the flixe, the lask
Fleurir, je fleuris, je flouri , j'ay	Flux de fang, or caca fague; blow-
fleuri, je fleuriray, to flower	dy flixe.
Fleuriffant, flourifhing in flouring.	Foarre, frame and an assert of
Fleute, ou flute, flageol, er flage-	Focile, the arme from the elbowe to
alet, a flute, a whistle, a pipe.	the wrest, likewife from the knee
Fleuteur, ou fluteur, a piper, a	to the ankla bone.
Forum, a forence a frangersand	Foible, weake, feeble.
Fleuve ou rivière, a fland ar riner.	Foibleste, weeknesse, feebtonesse.
Fleutrir, feeke Flatrer.	Foiblement, weakely, feeblely.
Elic, it is the found or noyfe which	Foeu, feeke Feu.
rifeth by casting any liquour a-	Foie, feeke Foye.
eine kenne iben Man attening	Foine, feeke Foninne.
Fliche de lard, a flich of Bacon.	Foin de prégraffe of che pasture,
Flin, or pierre defoudre, ethini	Foires d'vne ville , the Faire or
der stone, Armourers and Cutters	market of a towne.
do vie it in scouring their swords.	Foire, thin dang, skure.
Vn flis, a shafte or an arrowe; to	Foireux, besbuten.
Force & poillance, syraf essell	Vne fois, week shad a ment of
Vn floc & bouto de laine a flooke	Quelque fois, sometime,
Force & Vestu Grengt Monde.	Par fois, by times, Lucianto
Flocon, Idem.	Le fois du corps, the middle of the
Flon, feeke Felon. Tamoina al	body as the man hand and in 12
Flot, a floud	Foison, plentie, aboundance.
Le Flot de la mer, the flowing of	Fol, a feele an idiote, found four
Tot fenthe manes son a tuorto	Folatre, a wanton, will an auch nor
· total	V.ij. Fo-

Folatrer, to play the wanton. Folatrement, & ragement, wartonnesse, follie. Folie, folly, vnadnifedly. Folement, folishly, fondly, childish-Fomentation, a plaister that af-Swageth heat. Foncer vn tonneau, the contrarie is, deffoncer, to knocke out an hogsbead. Fonce, garnished, as il est bien fonce d'argent, be is well furnished with money. Foncier, a Seigneur foncier, the Lord of the foyle. Rente fonciere, the yearely rente rifing by ones ground. Le Fond de quelque chose que ce foit, the ground of a thing, the bottome. Vn fond, champ & piéce de terre, foile, a piece of ground Fonder, to ground. Fonde par deffoubs, founded on-Le fond, the bottome. Vn Fondement, a ground, a foundation. Fondateur, a builder, a Founder. Vne fonde, a fling. Fodre, je fonds, je fondi, j'ay fondu, je fondray so melt so cast. Se fondre, to melt away, to cofume, Lough, plenne, at a to finke. Fondant, melting: 19 3116 of Forceur, a conquerer, an enforder.

Fondement, a melting, Fondrière, a quagmire, a bog, alfo a great and deepe valley among mountaines and hils. Fondrilles, the dregs of any liquor. De fons en comble, u ruiner vne ville de fons en comble, re de-Broy wholy a towne, wether Les fons, the Fent where they chris sten children. Fonte, casting, or melting. Vne Fontaine, a fpring, a foutain. Vir fontenier, a digger of welles, a feeker of forings. For, with his Compounds, figurateth ent, las for-clos, shut out : sometyme enill, as for-conseiller, to Forain, a foraine, a stranger Forbannir, to banifb one. Vn cheval forbeu, a borfe which bath dronke being to bote. Home forbeu, a man which bath drunke more than measure, onerferne in drinke. . had an and Il fe forboit, be overfeeth bimfelfe in drinke. Force, frength, force, power, ver-VI HIE, a batte or an arrow out Force & puissance, mught and Valloc of bout o de lune, song Force & Vertu, frength and vers De toute ma force, with all my power. Fondeur, a melter or a crier. . le Par force, by force, wielently

Force-

Forcener, or estre forcene, to be-

Forcené, mad, furious, out of his wit.

Forcepement, or forcenerie, mad-

Forces, to compell, to force one, alforantife and force a woman: alfor to breake, as il à forcé la porte, he hath broken the dore open: alfo to bring one to extremitie: al voila vn cerf forcé des chiens, that is, a Hart onercome é without breath by the Houndes: Finally, to passe through, as Il a forcé les gardes du chasteau, he is gone through the gardes of the Fortresse.

Forces, ou cifeaux, sheares or eif

Forcette, small sheares

Forclorie, to exclude.

Forchaster, to drine, cast, or foutte - more of one side then of the other,

samben a bowe is stronger in one

forchaile, & forjecte, my bowe shouteth not right.

For-confeiller, feeke For.

Forer ou percer no boare a hole.

Foret, an auger, a percer.

Vne forest, a forest, a wildernesse. Lieu forester & sauvage a wood-

dy and wild place.

osline I

Vn forestier, the keeper of a parke or forest sometime a stranger or foraine.

Forfaict, fault, crime, forfeit.

Avoir forfaict contre quelq loy imposant peine, to ferfaite a-

Forfaire la terre, so forfet his land. Forfaire, to commit a fault.

Forfaiture, forfeiting.

Forfan, a known Town, that the !

Forge à fer, a Smithes forge.

Forger & maiteler, to forge or frame.

Estre forgé, to be forged. Forgement, a forging.

Forgeron, a forger, a Smith.

Forgeur, a forger, a framer.

For-juger vn home, to condemne and indge a man wrong fully.

For-jurer vn Royaume, to re-

For-jurer fon meltier, to gine o-

Forligner, to degenerate.

Forlignant, degenerating.

For-longer, or fortlonger, to goe

Formage, feeke Fourmage.

Formalitez, order or proceeding in

Se formalizer pour aucu, to take a quarell for an other, to be stubburn or stiffe one against another.

For-mariage, a mariage agaynst

La forme, façon & traict de quel que chole, the forme, fastorn, or

draught of albing.

endones enseling I Former, to frame, to fastion.

V.iij

Vine

Vne forme, a Shoemakers laste. Vn Formelier, be which maketh · lastes for shoemakers. Vne forme & longue selle, a - fourme or long foole. Formener vn home, to vexe or torment a man, s 100 , 2 1111.120 Forment, almost, as il eft forment gueri, bee is almost bealed, it is take also for very greatly, as il est forment malade, be is very fick. Formolité, fayrenesse, welfanonrednesse. Formule, a stile in writing a prescri bed forme to proceed in the lawe! Formulaire, a celt vn practicien qui entend bien fon formulaire, be is a practifer which vuderstander b well his stile. Fors toy, but mely thee. 1011 101 Fornaise, a Fornace, seeke Fournaile. Fortigram of day mente. Fornication, fornication. Fornicateur, a fornicator, no -101 Forpailer, to erre or mander out of his country, to be out of his cound I ormalitez, miles or me trey. Se forpasser d'vn pas, to go apace, or fep more than nedeth. mid of Fort robuste & puissant, verye frong and mighty.

fing frength.

Vn fort larron, a frong thiefe. Cela eft fort bon, that is very good

upon me.

Fouilleurs, searchers.

F ante O. Fortifier, to fortifie, to frengthen. Fortification, fortification, amon Fortifiement, a fortifying. Forteresse, a fortresse, a hold. Vn fort & camp arrelté, a Forte or sedled campe. Fort, pour beaucoup, very much. Chole fort verleya very profitable to breeze, wild force lagarette. Fort been very well. Fortuit, a cela est advenu par . cas fortuit, the same is happened by channey, rone trust to the self Fortraire, to mubdrane from his neighbour any thing of his eyther bis goods or his forwants. Fortune, fortune, bap, chamee. Fortunement, bappily. 3 19 1110. Vnefolle, apit aditch, a grave. Forvoyer, to go out of the way feek Fourvoyer. weel have at the Fosselu, as menton fosselu, the chin basing a little pir. Foraille, the gurbage which Hunsere do pene to shoir dogges at the taking of the wild Bore; at la Curee, or the Relive of the Hart. Follette, a little por some interest Fossoyeur, a grane maker. Fouet, ou elcourgee, amhippe or scourge. The contract of the second Fortelet, somewhat strong, increa-! Fouetter, towhip, to scarge. Fouiller & cercher foigneusement, to fearch diligently, to de ashops do. sand san president Le me fais fort de cela, Itakethis Fouiller vn home, to fearch ama.

Fouille-

Fouillement, a fearching. Fougere ou feuchiere, ferm, brakes Fourne, ou chat selon aucuns, a beast called a Foyne. Fouir la terre, & creuler, to digge or delue the earth. Fouisseur, a digger, die in Fouillement, die ging deluing. Fouldre, lightening. 15,05 Fouldroyer, to lighten, to thunder, to destroy. Fouldroyé, friken with lightning. Foule de peuple, arbrog of people. Fortir à la foule, to come out by a throng, about sel, lamount Foulées, the pathe or trace of the Hart upon graffe, leanes, or dust, which cannot be well difcerned or Fraudulens, or fraud remont. Foulque, a bird called a Come, & became of the blackeneffe is called raver & bourter contllening wi-Foulon, a Fuller, and detail on Vn four, an Onen cont on 15 (11) Vne fournce de pain, abatch. Fournier, one that kepeth an Onen for folke to bake in. Vne four be, fruffe, or mokehole. I On peult facilemet juger de ve-Ite forbe, we may easily indee of this stuffe on smokehole on guila) Ce n'est quivne tour beinir bearin · lie or counterfaired matter shoul Fourbir, to furbifato pollifo. Vn fourbiffenr, a Cutler. 100911 Vne fourche, a forke. luge. Fourthepfendeding et romober I tregates

Fourther, quand la langue four che, to finte; to trappo with the our caustavant, or hellie agiote b Fourchette, a little forke. Vn fourgon , amakon, an Onen rake. a altrod no bump, voil Fourgonner, to flir with en Onen Fourmagescheefe. 2 vol .. (rake. Fourment, feeka Froment. Fourmy, an Ante, an Emmont, a of Pefmere, thin commends 2019 Vne formillière, pifmieres bankes Fraction, ortraduce, a lastisman Formiller, to abound as Antes in their nestes or canes of sligard Vne fournaile, a farnace il Fournis de quelque chofe so farnish, to make up that wanteth, je fournis je fourni, j'ay fourni je sifournirage of barriage Fournissement, furnishing. and Fourniture, furniture. Fourrage, forrage for borfes. Fourrageur, quiva aux fourral Vir frailier, the togerstering Fourrager, to go to farrage. Fourreaugra land berd ub retaline Fourrer, ou jetter dedes, rathrast in to throw in sold and other Fourtee robbes, to for gones. Foundation former in themers in Fourriers quirordonent les quartiers, they that appoint lodginges in the princes court, Herbingers Fourler, comme tont les carpes en wh oftang to frome, to cast the spanne as Carpes do in a pand.

Se fourvoyer, to fray to erre. Fourvoyement, a ftraying. Fouteau, fayant, or heftre, a Beach tree. Le fouyer de la maison, be barth. Foy, quand ou tient la promesa Se, faith in caff in ranno in Faire la foy & homage, to make bomage to bid lord. Jane 1410 Foyes, the traces and steps of redde wild beastes. Fraction, or fracture, a breaking, or a bursting a benedict, of the Fragile, fraile man months and Fragilité, brickleneffe. Fragment, a piece or gobbet of am broken thing. Fraisle, or freile, fraile, brickle. Frain & mords d'vne bride, the our of a bridle falling and in Frais, fraischement, seoke Frez. Fraiz & despens, charge, cost. Des frailes, Stramberies Vn fraisier, the berbe bearing Strawberies, or go to desirabor Fralater du vin, de dran wine out of a tunne on bog geshead and put it into an other veffell and Fralatement, or tralatement, the drawing of wine without bis lye. Fraisne, seeke Fraine. up anaturo France, Fraunce, and vedi legel Franc, qui ne doibt point de tribut, free, at libertie, franke. 110 1 Franc & liberal, therall, free, the prince as Carpes do isodant.

Se

Fo

Cc

Ic r

F one offi T Franchir, je franchis, je franchi, j'ay franchi, je franchiray, a franchir vne muraille, to leape oner a mallanda la la la Franchir le fault, to onerleape. Franchement & fans crainte, freely, without feare. Franchile, freedome. Frange, a fringe. Frange & crene, fringed. Frapper, to Strike, to knocke, to beate. Prappe, friken knockt rapt. Frappement, a ftriking. Fraternel, seeke Frere. Frande, deceit, guile. Frauder quelcun, to deceme one. Fraudulent, deceitfull, Frauduleux, or fraudateur, a de-Losigne, a bird called a rouge of Fraudeleusement, decen fully. Frayer, & heurter contre la riue, to rap against the fbore. Frayer, or froyer, to rubbe, also to pamne in fflies, allo when ferpents rifrogs and fuch like doe comple tofor follers ballem. gither. Frayement d'vne chose contre -vne autre arubbing of one thing against an other Chemin frayé, a beaten way. Krayeur, forme, friting. up 110'00 Fredaine, a lie ortale, aguile, deceitfull trickes. Fredons, marbling of voyce in mus

Vod ourers, a forte.

Fregate,

Fredonner, to warble or quaner,

Fregate, or fragate, a kind of vessell Fricasse, fried. upon the sea.

Frequenter, ou hanter quelque lieu, to frequent, to baunt, to vse aplace.

Frere, abrother.

Fraternel, belonging to a brother. Fraternellement, brotherly.

Fresaye ou cheveche, a striche Owle.

Freschement, seeke Frez.

Fresle ou fragile, fraile, brickle.

Fresler, among Mariners is to fold. Freine arbre, an Afbe tree.

Fressure, ou fresure, the immardes or intrailes, agaither, as vne freffure, or corée de pourceau, or de mouton, a hogges haslette or Sheepes gather.

Freter vne navire, to freight a ship Fretiller, to wane, to moone, to wag, to waner.

Frez & novellement faict, fresh, new done.

Du pain frez, new bread.

La chose est fresche, the matter is

Se reposer au frez du bocage, to rest at the coole of a grove.

Se pourmener à la frescheur, to malke in the coole.

Tout freschement, freshly.

Vn friand, friolet, a licorous felow, a sweete lips.

Friander, to feed licoroufly.

Friandise, licorous thinges, liconrisbnesse.

Friche, comme, terre delaissée en friche, fallow, ground that beth fallowe.

Frilleux, chill, cold of nature.

Frimas, mist.

Fringoter, to quaner in singing. Fringuer, to bee minion, fine, and trimme.

Faire la fringue, to goe to finely in apparell and other wanton trickes.

Veltements fripez, clothes that have bene worne, and newe trimmed to be fold.

Vn fripier, a seller of old clothes, an upholster.

Vn Fripiére, a woman seller of olde Frire, fricasser, to fry. Vne friperie, the place where they fell such old garments.

Vn friquet, a little scummer to turne fish in a frying panne, also a lickorous sticke.

Friture, frying.

Frisque & gay, fine and linely.

Frisson, quaking for cold.

Frisionner, to quake for cold.

Frize, Spanish friese.

De la groffe frize, rough friefe.

Frizer les cheveux, to eurle the haires.

Frizoter les cheveux, or la barbe de mille nœuds , to curle the haires or beard with a thousand knots.

Perruque frizée, the haire bushe frizeled.

Frivole, vayne trifling, of no value, Froumente, a kind of white grape frenalous.

Froc de moine, the boode of a Monke,

Getter le froc aux orties, to cast his boode to the nettels , that is, when a monke doth caste off his monkish apparell, and run away.

Froid, cold.

Froidement, coldly.

Froidure, coldneffe.

Avoir Froid, to be a cold.

Froilon, ou Frelon, a hornet.

Froisler, to breake in pieces, to quash in sunder.

Froillement, a crushing in pieces.

Froisis, knocked togither.

Vn clou, ou Froncle, a bile.

Fronser vne chemise, to gather a Shirt band, also to fromne, as fronfer le front.

Fronfure, a gathering, frowning.

Le Front, the forehead.

La frontiére d'vne bride, the face part of the bridle.

Les frontieres d'vn pais, the frontiers of a countrey.

Frotter de quelque liqueur, to rubbe with water, to chafe, to soke, also to beate one.

Frottement, a rubbyng, a chafing.

Frouër, or effrouër, to crum.

Froument, wheate.

Froumentée, Fourmentie.

very pleasant to eate.

Froyer, feeke Frayer.

Fruict, fruit.

Fruiclier, that beareth fruit, an or-

Fructucux, fruitfull.

Fructuosité, fruitfulnesse.

Fruition, as avoir fruition de quelque chose, to have the friition of some thing, that is to enioye.

Frustrer & priver aucu de quelque chose, to frustrate or disap-

point one.

Estre Frustré de son esperance, to be frustrate of the hope conceyned.

Frustatoire, baning the power to frustrate.

Frustration, defrauding.

La Feuille des arbres, the leanes of trees.

Vn Fronteau, a frontlet, a forehed Fueille, tant d'arbres que d'herbes, the leaves of trees or herbes.

> Vne Feuille de papier, a sheete of paper.

Feuillars de Chefne, the boughes of an Oke.

Feuillée, the shadowe of leanes and trees.

Fueillu, full of leanes.

Feuillage, such pictures of leanes and trees which be wrought in tapestrie.

Fueillet, an arbour.

Fueiller, ou iecter fueilles, to bring

bring forth leanes.

Fueilleux, full of leaves.

Les fueillets d'vin livre, the leanes of a baoke.

Fueilletter les livres, to turne oner bookes, to search, to read.

Fugitif, ou Fuitif, fugitife, runne-away.

Fuir, to flee, torun away.

Fuir & eviter, to flee, to fhunne, to anoyd, je fuis, je fui, j'ay fui.

Fuyant, flying.

Les Fuyars, those that runne away from the battell.

Fuyeur, a runneaway.

Fuite, aflight.

Fumée, moke.

Fumer, to smoke.

Fuirolles, creffets.

Fumier, a dung bill,

Fumerles Oliviers, to dung Oline trees.

Furnement de terre, dunging of ground.

Fumeterre, herbe, Fumitorie.

Functie, a lamentable thing. Funcrailles, buriall, funerals.

Vn Furet, a Ferret.

Fureter & cercher par tout, to

ret.

Fareur, furie, rage.

Furioux, furious, raging.

Furieusement, furionsly. Furgon, seeke Fourgon.

Furole, that flashe of fire which is feene upon the Sea in the Sayles

yarde, which the Mariners doe call Saint Hermes fire.

Furt, Stelth, theft.

Furtivement , by stealth , prine-

Fusces avec ses pesons, the quill of threed, or the spindle and threed with the werble.

Achever sa fusee, when a woman hath spun her full quill.

Vne Fusée, a squib.

Vn Fusil, a Fusill to strike fire in a tinder boxe, also the stile of a butcher wherewith he whetteth or sharpeneth his knives.

Fust, a Frame whereupon Artillerie is set: so we say Affuster, and Desaffuter, to set up, sor set downe off the Frame: also the greate beame of a wyne presse, also a speare staffe.

Fustaille à mettre vin, the vesselles whereinto wee vse to put wee.

Fultaye, is a generall woorde for Grones or highe trees of the Forest, as Arbres de haulte Fustaye, greate, highe, and olde trees

Vn Fust, a staffe, a stake.

Vne Fuste legere, a Foist or light

Fustian. Schole faicte de Cotton,

Fustiguer, to whippe one about the towne.

X.ij.

Fu-

Futur, a autans futur, in the time

Fut, seeke Estre. Il fut, bewas.

Fuzain, the tree wherof they make spindles.

G ante A.

GAban, or Caban, a cloke made of Felt against the raine.

Gabarre, a kind of ship or boat.

Gabelle, toll, tribute.

Gaber, to mocke, to floute.

Gaberies, or gabes, sales, mockes.

Gabeur, a mocker, a flouter.

Gabion, a basket of earth, such as they use for defence in warre.

Gabie, as la gabie d'vn navire, the upper part of the mast, wherin the sordes or shroudes are fastened.

Gage, loyer & falaire qu'on donne pour la besongne, mages, remard in respett of worke.

Le gage qu'on met en jeu, a gage, a paune.

Les gages des gensdarmes, souldiours wages.

Gager contre aucun, to lay a wa-

Faire gageure & mettre en jeu, towage, topaune.

Gage de combat, when two fighters cast their Gauntlets for a paune of the fight to come.

Gai, or gay, merie, light harted, linelie, seeke Gay.

Gagerie, or gageure, the mager.

Gaigner, to winne, to gaine, to pro-

Gaigner vn mal, to get a disease. Gagnage, or gain, gaine.

Terres gagnables, or labourables, land which may be tilled.

Gaigne-denier, a porter, a winne-

Gaillard, lustie, frolicke, gallant.

Gaillardement, gallantly.

Gaillardeté, or gaillardise, cherefulnesse, pleasauntnesse, liuelinesse.

Gaing, gaine, getting.

Gaine, a sheath.

Gayole, or Cage, a cage.

Gayoler, to prattle as a birde dotb in a cage.

Gajure, ou Gageure, seeke Gage. Du Galbanon, a kinde of gumme issuing out of an herbe.

Galle, agalling, a fretting, arubbing of the skin.

Vne galeace, a kind of ship."

Vn Galerand, or Butor, a kind of bird called a Bittour.

Garlerne, a coldwind making the vines to freese.

Galler, to gall, to chafe, to scratche when it iicheth.

Galleux, scabbed, itchie.

Gallee de trois rames pour bac, agalley with three rowes of ores.

Gallée de cinq rames pour bac, a galley with fine rowes of ores.

Galleres, Galleys.

Gallion, ou Brigantin, vne sorte de naviére ainsi nommée, a GalliGalliot, a Brigandine.

Vne galiote, a swift vessel, between a Galley and a Brigandine.

Gallerie, où on se pourmene, a gallerie, a walking place.

Galloches, a kinde of shoe, a pat-

Gallonner & frotter fort en agmignotant, to clap on the backe, to cherish.

Galloper, to gallop.

Aller le grand gallop, to runne in haste.

Gambades, gamboldes.

Vn gant, a glone.

Les gans nostre dame, an berbe called our Ladies glones.

Gantelets de fer, gantelets.

Gantes, or rather lantes, the circles of a cart wheele.

Garance, herbe, Madder which Diers vse.

Drap garacé, cloth dyed with shat colour of Madder.

Garant, a graunt.

Gaquiére, seeke jachere.

La garantie, warrantife, authoritie.

La garde, warde, custodie.

La garde du corps d'vn prince, a kings gard.

La garde du corps d'vn capitaine, a captaines ward.

Garder, to warde, to keepe, to defend, to shield.

Bailler en garde, to gine in warde, to commit, to gine in custodie.

Se prendre garde, to take beed.

Donne toy garde, take then beed. Ce fruit n'est pas de garde, this fruit is not of long sustodie.

Garde que,&c,take heed that, be-

Gardeur de bestial, a Hearde, a Pastour.

Gardien, ou gardienne, a Warden, a keeper.

Le pere gardien, the head & chiefest among the Friers.

Gardie d'aucune chose, he which hath any thing in keping.

Vn gardebras, the bracelets of an armour, that piece of armour couering the armes.

Vn garde-manger, a cupborde an ambrie a buttrie.

Garde-robbe, a wardrobe.

Garderobbe, or Auronne, Sonthermood.

Gardon, poisson, a Goodgion.

Garée, a piece of ground not newly wrought or trimmed, but tilled of olde.

Garet, the earth tilled.

Garence, seeke garance.

Garenne, a warren of Conies.

Gargarizer, to gargill or washe the mouth.

La gargouille ou siflet, a whistle. Gargouiller, to gargle.

Gargouillement, a gargling.

Garite, or fuite, flight, runnyng amay, a gagner le garite, to flie & run away, to saue himself by flight. Prendre la garite, & fuir a vau

X.iij.

de route, Idem.

Garnement, or pendart, a nanghtie packe, a vile gallowes.

C'est le fait d'vn mauvais garnement, it is the deed of a naughiy packe.

Garnir d'or, to garnish with gold.
Garnir sa maison, to furnishe or trim a house.

Garny, garnished.

Qui Garnit, which garnisheth.

Garnison, store, preparation.

La Garnison qu'on met en vne
ville, the garrison of a towne.

Garniture, la garniture d'vn lict, d'vne espée, ou quelque chose, the garniture or furniture of a bed, sword, or any other thing.

Lier & Garroter vn home, to binde a man with cordes lyke a thiefe.

Vn Garret, the bolt of a croffebowe. Garfon, a boy.

Garson sillette, both boy & wench.
Garsonner la femme d'autruy,
to haue to doe with another mans

Vne Gasche, an oare, a skull.

Gascher, to rowe.

Gascher du plastre, to spreade a

Gaschement, arowing.

Gachis d'eau, when the waterman in rowing doth washe or sprinkle one with water.

Gaspiller son propre & despendre follement, to wast & spend away his goodes.

Gaspilleur d'argent & gaudisseur, a spender, a prodigall person. Gastadours, or pionniers, diggers in Mines.

Gaste-bois, an enil Carpeter which marreth such stuffe as is put into his handes,

Gaste-pavé, a trotter upon the panements, awalker by the streetes.

Gate, a bowle, feeke late.

Vn Gasteau, ou torteau, a cake.

Galter, to marre, to spill, to waste, to consume.

Gastement, amarring.

La gauche ou main senestre, the left hand.

Gauchir, je gauchis, je gauchi, j'ay gauchi, je gauchiray, ou tordure, to wring or bende, to goe afide.

Gauchi, ou gauché, wroong.

Gauchir son cheval, to turne his horse aside, to shun the blow.

Gauchir au coup, to gine or turne aside for feare of a blow.

Gaudir & faire grosse chere, to be frolike, to be linely.

Se gaudir d'aucun, to iest with one, to floute, je me gaudis, je me gaudi, je me suy gaudi, je me gaudiray.

Gaudiffeur, a iefter.

Par gaudisserie, in iest, or floutingly Gauffre, seeke Goffie.

Gauffrure, a kind of embrodering, an embossing.

Le Gaujon, the throte boll.

Vne gaule, a staffe, a long stender

Gauler quelcun, to cudgell one, alfo to rob or spoile one.

La Gaule celtique, the farthest part of Fraunce.

Vn Gay, or Geay, a laye.

Gay & joyeux, mery, lusty.

Gayement & joyeulemet, chere-fully.

Gayeté, mirth, lineline fe.

Gaze, that kind of cloth which wemen drawe the paternes of their worke by.

Gazon de terre, a greene turfe.

Gazouiller, to whistle, sing, chirpe, or warble as birdes doe.

Gazouillis defontaine, the noise which the water causeth, falling out of the cocke of a fountaine.

Geant, or Giant, a Giant.

Gect, ou lect, athrone or cast at dice, the draught with a nette in waters, the shippemans sounding leade.

Gectons, feeke Getter.

Genne, ou Gehenne, torture ou question, a racke, a place of torment.

Geiner, ou Geheinner quelqu'vn, to racke one.

Gelée, frost, gelle.

Geler, to freefe.

Gelement, a freefing.

Gelure, Ice.

Geline ou poulle, a ben.

Gelinier, a ben honse, a roust.
Gemelle, or jumelle, the she twin.

Gemeau, a twin.

Gemir, to figh.

Gemillement, a fighing.

Gemme, a pearle.

Gemmeux, full of pearles.

Gendarme, aman of armes.

Gendarmerie, men of war, a route of fouldiours.

La Gencive, the gummes.

Gendre, my sonne in law, my daughters husband.

General, generall.

Les Generauls des monnoyes, the ouerscers of Mintes and money.

Generalement, generally, comprehending all

Genealogie, the degrees of kinred, the genealogie of one.

Generation, begetting, ingendring.

Generer, to ingender.

Humeur generative, an ingedring humour.

Genereux, noble, couragious.

Generolité, gentlemanlinesse, con-

Du Genest, greene broome.

Fait de geneil, made of that wherwith they make greene broomes.

Genevre, geneuevrier, Iuniper.

Genisse, a Heafer.

Genitoires, the prinie partes.

Geniture royale, a royall proge-

Genouil, a knee, found genou.

Gc-

Genouillet, a little knee. Genre humain, mankind.

Vne Gent & nation, a nation, a kinrede.

Gens de mestier, handiecraft me. Gens d'eglise, Church men.

Il y a gens & gens, there is choice in men.

Gens de robbe langue, me of law. Gent, miste & propre, a proper man, a bansome fellow.

Gentement, feeke Gentil.

Gentienne herbe, an herbe called Gentian.

Gentil, feate, proper, comely, gentle, trastable.

C'est vn gentil personage, vn gentil esprit, a proper man, a fine wit, a gentle person.

Chose gentille, belle, plaisante & de bonne grace, a pleasaunt and handsome thing.

Vn Gentilhome, a gentleman.

Vne Gentifame, agentlewoman. Les Gentilz-homes de la chambre du Roy, gentlemen of the

kings chamber.

Gentillement, Gentiment, ou gentement, hansomely, properly, feately, sofily, gingerly.

Les Gentils , the Getils, the Hea-

Gentilité, or gentilisme, Heathe-

Gentilizer, to line like an Heathe. Gentilesse, nobilitie, gentlenesse. Geolier, a iaylor, a keeper. Geole, a cane, a prison.
Gerbe de blé, an eare of corne, a

Sheafe of corne.

Vne Gerbée, a great number of sheafes.

Gerber des javeles, to binde corne in sheafes.

Gercer, gerfure, feeke jarcer.

Gerfault, a kind of Hanke, the biggest and greatest of all.

Germain, engendré de mesme germe, come of the same stocke that I am : Germane.

Germandrée, an herbe called Germaunder.

Gemence & semence des arbres, the sprigs or sproutes of trees.

Le Germe, or Germillon d'vn œuf, the little spring of an egge.

Germen, to bud out to sprout. Germement, a budding, asprou-

Gesir aupres, je gis, je jeu, j'ay jeu je gesiray, to the by.

Sa femme gift, his wife beth in.

Apres que les fames ont jeu vn mois, elle se relevent, whe women hane lyen in a moneth, they rise.

Cy gift, bere lyeth.

Gisant, hing.

Gefine, a lying in.

Geste, maintien, contenance, minc, gesture, behaniour, demeanour, actes or noble enterprise.

Getter quelque somme, to cast a

Gettons

Gettons & mereaux pour copter, counters.

Les Gects d'vn oileau, the gests of a Hauke, the buttons whereon the bels of a Hauke doe hang.

Gibbeciere, a pouche, a bagge, a purse.

Gibbet, a gibbet, a payre of gal-

Gibbier, all kinde of my lde fleshe meates.

Gibboyer, to hunt or hauke both wyld beast and foule.

Gimlet, or foret, a gymlet.

Gibolée, a sweete shower of rayne. Gigot de mouton, a leg of mutto.

Gimbleter, to play lascinionsly.

Gindre, to mone, seeke Geindre.

Gingembre, Ginger. Gilt, seeke Gesir.

Giroslée, a gillofer.

Clou de Girofle, Clones.

Le giron, the lap.

Girouët, the weather cocke.

Giste, the lying place, the bed.

Trouver & tuer vn Liévre au giste, to sinde and kill a Hare in her lying place, or fourme.

Glace, Ice.

Glacer, to freefe,

Glacé de tous costez, Iced, or fro-

Gladiateur, jouëur d'espée, ou escrimeur, a maister of Fence, a fence man.

Glas, ou glayeul, herbe, an herbe

La glaire d'vn œuf, the white ef an egge.

Glaire, is granell or fand, as terre glaireuse, sandse and barraine ground.

Vn glaive, a sword, a glaine.

Gland, mast, acorne.

La glane qu'on a amassé apres moissonneurs, gleaning.

Glaner, to gleane.

Glappir comme vn chien ou regnard, to barke like a dogge or Foxe.

Glappissement, a barking.

Glas, noise, as tu meines grand glas, thou makest much noise, also it is the chyming or ringing for the dead, a knell.

Gletteron, ou glouteron & bardane, herbe, a burre.

Glason ou motte, aturfe, a clod.

Glatir, seeke Glapir. Glisser, to side, to slip.

Glissement, a slipping, a sliding.

Vne glissade, a stiding.

Faire glissant & grillant, to bee very slipperie.

Gloire & louange par bie faire, glory, prayse.

Glorieux, qui sait tout pour avoir gloire, glorious, proud.

Estre glorieux, to be proud, ban-

Glorieuseté, hautine fe, pride.

Gloriette, small glory, somewhat glorious.

Se glorifier & vanter, to bragge,

1

to boast.

Glorieusement, gloriously.

Glose, as la glose gaste le texte, the glose marreth the text.

Glosser comme les gelines, to clucke like a hen.

Glossement, a clucking.

Vn Glouteron, a burre.

Vne sorte de glouterons qui s'attache aux habillemens, the flicking burre.

Glout, a glutton.

Gloutement, gluttonoufly.

Gloutonnie, gluttonie.

Glu de foarre, a bundle of strave.

Glu, glue.

Gluer, to glue.

Gluant, glay, clammy.

Gluement, a glewing.

Gluon, a lime twig.

Gobelet, a goblet, a cup.

Gobelin, seeke Luiton.

Vn Gobe-quinault, the Priest fwallowing his god made of wafer. Gober, to swallow up, to denour.

Vn Godet & tout autre vaisseau de terre cuicte, a Goddet, a stone cup.

Goës, a kind of grapes.

Goffe, an Italian word, it signifieth foule, hard fauoured, lumpish, a sot.

Goffre & semblable qu'on baille à petits enfants, a maser.

Gogne, as tu es en tes gognes, now shou art upon thy pantousles. Se gogner, to make good cheere, to

bane the world at will

Goguelu, c'est vn grand goguelu, a nice one, an unsanoured one, a proud foole.

Vne Goye, goui, or goië, a little

Vn Goyart, or goïart, a long bill to cut hedges and bushes.

Goiran, or bondrée, a kinde of ra-

uening bird.

Goirreux, hee that hath a swollen throte, a lumpe of flesh swollen vnder the throte as big as ones fiste more or lesse, as men and women have in Sauvy among the Alpes.

Goitre, a woma haning a big throte.

Vn golfe de mer, a gulfe.

Gomme, gumme.

Gommement, a gumming.

Les gons d'vne porte, the hookes of a dore, the hinges.

Gonfanon, a little flag at the ende of a speare, or long staffe.

Le Gousanon de l'eglise, the captaine generall of the church: it is derined of the Italian.

La gorge, the throte.

Gorgerette, a Gorgette, a Lawne wherewith women couer their pappes.

Gorgerin, the piece of an armour. Vn Gorgias ou collet de femme,

a gorget.

Il est mignon & gorgias, hee is

very trim and fine. Qui est Gorrier, trim, fine, feate.

Le Gosser, or gaujon, the throate. Gosse, gosseur, seeke Gousse.

Gouffre,

Gouffre, a gulfe.

Vne Gouhourde, a Pompion.

Vn goujat, a fouldiers boy.

Goujon, poisson, a godicon.

Goulu, a glutton.

Goulard, or gourmand, a denonrer of meat, a rauener, a glutton.

Goularder, to eate ranenously.

Goulfe, a gulfe.

Goupil, like a Foxe lying in his

Devenir gourd & roide de force de froidure, crainte, ou autre adventure, to waxe stiffe with colde.

Avoir les membres gourds & endormis, to have all the members stiffe with cold, also to be hesry and lumpish.

Gourmand, a glutton, a belly god.

Gourmandise, gluttony, pampring. Gourmander, to ranen, to glut, to stomacke or misuse a man, to swalow or to denour.

Gourmanderelle, a shee glutton. Gormandant, & yvrongnant, to play the gorman & dronkard.

La Gourme qui vieut aux chevaux, horses foming or rathing at the mouth.

Gourmette, the curbe.

Vn Gournauld, a Gournard.

Gousse de febres, a beane cod.

Le Goust, tast, sanour.

Gousset d'vn harnois, or d'vne chemise, the piece of an armour vider the arme, the guffet of a Shirte.

Gouster, to tast, to faucur,

Le Goutter, ou reciner, an afternoones banket, an onchion.

Vne Goutte, a droppe.

La mere Goutte, the he of wine or vineger.

Gouttes nouces ou crampes, the Goute, the Crampe.

La Goutte és mains, the goute in the handes.

La Goutte és pieds, the goute in the feete.

Goutteux, goutie.

Vn Goutero, ou burette, an ever, a cruet.

Goutiére, agutter.

Le Gouvernal d'vne navire, the rudder of a Ship.

Gouverner, to governe, torule, to quide.

Gouverneur, a gouerner, a ruler. Gouvernante, ou gouverneresse, a Gouernesse, a woman.

Gouvernement, aruling, a governing.

Grace, bien & plaisir qu'on fait à celuy qui ne l'a deservi, grace, pleasure done to one that hash not deserved it favour.

Bone grace, good grace, handsome.

Avec grace, with good grace. Obtenir sa grace, to get his pardon. Gracieusetez, hberaluies getlenes. Gracicus, gracious, gentle, liberall. Se mettre en la male-grace de quel-

Y.11.

quelcun, to incur or get ones displeasure.

Graffiguer, or esgratigner, to

Grailler, to blow a horne or trumpet hoarselve, with a hoarse noise, also to speake hoarse.

Grailler en chantant, to fing vn-

tunably.

Grains, all maner of corne: as il y a peu de grains dedans la ville, there is small store of corne in the towne.

Vn grain de moustard, a mustard

De la graine de Choux, de Laitues, ou d'espinars, Colewortes, Lettice, or Spinage seed.

Grain de quoy ou teint l'escarlate, graine wherewith Scarlet or cloth is grained.

Teinet en graine, died in graine,

Grain, agraine.

Graisse, fat grease. Vn Graissier, a grasier.

Graisser les bottes, to grease boots.

Vn graisset, a red Toade. Grammaire, Grammer.

Grand, great, big, large.

Grandelet, somewhat big.

Grandement, greatly. Grandeur, greatnesse.

Grandeur de lieu, greatnesse of roume.

Gradeur de corps, bignesse of body. Vne grangée, a good harnest.

Vn grangier, a Farmer.

La grangiére, the Farmers wife.

Graphigner, to ferateh as eats do, Grapir, je grapis, je grapi, j'ay grapi, je grapiray, to creepe vp,

to clime op hardly.

Grange, a barne. Grappe de raisin, Grapes.

Grappage, grape gathering, wyne haruest.

Gras, fat groffe.

Dormir la grasse matinée, to sleepe till noone day.

Grasset, or grasselet, fattish, somewhat fat.

Graffeur, fatneffe.

Grater, to scratcho, to clave, to scrape.

Gratelle, itch.

Grateleux, itchie, scurnie.

Grateron, a kinde of graffe sticking at ones garments as they go in the fields, called Cliners, or goofgraffe, it is also called du Riéble.

Graticux, gracious, curteous, getle. Graticulement, graciously, curte-

ously.

Gratieuseté, gentlenesse, gracionsnesse.

Gratin, the remnaunt of the little Babes pappe which sticketh on the bottome of the skillet.

Grave & severe, grane, sadde, se-

Gravement, granely, admisedly.

Gravité & authorité, granitie, authoritie.

Gravelle, ou pierre, maladie, the

difease called the stone.

Graveleux, a man full of granell. Cendre gravelée, ashes burned &

made with lye of wine.

Graver, to grave.

Graveur, a grauer,

Graveure, graning.

Gravier, granell.

Gravir, je gravis, je gravi, j'ay gravi, je graviray, to creepe too, to clime up.

Gravité, seeke Grave.

Du gravois, granell.

Gré, comme à mon gré, willyng, as I wish.

Il a confessé de son bon gré que, &c. he hath confessed of his owne free will, that, oc.

Bongre, mal gre, willing, nilling, or unwillingly, against my will.

Trefmal en gre, most difpleafantly, or in most enil part.

Degré à degré, frum degree to degree, or orderly togither.

Faire au gré d'aucun, to please one to gratifie.

Tout de gré, willingly, wittingly.

Prendre en egré, to take in good part.

Iel'ay fait malgré, or maugré moy, I have done it agaynst my will.

Ie ne vous scay ne gré, ne grace de cela, I gene you no thankes for

Ie vous en scay bon gré, I like you for that, I give you thankes.

Il a plaidé ma cause à mon grés hee bath pleaded my matter at mine owne liking.

Grebonde, as l'estocuf a grebonde, a fait vne grebonde, the ball hath turned a side upon the house, when he that serueth at the tennise serneth end, so that the ball doth not rolle upon the house.

Grees, are the uppermost teeth of the wild Bore, which doe sharpen the undermost, called in French Armes, limes & deffences.

Grec, a Greeke.

Grediller, to stroke ones heade, to

gine mooth wordes.

Grediller, to curle the baires with a bote iro:we fay entortiller, cresper, or grediller les cheveux.

Vn fer à grediller les cheveux, an iron or pinne of wood or Inorie to frisle the haires.

Gref, seeke Grief.

Greffe, the court of register.

Mettre au gresse, toput into the

Enrégister au greffe, to put in register of the court.

Greigneur, or gregneur, the greater: as we say Segneur, elder.

Grelle, feeke grefle, baile. Vne Greffe de quoy on ente, a

graffe. Greffier, a Secretarie, the Regi-

Ster, a Clerke. Gremeler, seeke Grommeler. Grenade, a Pomgranade.

Y .11].

Vn

Vn Grenadier, a Pomgranad tree. Grenouiller, or buvotter aux tavernes, to play the drunkard in a tanerne.

Vn Grenat, a precious stone.

Grener, when herbes come to feed, or eares like corne.

Grenu, full of graines, grained.

Grenier, a garner, a loft, a garret.

Les Grenetiers, the kings Officers keping the garners of salt in all his countrey, to make an accompt of that which is sold.

Grenouille, a Frog.

Grenouillette, a little frog.

Gresle & menu, flender, thinne,

Grelle, baile.

Grefler, to baile.

Greffe, feeke Graiffe.

Grevance, griefe.

Greve, granell, as estendre sur la greve, to straw upon the granell.

La Greve de la jambe, the calfe of the leg.

Grever, to greine, to burt.

Grevé ou chargé, grened, burthened.

Grevez & rompus, erackt, broke. Greveure, the bursting of the cods.

Des Greves, bootes, also the armour for the legs.

Gribouri, it is a nicke name, as if one would call an other Shrimpe.

Grief, ou Gref, griefe.

Cela m'est bien grief, that grie-

Grievement, grenoufly.

Griesche, pricking or sharpe, as ortie griesche, a kinde of pricking nettle longered slenderer than the common nettle.

Perdrix griesche, a Partrich of the colour of a Woodcocke.

Grifes, clawes, tallants.

Vne griffade, or vn coup de griffe, a clawing, a marke of a clawe.

Vn Griffon, a Griffon.

Vn Grignon de pain, a crustie piece of bread.

Grignoter, to eat like a Cony, squirel, or such like, also to gnaw.

Gril, a gridiron.

Estre vn peu grillé, & atteint de la slamme, to be sunneburnt and indamaged with the slame, to be withered.

Griller, to flip, to flide.

Faire grillant, to make Supperie.

Grillon des champs, a little beast greater tha a grashopper destroying corne.

Grillons, or grezillons, a kinde of terment whereby they presse ones fingers to extorte and knowe the truth.

Donner le grezillons, or mettre vn criminel aux grillons, to racke one by the fingers, and to wring ones hands with manacles.

Grimacer, or faire la grimace, to counterfet an Apes face.

Laide grimace, a writhed mouth. Grimper, ou gravir, to graspe, to catch.

catch.

Grimpereau, a little bird making warre against the Egle, as Robin red brest, some do call that birde annt iobber.

Grimpure, or grimpement, a ramping or grashing.

Grincer les dents , to gnafhe the teeth.

Gringoter, ou Gringuenoter, to chaunte, to fing as birdes doe, to quauer.

Gringuenotis, quantering or deliuering of the voyce.

Gringuenotant, quauering, warbling.

Griottes, fower Cheries.

Griotte feiche, fryed Barley.

Gripper, to gripe, to graspe, to fnatch.

Gris, grey,ruffet.

Grifer & devenir chenu & blac, to waxe boare baired.

Grive, vne sorte d'oiseau, a thrustle, a Mauys.

Graile, flender, feeke Grefle.

Grivelé, to be of the colour blacke & white, like a Snake under the belly.

Vne Grivelée, a bill or scroule, bicause it is blacke and white.

Grole, Graye, or Freux, the Cornish Chough, the Chough or dame.

Groin de porceau, a Hogs snoute.

Grommeler entre ses dents, & se pleindre comme ceux qu'o bat, to mumble to mutter.

Gronder, to grunt, to grone.
Grogner comme font les pour-

ceaux, to grunt like swine.

Grongnement, a grunting.

Gros, grose, big, thicke. Grosscur, bignesse, thicknesse.

Grossement & lourdemet, grosely, dully, blockishly.

Grossir, je grossis, je grossi, j'ay grossi, je grossiray, sowax thick,

Vn groselier, a goosbery shrub. Femme grosse d'enfant, a woman with child.

Grossellede femme, womans being with childe.

Grossiers, Grocers in the countrey, Mercers, Merchants selling by the great.

La rouë d'vne grue, a crane wherwith they lift up burthens.

Vne Grue, a Crane.

Gruir, to creake like a crane.

Grumeleux, full of clots or clut-

Grumeler, seeke grommeler.

Gruper, ou gripper, to gripe, to

Gruyer, ou forestier, verdier, or garde-bois, a woodwarde, a keeper of a Forest.

Guaire, seeke Guere.

Guarir, je garis, je gari, j'ay guari, je guariray, to beale.

Se Guarir, to waxe bole.

Ie vous guariray tout à net, I will heale you cleane out.

Ie suy guari de ma fiebvre, I am . whole

whole of my Aque.

Ceste herbe guarist les mules aux talons, this hearbe bealeth the kibes.

Guarison, health.

Vn gué, a foorde.

Guéer, towade.

Guéer vn cheval, to water a horse to washe him.

Guéer du linge, to washe slenderly, or rince linnen.

Guedde, or guelde, otherwise Pastel, an hearbe called Wad.

Il est bien gueddé, when a man is stuffed with meate and drinke, or is drunke.

Vne Guenon, a Monkie.

Guepillon, a holy water sprinckle. Guerdon, rewarde, recompence,

meede.

Guerdonner & recompenser, to rewarde, to recompence.

Guerdonnement, a rewarding.

·Gaere, little, small.

Il n'advient guere souvent, it happeneth but seldome.

Il ne demeurera guere, he will tarrie but a little.

Il ne s'en fault guere, it wanteth but a little.

Nagueres, or il n'y a gueres, not long agone.

Iln'en y agueres de si sçavans que luy, there be fem as learned as he.

Guerir, feeke Guarir.

Seguementer , To lamente, to

grone. Guernier, feeke Grenier.

Guerpir son pais, & s'en aller habiter en terre estrange, to forsake his Countrey.

Guerpir vne terre a cause de la rente, to gine oner a peece of

Guerre, warre. (ground. Guerroyant & noysif, warring,

fighting.

Guerroyeur, a warriour, a fraymaker.

Guelde, Woad, such as Dyars vse. Des guestres, high shoes, startops.

Guestres, baning on startops.

Le Guet de nuich, The nighte watche.

Vne guette ou espie, a watchman, a spiall.

Guetter, to watche, to marke, to fie, to prie.

Guetteur, a watcher.

Guetteur de chemins, a robber by the highe way.

Faire quelque chose de guet à pensé, to doe a thing admisedly, of hys owne free will.

Comettre vn meurtre de guet à pensé, de guet apens, ou de guet appensé & de propos de-liberé, to lie in waite to commit a murder wittingly.

Gever, or gesver vne terre, to restore lande to the right Lorde or owner, to deliner it againe into his handes, and bee no longer his te-

naunt.

Gueule bée, with open month. Gueus, vn gros gueus, a roge.

Vne Gueule, a sbe roge.

Gueuse also, is a great lumpe of molten iron.

Du gui, birdlime.

Guichet, a wicket, a hatch.

Vne Guide qui meine autruy, a leader, a guide, a loadesman.

Guider, to guide.

Vn Guidon, a man of armes bearing the Enseigne or Guidon.

Guigner, towinke , to becken,

Guignement, becking or winking. Guilhedin, ou hacquenée, a gel-

ding.

Vne Guilce, a shower of rayne.

Vn Guillemot, a yong Plouer. Vne Guimple, or guimpe, the

wyer or like attire which women vie about their head.

Des guimauves, wilde Mallowes.

Guile, as vivre à la guile d'autruy, to line after an other mans fastion.

Ie feray cela à ma guile, I will doe that after mine owne mynde and liking.

Guinder en hault, to lift up by inftruments proper to that.

Estre guindé en lair, to bee lifted up at those which be racked.

Vn Guindol, an instrumet of Carpenters, Masons or like, to left up pieces of timber or stones.

Polie Guinderelle, she pullie lif-

H ante A.

ting up the sayles of the mast.

Guirlande, or ghirlande, a garlad of Flowers.

Guifnes, or guines, a kind of fivees.

Guines noires, blacke cheries.

Vn Guinier, a Cherie tree bearing fuch sweete Cheries.

Guiterne, jouër sur la guiterne, or de la guiterne, a Gitterne.

Gyroflée, or giroflée, violet.

Gyrouët, or girouëtte, the weather cocke.

H ante A.

HA,ha, A,ha.

Qui Ha, seeke Avoir.

Habile, able, handsome, nimble, cunning.

Habile du corps, light of body.

Mal habile à faire quelque chole, vnapt, vnfit, vnhansome to doe any thing.

Habilité & aptitude, nimblenesse. Habilement, handsomly, cunningly, nimblely.

Habiller, to cloathe, to trimme, to furnish.

Mal habillé, enill clothed.

Habillement, clothing.

Habit, Idem.

Reprendre ses premiers habits, so take againe bis first apparell.

Habiter, toremayne, to dwell, to in-

Habité, inhabited.

Les habitans d'vn païs, the inha-

bitants of a country.

Habitation, a dwelling place.

Habitable, which may be inhabited

Habitude, acquaintance, custome.

S'habituer, to settle.

S'habituer & accoustumer, to set-

Habitué, accustomed.

Hable, an Hauen of the fea.

Vne hache d'armes, a masse of armes, an axe of armes.

Hache, an axe.

Hacher menu, to chop in pieces, to fored.

Hachette, an hatchet.

Hachis, a Gallimalfrey.

Hagard, a worde of Faulconrie, as Faulcon Hagard, that hauke which is not of one yere, but bath mewed more than once.

Hagard, wild, strange, contrarie: as Fortune m'a esté fort hagarde & estrange, Fortune hath not fauoured me.

C'est vn home hagard, hee is a strange man, and such as will not frame himselfe after other mens condicions.

Hait, or haise, active, ready, lively, willing: as faire quelque chose de haist, to doe some thyng with spede, activitie, sinelinesse, & with a good will.

Saulter & danser de hait, to leape and dannse linely.

Ce q vous faites, faites le de hait, that which you do, do it frankly.

Hai droit, he which hateth all e. quitie and right.

Vne haie, a bedge, feeke haye.

Haillier, or hallier, a great thicke bush, a place ful of bushes or brambles.

Haillon, a clout or rag.

Vn haim, ou hamellon, a booke.

Haine, batred, malice.

Haïr, je haïs, je haï, j'ay haï, je haïray, to bate.

Hai, bated.

Haï de Dieu & des homes, bated both of God and men.

Haire, as porter la haire, to meare a facke cloth.

Hairon, or Heron, a Herne, or Heronsew.

Heronnier, he which holdeth of the nature of an Herne, that is to be slender and leane, as avoir la cuisse Heronnière, to have a leane and slender thigh.

Faulcon Heronnier, a Falcon for the Heron.

Le Faulcon gentil est bon gruyer, the Faulcon Gentill is good for the Crane.

Haitié, vn home bien haitié, an healthful and found man, the contrary is Dehaitié, sickely.

Haiter, or avoir à gré, to like well a thing: as cela me haite bien, that liketh me very well.

Il a fait cela de bon hait, be bath done that with a good will, that is without compulsion, but cherefully well disposed, Instie.

Halbrené, as ce Faulcon est halbrene, that Faulcon hath many feathers broken.

Vne Hale, a Hall, properly where Hanter, to haunt to frequent. villuals are fold.

Les hales, halles, as il est alléaux hales, hee is gone to the Hall or market to buy victuals.

Halé, seeke Hassé.

Vn Halebarde, an Halberd.

Halebardier, he that carieth an balberd.

Halebrent, feeke Albrent.

Haleine, breath.

Halecret, & toute armure de corps, a Corflet.

Se vestir d'vn halecret, to put on harness.

Halener, to breathe.

Haler pour tirer en mont, to pull up, to bale.

Haleter, to gashe, to drawe the breath.

Halmyrach, seeke Admiral.

Hamelton, a booke, feeke Haim.

Hamcau, fixe or fenen houses togither in the country, without forme of village.

Hampe, the brest of the Hart. Hanap ou tasse à boire, a tankard,

a tacke.

La hanche, the hanch, the hip. Hanebane, herbe, Henbane.

Hanser vn home, to make one free of a towne.

Il est bien de hait, be is mery and La hante ou fuste d'vne javeline ou autre baston, the staffe of a Insteline or other weapon.

Chemin fort hanté, a frequented

Haquebutiers, ou harquebuziers, barquebuziers, gunners.

Haquenée, an ambling gelding. Vne har, harfelle, ou hart, a with made of a greene sticke, the band of a fagot.

Defendre sur peine de la har, to forbidde or commaund upon paine of the balter, or banging.

Cela fent la har, that smelleth the balter.

Haran, a hering.

Harangue, a declaration, an Oration, a tale.

Haranguer, to declare, to make an Oration.

Harangueur, an Oratour.

Vn haras, a herd of burfes & mares Haraster, by a continuall vexation & tranail, to weaken one & make him weary and tired.

Il est tat harassé, qu'il n'en peult plus, be is so tired that be can do no more.

Harceler, to vexe, to trouble, to an-

Se harceler l'vn l'autre jo pronoke one an other.

Vous me harastez trop, you are to importunate upon me.

Harce, feeke Herle.

Aa.11.

Har-

Harde, a number of wyld beasts togither : we fay also, Vne Harde d'oyseaux, a great companye of Hase, sunneburning. birdes.

Vn Hardeau, a yong boy. Vne Hardelle, a yong maiden.

Hardes, stuffe, implements.

Hardi, bold, couragious, fout, bardy.

Hardielle, boldneffe.

Hardiment, boldly, floutly, couragioufly.

Hardillon, the thong of a buckle. Harenc, or Harang, a Hering.

Harenclor, or foret, a red Hering. Harengiere, awoman selling He-

rings.

Harengeoilon, the tyme of fishing for Herings.

Harer les chiens, to cherift dogges, to set them togither by the eares, to clap their backes.

Hargneux, wayward, froward, peuisbe.

Harier & importuner, to molest and be importunate upon one.

Harmonie, Harmonie, melodie.

Chant harmonicus, a sweete melodie.

Harnacher vn cheval, to fet forth a borse with trappings and all his furniture.

Harnois d'hommes d'armes, A Havet, a hooke. barneffe.

Harondelle, seeke Arondelle.

Vne harpe, a Harpe.

Hars, or Hare, seeke Har. Hasarde, hasard, venter.

Hasarder, to venter.

Vne Hase, an old female Conie.

Vn home tout hallé, a man all to be sunneburned.

Vn haste, a spit or broach.

Hafte, bast, speede, swifinesse.

A la haste, in bast.

Haster, to hasten, to quicken.

Se haster d'aller, to make haste, to make speede.

Hastif & Soudain, basty fodaine. Hastiveté, bastinesse, sodennesse.

Haltivement, hastely, swiftly speedily.

Hasterel, or les hastereaux, the hastet of a hogge.

Hau, a maner of calling, have.

Hau, c'est tresbien fait, Hame, wel

Hau mo pere, Have, father, heare

Haubert, a cote of male with slenes and gorget.

Haubergeon, Idem, or a little armour of maile.

Havée, a bandfull of any thing: as j'ay emporte ma havée, I bane matched & caried away my part.

Haveron, feeke Aveneron, wilde Otes or Cockle.

Havi & tout brullé, partched.

Hault, high. Hautain, loftie, bigh in the insteppe.

Hautainete, loftmeffe.

Hautainement, loftily. HaulteHaultemet prononcer quelque vers, to pronounce a verse alonde. Haulte-contre, the contrarie is Basse-contre, the base in musike.

Haulteur, beight.

Haulser, to set up, to set aloft.

Haulser le prix, to raise the price of any thing.

Vn haulse, the underlining of a shoe Haulsebec, or vn niquet, a nodding of the head.

Haulse-pied, a trap or snare to intrap wolnes, foxes, or grayes.

Havoir, seeke Avoir, to have.

Vn Havre, a Hauen, an barbour for a sbip.

Vn home Havre, or affreux, a dreadfull man.

Vne haye, a hedge.

Hayer, Hay, seeke Hair.

Hazar, seeke Hasard.

Vn heaulme, an helmet.

De l'Hebene, a wood called Heben.

Harberger, seeke Esberger. Hebeté, dulnesse, blockishnesse.

Hebeter, to make one dull and blockishe.

Gens hebetez, without wit.

Helas, alas.

Hennir, je hennis, je henni, j'ay henni, je henniray, to neigh like a borse.

Hennissement, a neighing.

Hepathique, a kind of herbe pro-

per for ringwormes. Heraux d'armes, Heranids.

Vn Herbier, an Herball,

Vne Herbiere, a woman fellyng herbes.

Herber, to feed of graffe as beastes do feed, also to put at graffe.

Herbiere d'un oiseau, the pipe of a bird, whereby the winde issueth.

Herberge, a lodging.

Herberger, to lodge.

Herce, or harle, see Herse, a Harrowe.

Vn Herbier, a Gardener.

Toute forte d'herbe, all fortes of berbes.

Vne here, ou estamine, ou saz, a boulter, a strainer.

Heredité, birebood.

Hereditaires, as vne maladie héréditaire, a sickenesse commyng by inheritaunce.

Hereste, seeke Areste de poisson.

Hérésie, beresie.

Hérétique, an heretike.

Hergne, fromardnesse. Hergne, burst in the coddes.

Hergneux, Jeeke Hargneux.

Herigote, dem clames.

Chies herigotez, dogs den claved

Herigoteure, clawing.

Herisson, an hedgebog, an erchin.

Heriffer, or Heriffonner, to fet vy

Heritage, inheritance.

Heriter, to inherite.

Heritier, an beire.

Hermite, feeke Ermite.

Heroique, noble.

Heron, seeke Hairon.

Aa.iij.

Herpal,

Herpol, or Herpail, feeke Herde. Herpaille, or harpaille, a company ofroges robbing and spoiling the poore countrey men.

Vne Herse, a harrowe.

La herse de la porte d'vne ville, a Port-culleys.

Herser & couvrir la semence, to barrow the ground.

Herseur, a harrower.

Hersement, a harrowing.

Hersoir, yesternight.

Se heruper, to fet up the bristles.

Hestoudeau, a cockrel, a caponet. Heudrir, to fet together foule clothes or linnen, and so becommeth mustie and spotted, which cannot afterward be made cleane: as ce linge eft tout heurdri, this lin-

nen is all mustie.

Heur, fortune, hap, chaunce. Bon-heur, good hap, good fortune.

Heureté, happinesse.

Heureux, bappy, fortunate, cheeuing.

Heureusement, happily, fortunate-

Heureusete, happmesse, bleffedneffe.

Heure, houre.

De bonne-heure, in good tyme, or betymes.

A ceste heure, at this tyme.

A l'heure, at that houre.

Heurler, feeke Hurler.

Heurt, a blowe, a dash, a stroke.

the charge and incounter of the battell.

Heurter ou frapper à la porte, se knocke at the dore.

Heurter & trebucher, to bitte against any thing, & so fall downe.

Heurtant, firiking, knocking.

Heurté, striken, dasbt.

Heurtement, a dashing, a striking.

Vn Hibou, an Owle.

Hideur, a feare, a quaking.

Hideux, bideous, terrible, fearefull.

Hideusement, dreadfully.

Vne hie de quoy on bat le pavé & enfonte on les pilotis en terre, a Paniers beetle.

Qui est hie, stamped downe.

Hiebles, an herbe called Walwort.

Hier, yesterday.

Hierre, vne sorte de liarre, Inie.

Hinard, a grofe head.

Vn hippocras, hypocrase.

Hipothequer & assubjectir au payement d'aucune chose, 10 lay a paune to gage.

Hypocriser, to dissemble, to playe the hypocrite.

Hypocritement, hypocritically.

Hisnel, eger, sharpe, tart, somer. Hysope, herbe, Hysope.

L'histoire des choses faictes d'ap en an, a storie, a Chronicle.

Hiltorien, a Chronicler.

Histoires de Tapisserie, stories wrought in tapistrie.

Le heurt & chec de la bataille, Historier quelque lambris à la

mo-

molaïque, to carne some stories in Weinscotte after the auncient fastion.

Hober, to remove, to firre.

Ne hobez de là, stirre not from thence.

Hobeine, or Aubeine, the right which the prince hath upon the goods of a stranger, not Denizen. Hobere, or Aubere, a graye horse

spotted with blacke.

Hobin, a horse called a Hobbie.

Hobreau, Aubreau, or hobreau, a hobby: we call Hobreau, a half gentleman either by the father or mothers side.

Hochequeuë, feeke Battemare.

Hochepot, minced meate put in a pipkin.

Hochet de petis enfans, smaltrifles ginen to children.

Hocher, to shake to mag.

Hodé, c'est à dire, Las ou lassé, wearie.

Hoguiner, to provoke one to molest and trouble one.

Hoigner, or hongner, to mumble, to murmure: as vous hongnez encor, you fumble yet.

Lopster.

Ho, ho, fi tost, what, fo some?

Hoir, an heyre.

Hoirie, beritage.

Hola, hola, foft, foft.

Homicide, ou meurtre, a mankiller, a murtherer, a manslaughter.

Hommage, a faire la foy & homage à son seigneur, to become a sworne subsect to his Lord.

Homme, a man.

Homologuer, to establish, to approue.

Hon, hon, quad on a petit à petit apperceu quelque mal, A ba?

Hongner, feeke hoigner.

Hongre, an Hungarian, a gelded horse, sometime a gelded man.

Honnelte homme, louable, de vertu, & de bonne reputation, an honest man, and of good

Honneste home & courtois, an honest and curteous man.

Honneste mignon & joli, an honest companion.

Honnestement, honestlye, worthily.

Honnesteté, honestie.

Honneur, honour.

Honneur & reverence, honour, renerence.

Honorable, honorable, renerend, wershipfull.

Homar, or escrevice de mer, & Honorablement & ornément, bonourably, worthily.

> Honorer, to honour, to reverence. Honnir, je honnis, je honni, jay honni, je honniray, to disbonour one, to shame, to curse, to defame onc.

> Honni soit qui mal y pense, ashamed,

thinketh enill in it.

Estre honni & à deshonneur, to Hostesse, an Hostesse. be defamed, to have his bonestie Stained.

Honte, Shame.

Le hoquet, the bickop, yexing.

Hoqueter, to bickep.

Hoqueto, a lacker, a cote of armor. Hoquetons argentez, the best

cotes of the men of the gard. Horion, a blow, as je te bailleray vn tel horion que, &c. I will gine thee such a punche, that, &c.

Horloge, a diall, a clocke.

Hormis vn tel, excepting Suche a

Ie feray tout ce que vous vouldrez, hormis cela, I will doe all that you will, saving that onely.

Horoscope, the ascendant of ones nativitie.

Horreur, horror, feare with trem-

Horrible, borrible, fearefull Hors, without, faning, except.

Hospital, bospitall

Hospitalité, hospitalitie.

Hospitalier, the maister of the bospitall, also be which vieth bospitalitie.

Vn hoste, ou hostelier, an Host.

Vn hostel, a lodging, a bouse.

Hostel de ville, a Towne house, a Guild ball.

Hostel-dieu, an Hospitall.

Hostelier, an Osteler.

asbamed, or cursed bee be which Hostelerie, an Inne, a tabling bouse a tanerne.

Hostile, enimie like.

Hostilement poursuivre quelcun, to pursue one deadly & tyke his enemy.

Hostilité, bostilitie.

Houbelon, hoppes,

Hotte, a basket, a doffer.

Vn houë, ou besche, apickeare.

Houer la terre, to dig the ground, to delue.

Houeur, a delner.

Houëment, digging, deluing.

Hoveau, feeke Hoyau.

Vne houllette, a shepeherds booke.

Vne houlette de Connil, the nest of Conies where she keepeth her yong ones, seeke Caterolle.

Vne Houptande de bergier , A Shepeherds cloke against the raine a broad.

Vne Houpe, a flocke of wooll, the tassels of a bridle, bag or wallet.

Le Houppier d'vn arbre, whe all the branches of atree are cut fawing the top.

Hourd, or hourdis, a scaffold.

Hourder, to lode.

Hourdé de bribes Jode with bribes

Des Houseaux, bootes.

Se houspiller l'yn l'autre, to teare one an other.

Houster vne cheminée, to sweepe a chimney.

Housseur de cheminée, a chimney Sweeper.

anifreeperiotics onclosion Housinne, a boly wanne. House, be that bath thick baires. Houtarde, abird called a Bustard. Vne Huche, a butche, a cheste, a kneading trough, also the trough of the mill. Hucher, to call. Huche, called ivent share I Vne Huée, an outery. Huer, to cry out. Huj, to day, as jeniray melhui, or hui-mais, I will not go to day. Huile, oyle. Huileux, oylye. Huilier, a feller of oyle. L'huis, the dore, she porche. D'huis en huis, from dore to dore. Huislier ou Sergeant, an Viber, a Sergeant, a porter. 10: 10 Huistiere, awoman porter. Le sueil de l'huis, the threshall of the dore. The water mentions Huich, eight. was some in Huitieline partie, the erebt part. Huiters, ou mieulx Ouiltres, Oi-Sters. Humain, humaine. Humanité, bumanitie. Humainement, gentilly. Humble, bumble lowly, meeke. Hamilité, meekeneffe, lowlineffe. Humble-fier, bumble and meeke in behautour, but foute being prarates of the Green beston Humer, to Suppe. out in 110 19 11 Humement, a suppinging of or intal laleur,

Vanhumet, a broth, a supping. Humeur, bumor, mostime Humide, moist. the tat of lan Humilité, Seeke Humble gad La hune, the upper part of the mast where a boy flandesh to discover the fea farre off. Hupe, the threed in the crowne lof acap, also the creast of any birde. Hupe, a bird called a Houpe. Hur-bec, feeke Lifet. Hure, the heade of a wilde Bore, Wolfe, Beare, or like Hurler, to howle to Shrieke. Hurlement, a bouling, afbricking. Huyer, to cry, to Shout. Hydropisie, dropsie, Hydropique, one that bath the depleas es vivolatina do Hypocrite, an hypocrite. Hypothequer , seeke, Hipotheaime ne foit comm .rpupen-Hypocrifer, to diffamble, to play the bypocrite. Hypocrific bypocrific. Hypocritement, hypocritically. Del'Hystope, Hyspen siernal Hyver, feeke Yver. A siamil A La jambe depuis le geneuil infaues en the sing lot ge fram the A, comme, Il y a la deux Ans

IA, comme, Il y a la denx Ans que, Sc. already. It is already tho yeares, ja, not, as je n'iray ja, I will not go.

Iasoit que, although that,
Ialde, the chime of the hoggeshedd in the which the rigoll is indented.

Bb.

Jabler,

Indier, to dreffe the chime of unye veffell, and to indent in it the rigoll to put in the head of the tim,
hoggefhead, barell, paie, or suche

labot; the crawe or gorge of a Birde.

Vne lachere, terre qu'on laisse reposer en friche, Fallone ground.

Vn Iacincte, a precious stone called

Les Iacopins, the white Friers.
Iacture, a casting away, a laste.
Iadis, ou le temps Iadis, heretefore.

layet, or jaiet, the stone that is cal-

Tallet, a little boule to cast & boule

lalous | qui craint que ce qu'il aime ne soit commun à au-

Ialousie, sealousie, it is also a flower called of some Mandlen woort, of others Flower gentill.

Iamais, neaer. W. agolivino

A lamais, for ever.

La jambe depuis le genouil iusques en bas, the legge from the knee domneward.

Tambette, aliteleleg. 2,500

La jambiere d'un gendarme, graues, or armour of the leg of a man of armes.

Vn Iambon, a pestle of Porke, a

Ian le blanc, or l'oiseau Saint Martin; a ranening birde or la kinde of Hanke killing hemes in the countrey houses: the Protestantes doe call the papistes God made of paste, Ian le blanc.

Les Iantes d'vne rouë, the spokes of awheele.

Le mois de Ianvier, the month of.

Iapper, to barke.

Vn Iaque de maille, a Iacke made of maile.

Iarcer, Se Iarcer , to cleane , to rente.

Tarcé, cleft.

Iardin, a garden.

Iardin à herbes & arbres, a kit-

Iardinet ou perit verger, a little

Iardinier, a Gardener.

lardiner, to trim the garden.

Iardinage, the trimmyng of gar-

largon, a counterfeit speech, Pedlers French.

Le Iarret, the Houghes, the

Jarretier, vn home, or vn cheval jarretier, a man or horse which in going toyneth his knees or legs togither.

Les Chevaliers de la jartiere, the knightes of the Garter.

Iaseur,

Ialeur, a prater, a babler. sais sail	dole.
Iaferie, pratling. A good a gant	
Iasement, a babling.	Idees, imaginations in the smynde
Iafard, a pratler.	of menne: also the Images of
Vne jafarde, a she pratler.	thinges printed in our soule, the
Vn jaleian, a cote of maile.	paterne or similitude of any ma-
Ialinin; a tree, & a little flower cal- led Iasenine.	
Iaspe, a lasper stone.	Typorationent, fyromente, . tiob
Talper, to paint after the lasper co-	lefter, to throme, to caste, to
limitation, a following cornel-	
Vne jatte, a boule.	letter le chat aux jambes le tol
lavar, a kind of difease commyng to	
borfes. hotes	Icctement par dellus, a throwing
Iau, ou roussette, a Barball.	
Laveline, ou pique, a laueline.	
Vn javelot à darder, a dart.	 D. D. D. E. S. M. B. B.
Iavelle, ou boteau, a bottle, a	Vn Ieston & scion d'arbre,
lauge, as poison de jauge, an hogs-	Vn jecton de Mousches à miel
Iaulne, yellow.	pendantà yn arbre, aswarme
Devenir jaulne, to become yel-	of Bees hanging on a tree.
mmemoriale policifion	Vne Ienice , a Herfer , 4 young
Iaulnir, to maxe yellow.	Cowe.
Iaulnuse, the disease called the	Letterd'yn Chapon, the croppe of
Iaulnastre, somewhat yellow.	a Capon.
	Icuplay game of lune of the
I'ay pour je ay, I hancon in said	La Igune ou Lune, fait.
Low on in finis here maken I	leunor ou luner, to fait.
manufe acorde, vamereifale ena	I Vn jeune garlon, a yong boy.
D'Icy en avant bence faram	If, a kind of tree called Yew.
Idiot, an Idiote a fimble perfon.	Ignominie, reproche, ignomi-
Vnc Idole, an Idole.	inagner setailleur d'inages sin
Idolacre, which worshippeth an I-	Ignominieux, reprochfull, difto-
*int	Bb.ij. nonrable.

nourable.

Ignominieusement, Bamefully. Ignorer, not to knowe, not to be ig-

Ignorance, ignorannce, lacke of knowledge.

Ignorant, ignoraunt, rude, unlear-

Ignoramment, ignorantly.

Il bee.

Il est ainsi, it is fo.

Il fault, or behoweth. Janio

vn patient rend fes exeréments par la bouche, a defeafe voyde his excrementes at the mouth.

Par Illec, that way.

Illicite, unlawfull.

Illegitime, not lawfull,

Illuminer, to give light.

Illusion, deseyve, fantasie, begui- Immémoriale possession, a posling.

Illuttre, bright, famous, noble in re-

Illustrer, to make light or cleare, to exceding great mercy.

Image ou relemblance & poure lander and alat si traict faict fus le vif, an image, Immiscricorde, onmercifulneffe.

Imagette enlevée, an embossed Immobile, unmouable.

Image. Imagier, or tailleur d'images, a carner of Images.

Imaginer, to imagine, to conteque. Imagination, Imagination, conceit.

Imbécille & debile, meake.

Imbécillité, feebleneffe, weakneffe.

Imbécillement, weakely.

Imbu, dyed per swaded instructed,

Imiter, to follow, to do the like:

Imitation, following.

Imitateur, a follower, a counterfeiter.

Iliaque passion, Maladie quand Isnitable, a thing which may be folowed.

Immacule, imported.

whiche canfeth the Pacient to Immatriculer, to write and invegister or incorporate one in a commonaltie.

Illec, there, in that place, thither, Immediatement, immediatelye, fortbrith.

> Immédicable, that which cannot be healed by any salue or medica--ments. 0330

session wit hout memory.

Immense, a Dieu est d'vne clemence immense, God is of an

make famous and well knowen. Immenfite, exceding greatneffe.

Illustration, a beautifying and A Immeubles goods that are not mo-

a likeneffe to the quicke. Immifericordieux, vumercifull.

Immodere, immoderate, oute of

temper. Immoderement, immoderately.

Immodeste, without modestie.

Il s'y elt porté fort immodestement, hee did behane himselse
therein very saucily, malipertly.

Immoles to semise to effer

Immoler, to facrifice, to offer.

Immolé, offered.

Immondé, vncleane.

Immondice, filth, vncleamesse.

Immortel, immortall, enerlining. Immortalizer, to make immortall.

Immortalité, immortaluie.

Immuable, vnchangeable, vnmo-

Immunité & exemption qu'on a merité de la Republique, exemption from businesse.

Impartir, j'impartis, j'imparti, j'ay imparti, j'impartiray, to comunicate, to impart his goodes,
counsaile, or other things with an
other, to make an other partaker
of, &c.

Impatronizer, to conquere, to laye hold on, to take possession, to snatch. Impatronizée, conquered, snatched.

Impatient, unpatient.

Impattemment, impaciently.

Imperceptible, that which cannot be conceived.

Imperer, to rule or commaund.

Imperieusement commander, to

Imperit, waskilfull.

Impertinent, nothing to the pur-

Direou faire choles impertinen.

tes, to say, or do unsemely.
Imperfaict, unperfect.
Imperfection & corruption, imperfection and corruption.

Impatience, impaciencie.

Impetrer, to obtaine by request.

Impetrer vn devolu, to obtaine a benefice.

Impetration, obtaining, getting.
Impetueux, violent, of mightye power.

Impetuolité, violence.

Impieté, ungodlinesse, wickednesse.

Impiteux, or maul-piteux, ve-

Impiteule fame, a woman without mercy.

Impitoyable, without pitie.

Impliquer, to mangle.

S'impliquer soy mesine, to intangle himselfe.

Implorer & requerir l'aide de Dieu, to crane and require the belpe of God.

Imployable, which can not bee bowed.

Chose d'Importance, a matter of meight, a thing of importance.

Importuner, to desire earnestly, to be importunate.

Importunes quelqu'vn à force d'oultrages, se enforce ene by branking.

Importunité, untimelinesse, un-

Importun, an importunate person,

Bb.iij.

Imposer, to lay to, to put to. Faire impost, to len a tribute. Impollible, unpoffible. Imposture, a deceiming or beguiling, a coofining. Imposteur, a deceiner, a coofiner. Imprecation, acmfe. Imprenable, as lieu imprenable, aplace which cannot be taken. Imprimer, to print. Imprimeur, a Printer. Imprimerie, a Printing house, a Improperet, to blame one, to reproche. Improuveu, or improveu, as il m'a prins à l'improveu, be bath taken me unawares. A l'improuiste, Idem, au venir à improvilte, to come upon a fodaine. Improprement, unproperly. Imprudent, vmwife, folish, fond. Imprudement, unwifely, foolishly. mpudent, bameleffe. mpudence & effrontement, Shamele freste. Impudique & paillarde, Shameles Impudiquement, framolefly. Impudicite, inframefulneffe, uncleaneffe of lining. Impugner, to refist, to impuene to fight against. Impuissant, impotent and weake. Impuissance, infirmitie, debilitie. Incivil, not cinil, filthie. Impulseur, an incenser, a stirrer, a

perswader. Impulsion, an instigation, a motion or perfualion. Impuni, unpunished. Impunité, lacke of punishment. Imputer quelque chose à aucun à folie & à blasme, to impate a thing to ones folly. Lieu inaccessible, a place that can not be come by. Inacoustume, not accustomed. Inadvertence, vnadnifednesse. Incertain, vncertaine, doubtfull. Incertaineté de ce qu'on doibt faire, to doubt of our bufineffe. Incertitude & doute, doubt. Incertainement, doubtfully Incestamment, continually, unceffantly, and the dies of the second Inceste, an incest. Inceffueux, bee that committeth an incest. Incident, or incidens, an incident or chamice, a casualtie. Incidens furvenans, chances. Incifer, to cut up, to make incision. Incilion, an anatoming. Inciter aucun à faire quelque chofe, to firme, to prouoke, to allure, to entife, to enforce. Incitant, prouding. wear, rorround Incité, pronoked, temperalissis qui I Incitement, a stirring a pronoking. Incitation, pronoking, stirring, mo-Lingerfrient, nothing to the gain-Incivilité, vamanerlines, vacurte-

Indoche, reserved. Incivilement, uncurreously, rudely,rastically, and allegan Inclement, vnmeeke, cruel. Incliner, to excline, to bend to. Inclinant à la verité, inclining to truth. Inclination, inclination. Incognu, vnknowen. Incommodité, incommoditie, damage displeasure. Incomparable, incomparable. Incompatible, not suffring or bearing one an other, enil agreeing togither. Incompetence, not meete or fitte for , vn sufficiencie. Iuge incompetent, a not sufficiet inage or lawfull. Incoprehenfible, uncoprebenfible Incongruité, vadecent, vafit, vameele. Inconsideré, undiferet, unadnised, dentilly, within Inconfideration, rashnesse, indisteretion with angree we have Inconsiderément, rashly. Inconstance, wastableneffe, lightneste. Inconstant & volage wastable, Shittle witted. arges to beared Inconstamment, vaconstantly. Incontinent, incontinent, at that present, by and by, immediately. Incontinent quant aux femmes, unchast. Sparing select and 45 Incontinemment, washastly.

Inconvenient, miffortune, au inconsenience. Livre incorrect, a faulty booke. Incorrectement, faultily. Incorrigible, which in no way can be amended. Incoulpable, unfaultye, without Increper to rebuke or shun one. Inculquer, to beate into a mannes Incrédible, incredible. Incrediblement, incredibly. Incredule, misbelening, misdaming. Incredulité, misbeliefe. Indé, couleur de morée, or azurec, murrey, or Azure colour. Indecent, vufit, vnmeete. Indecenment, vicomely, undecently, Indeciz, undesided, not yet determined upon a gottitoch tai ! Indemne, at deldommager aucun, & le rendseindemne, 10 saue or keepe one barmelesse. Indemnite, an escaping or beeyng without harme. Indue, vniust, out of time & feafon, wenira heure indue, to come in an untimely houre. Industreent, unfiely, uninstly. Indevotion & froide affection, a cold denotion. Indices vehemes & fortapprochas du fait, great and enident signes disclosing the fact. Indicible, that cannot be expressed or expound with words? at j'en ay receu vne joye indicible, therof I have received a toye which I can not expresse.

Indifferent, indifferent.

Indigent, needie, poore.

Indigence, ponertie, neede, lacke.
Indigettion, ramneffe, lacke of dif-

gestion.

Indignatio, anger, wrath, chafing,

Indigne & courrouce, angry, cha-

Indigne, umvorthy.

Indignement, vmorthily.

Indirect, it is the contrarie of Di-

Parvenira quelque office indirectement, to come to some office undirectly, or by unlawful means.

L'indisposition du temps, vnie-

Indifferet, undifferet rafte. (110)

Indifert, not eloquent.

Indifertement parlé, unadnisedly spoken, not finely or eloquently spoken.

Indistoluble, that which cannot be put afunder, or separated.

Indistolublement; onseparately. Indistinct, not distinct confuse.

Indi linctement, and stinctly, con-

Par Indivis, as not divided.

Indocile, untrastable, unteacha.
ble, the contrary is docile.

Indocte, vnlearned.

Indoctement, unlearnedly.

Indomtable, that which cannot be tamed, overcome, or wynded.

Indomté, unbroken wild, unruled. Indubitable, undonbted most cer-

taine.

Indubitablement, undonbtedly.
Induire aucum à quelque chose,
to bring one to the doing of a thig,
to persuade.

Induict, brought in, allured, per-

fraded.

Induction, an alluring, a perfina-

Indulgence, the libertie, permission, or to much licence that a superiour gives h bis inferiour, cockering.

Indulgences, as gaigner les Indulgences, such pardons as the Pope gineth.

Industrie, industrie, wit.

Industrieux, wittie.

Inestable, that which cannot bee vitered or expressed with wordes, unspeakable.

-Ineffaçable, that which cannot be blotted out.

Interiarralde abot which can not be bewed or expressed,

Inepte, emaps, foud, foolishe,

Ineptie, vnapinesse, fondnesse, foo-

Ineptement, fondly, folsfoly, unapt-

Inespéré, not laoked for, on a sodain.

Inesperement, a cela m'est ad- Inferieur, underling , onto upontal chanced unto me not looked for, Infertile, unfraisfall, al. a suite Inexpuisable, that which cannot be dryed up: Inevitable, which cannot be founed Inexcusable, which is without excufe, that cannot be excused, on- Infestation, such vexation. excufable new masmalusitumil Inexecuté, not executed. Inexorable, that which cannot be Infini, endlesse, infinite. Inexplicable, which cannot be ex- Infiniement, without end for ever. with wordes. Inexpugnable, a vne ville ou fortrelle inexpugnable vn-Inextinguible, that cannot be que-Infame, infamous, of ill name. Infamer, to defame, to flaunder. Infamie, defamation, flaunder, one L'infante, the onely daughter of a King and Queene. Infantin, that which belonget honto a child. ... was sare ager Infanterie, the footeme of an army. Infecond, unfruitfull side ont Infecundité, infruit fulnesse. Infecter tout vn lieu de mauvaile odeur, to infelt aplace with flinke. Inferer, to gather togither, to put to-

venu inesperement, that bath Infernal, bellift, word is somethal at vnavares adiato & stup at Infertilité, vufruitfulueffe, bieres neffe. Infester vn pais, to vexe or molest a countrey, as thisues, rouners, or enemies do with counferation Infidele, enfaithful, untrustie. Infidelité, unfait bfulneffe. bowed or won with prayers, I Infinite endle freffer in the interior pressed, expounded or made plaine Infirmité, weakenes, infirmitie, Vneinflammation, a swelling, an inflamation, ... shaware Inflation, a fivelling pregnable, a towne that cannot Inflexible, unbowable. be won by affault or force. Inforcable, that which cannot bee taken by force. Sinformer de quelque chose, 20 inquire of athing solo of melini Informateur, an Informer, an In-Information, information another Faire informations sur quelque meurtre, to make an enquirie vpon a muriber. Infortuné, vnfortunate, vnluckie. Infortune, a miffortune mifbap. Infracteur de treves, a breaker of on, araffing m. Infrangible, that which cannot be broken. Infrequent, not frequented, baun-" girber to bring in to conclude and sed, or reforted to said of the mesh Cc. InInfrequence, a small affemblie. Inique, micked, naught. Influence, a flowing, or a course, a Iniquement, wickedly, menghis-

Infructucux, without fruite, vn- Iniquité & injustice, iniquitie infruitfull.

Infusion, a pouring in.

Ingenieux, qui à bon esprit & entendement, witty, of good vnderstanding as son and and sold

Ingenieusement, wittily, wisely. Ingeniolité, dexteritie, witte, aptemeffe.

Ingenieur de villes & forteresses a fortifier of townes and fortes.

s'Ingerer de faire quelque chose, to thrust him felf in to do a thing.

Ingrat, vntbankefull.

Ingratitude, unthankefulneffe.

Inguerdonne, not rewarded, Inhabile & non futtilant, vnable, unsufficient.

Inhabitable, wilde, unhabitable. Inhiber & defendre, to forbid.

Inhibition, forbydding. Inhoneste, not honest.

Inhonestement fait, not honestly done.

Inhumain, vncourteous, vngentle. Inhumainement, vncurteoufly, vn

Inhumanité, ungentleneffe.

Inhumer, to burie one.

Injection, a casting in.

Inimitie, enimitie, batred, displea-

Injonction, a forbidding, a comandement to the contrary.

vertue of the planets? we she trible . It bestool son an other bostonie

instice, wickednesse.

Injure, wrong, iniuries

Injurier aucun, to wrong one, to de one initrie, tomifcall one.

Injurioux, burtfull, bender some. Injurieusement, miuriously.

Injuste, vinust.

Injustement, vninstly, wrong fully. Injustice, minitice, wrong.

Innavigable, a mer ou rivière innavigable, a fea or riner that can not be sayled in.

Innocent de quelque chole, burt leffe, innocent, quilsleffe.

Innocemment, innocently.

Innocence, burtelesnesse, innocen-

Les Innocens, a le jour des Innocens, childermas day at christ-

Innocenter, or donner les Innocens, It is upon Childermas day, when lowers or well-willers do get into their beloneds chamber, and with some rods or twigs doe Strike them.

Innombrable, or Innumerable, that which can not be numbred. Innover, no innovate, or innente of

neme, to alter or change.

Innovateur, an inventer of mut-

Innovation, an invention, a change or alte121911

or alteration.

Innumerable, innumerable, beyode all number.

Innumerableté, innumerablenesse. Inondation, an ouerstowing of wa-

Inunder, to onerflowe.

Inopiné, sodayne, vnlooked for, vn-

Inopinement, unthoughte on, at unwares.

Inquietation, disquieting.

Inquieter, to trouble, to moleste, to disquiet.

Inquietude, a molestation, disquiet, unquietnesse, unrest.

Inquisiteur de la foy, an officer amongst the Papistes, that inquireth of ones beliefe.

Inquisition, an inquirie, a search.
Insatiable, insatiable, that can not

Insciemment, ignorauntly, without ones knowledge.

Vne Inscription, a superscription, an epigram, a note, a marke.

Inscrutable, that which can not be searched, knowne, or sought out.

Insculper, or engraver, to engrane

Intentional nantiffer onvib

Infenfible, infenfible, that compote the feltauslan monden por son!

Interer au registre, to enter into a

Inference to forbide profession

Insidicux, that tyethin waite, full of guyle and decenfulnesse.

Inligne & notable a notable thing

athing to be marked.

Se infinuer en la bonne grace d' aucun, to creepe in ones bosome, to get his goodwill and fanore!

Infilter, to stande upon a maiter, to

Insociable, where there is no felowfhip: the contrary is , sociable, cinil, louing felouship.

Infolent & arrogant, presumpen-

Insolence, too muche licence or libertie, arrogancie.

Infolence, carelesnesse.

Infolu, empayed.

Insoluble, that can not be diffolned.

Inspection, a looking in.

Eltre Inspiré de l'Esprit divin, to be inspired with the hoty ghost.

Inspiration, inspiring.

Instable, enstable, fickle, change-

Instabilité, unstableneffe.

Installer, to place or fette one in his benefice or prebende.

Instamment, instantly,

Vine petite Instance, a little poynt

En vn Instant, in a mondent, in an

-Inftaurer, or reflaurer, torestore

Instauration a repayring, renew-

Instinct & Inspiration, histinst, or inspiration, inward motion. Instigation, aftering a pronoking.

Par ton instigation je l'ay fait,

have done it through thy procurement or firring.

Instiguer, to pricke one forward, to intife.

Instigateur, a firrer or pronoker. Instiller, to poure or let in by drop

Instillation, a pouring in by little and little.

Instituer, to ordaine, to appointe, to teach.

Choses nouvellemet instituées, matters newly ordained, or fet up.

Instruire, to instruct, to teach. Instruict & enseigné, taught, in-

structed.

Instruction, an instruction, a teaching, a learning.

Instructions qu'on baille aux ambassadeurs, instructios or memoriall given to ambassadours.

Instrument à faire quelque chose que ce soit, an instrument, a toole.

Instruments, obligatios, lettres, tiltres & enseignemens seront delivrezabe instruments & enidences shall be delinered : 1111

Infulaire, dwelling in an Island, Insuperable, that cannot be onercommed.

Insupportable acquie de sa puil- Intercession un intercession and

with.

Peine insupportable paine which cannot be borne wish.

Intégrité, innocencie, pureneffe. Intelligence, knowledge, understanding.

Intelligible, easie to be understand, cleare, when sire so

Intemperature de l'air, the grofnesse of the aire, when the ayre is out of temper.

Intemperance, intemperance, excelle,

Intemperé, intemperate, without measure or moderation.

Intemperement, untemperately, unmodestly.

Intemperature de l'air, the disorder of the aire or weather.

Intendit, the principall proceedings by writings in the law.

Intenter & mouvoir vn proces fort doubteux, to intend or begin a sute very doubtfull.

Payer les despens d'vn proces mal intenté, to pay the charges for a fute in the law enill begon.

Intenter action de bonne foy, to attempt uprightly.

L'intention, fantalie, & volonté d'vne personne, the intet, mind, fenfible, infenfibie, clafoquaquot

Interceder pour aulcun, to make intercession for an other.

Intercesseur, a mediator

fance, he that is not to bee borne Interdire, to forbid, to prohibite,

In-

Interdict, an iniunction, a defence or forbidding.

Interest, interest, exchange.

Prendre à interest, to take money at interest, to receive at exchage. Tuy as interest, thou bast title to

it thou hast interest.

Estre condemne à tous les despens, dammages & interestz, to be condemned topay all cost & charges.

Interjetter, to cast between, as interjetter vn appel, to appeale at the indgement given by the indge, not for the principall, but for some other incident of the matter tryed by the law.

Ilz interjettêrent quelque oppolition, mais ilz n'y perseverêrent pas, they brought in some opposition, but they did not stande

vpon it.

Intérieur, inward.

Interieurement, inwardly.

Interloquer, to frenke between.

Interlocution, a certaine fentence given by the indge in a mans cafe whilest it is pleading, a speaking betweene with dan't sentil

Interlocutoires, reasons alleaged whereby the course of the case is flayed for atyme and the horas

Intermettre, to discotione to leave for a tyme, sans intermission ou intervale de temps of without or broken, indichete. . galace

Faire intermission d'escrire 4 to

leane of writing for a time. Estre interesse, to be bindered. Interpoler fon jugement, to gine

his indgement, to allowe.

Interpolement, a putting or fetting betwene a pause.

Interpreter & donner à cognoi-Are, to interprete, to expound.

Interroguer, to question, to de-

Interrogation, a questioning.

Interruption, interruption in breaking one of his tale.

Interropre la parolle, or le propos d'aucun, to interrupte the talke of one.

Intervalle, a frace between, a frace oftyme. In the ret stanoands

Sans intervale, without ceafe.

Intervenir l'arrest ou jugement, to prevent the finall indgement of a cafe.

Vn intestin qui va depuis le roignon dextre jusque au seneftre, en passant sis le fond de l'estomach, a gutte that paffeth frotheright kidney to the left, an inwarde. L heure a lonne lan

Les intestins, the innurdes , the bowels. Les parese carea de la media

Inthronizer, to bring and place one in a throng a last or appendite!

Inthronization, the fetting or placing of a prince in his throne; to put one in possessions

Intime, as mon intime amy, my deare and inward friend.

Cc.iij.

Intimer la guerre à vn Prince, to declare or denounce warre to a prince.

Intimer, as fair adjourner le juge en cas d'appel, & faire intimer partie, to serve proces on a sudge for wrong ingement ginen, and to summon the adverse partie in the fauour of whome sudgemente was given, to appere in a higher court.

L'Intimé, be which is cited, or calted by processe at the sute of him

that did appeale.

Congé à l'Intimé contre l'appelant, par faulte de venir plaider sa cause d'appel, when the defendant is dismissed from the courte, for that the plaintife did not pleade the cause of his appeale.

L'appelant porte visage d'Intimé, he which was condemned, & therefore did appeale, beareth as flout a countenance, as he inwhose fanour indgement was ginen, and is called by processe to an higher courte.

L'heure à sonné sur les desences de l'Intimé, she clocke did strike when the partie cited, did alleage

Intimider, to make one afrayd.

Intolerable, intollerable, that can not be borne.

Intraictable & farouche, vntra-Etable, outragions, wilde. Intrication, entangling.
Intriquément, darkly, entricately.
Introduire, to bring in.

Intruz, a il est Intruz en son benifice, be bath gotten his benifice by an unlawfull meane.

Intrusion, an unlawful occupation, or possession.

Invader, to innade, or affaile.

Invalion, an invading

Invasible, that whiche can not bee

Invaincu, not vanquished.

Invalider, to weaken, to make sicke.

Inventer, to invent, to finde out, to

denise.

Home inventif, a man ful of deni-

Inventour, a denifer, an inventer. Invention, an invention, a denife. Inventaire, an inventorie, a register.

Inventorier, to wryte things by In-

Investir, investis, investi, fay investi, fay investir, finvestiray, to institute one into a benefice, to putte one in possession.

Investiture, such institution or pof-

Invéteré maxen, or growen alde, érooted by long ofe and custome. Invincible, that can not bee our-

come.

Inviolable, that can not be wielate or broken, inuiolable.

Inviolé inniciated, found, unbrobs InvioInviolablement, purely, vucorconcrete repaired. ruptly. Inviter, inciter & provoquer aucun, to bid, to pronoke. Inviter à soupper, to bid or defire - one to Supper . Was a service . Invitement ou invitation didding or defiring and delimant Involuntaire, not willing, Invoquer Dieu à son aide, to call upon God. Apres l'Invocation du nom de Dieu, after to have called uppen the name of God . sldno von Mots d'Invocations, wordes of Sorcerie, or coninring. Inusité, not vsed. Inutile à toutes choses, vaprofitaland the man month of the Inutilement, vaprofitably. . . . Ioinct, toyned, coupled, something Ioinct que, ad unto, furthermore. loindre, to ioyne, to couple togither, alfo to come to the combate, alfo to gather his forces and armie. Joindre quelcun, to overtake ones Ioignant & aupres, adiopning to, bard by. Ioincture, aioynte. Ioli, ioly, lusty, preaty, linely. Ioliet, preatie fine nice. Ioliement vestu, branely clad, Joliete d'accustremens trop exquise, finenesse in apparrellaboue meafure. abitan moth n'y Iombarde, ou Iouharbe, vne herbe, Honfeleeke ar Sengrene, parcelles.

Vn jone, a rufue. Ione marin, abull rufts and Ionchées, a bundle of rushes: also grene cheefe. Ioncervne fale, to strawe a ball with rulbes. Ioncheur, a liar, a deceiner. Iougleur, or basteleur, a Ingler. De la jotte, Beetes an herbe. La ioue, the cheeke the tell. Iouée, quand on frappe aucun de la main sus la ioue, ou du poing, a blow on the care. Iouëlles, are vines having peales croffing upon their stakes fo that one may go underneath. Iouera per & non per, toplat trance to survey abboro nous Iouer, to play no boog when you Faire souther les rapage , rusuol En le iouant, in forte in techo Ioucur de fleute, a player on the Flate. . bel s . le mire a . on ! Joueur de farces, a player of come dies. Ioueur de passe, passe, a Ingglans Joufflu, fat cheeked, some nove! Vn joug, a yoke. Iovien, a Ionialist, shat boldeth of the planet of Inpiter. Iouir, je iouis, je ioui, j'ay ioui, je iouiray to entoy, to have & vie a thing at will, to possesses and Estre Iouissant de sa franchise, enioy libertie and freedome. 1511 Iouillance, the enioring of athing; the vse of a thing that is willed

and desired. Venjorica concernia Donner jouissance de volupté, so enion worldly lust. 200 1000 Le jour, the day. De jour en jour, from day to day. Tournellement, daylie. Le jourd'vne peincture, the light that is ginen to a Picture, the Painters call it a shadowe. Iournée fort doulce, a plesant day, a faire day. Papier journal, a day booke. Ioustes, instings, tourney, fighting, relies, are bines hallomadales Iousterà lances curtoiles, to inst for pastimes were the Iouster à fer esmolu, & à oultrance, to runne with sharp speares, and en good earnest, to fight. Faire jouster les Cooss tot make Cockes fig brandisher unuois na louvenceau, a your man, a ffrip. ling, a springall, a lad. loye & liefle, ioye, comforte, glee, Toyetex, merry, iscande, cheerfull. Ioyeusement, joyfully, cheerefully, merily. loyeuscte, cheerfulnesse, merinesse. Il n'en Ira point ainfi, it shall not Louis, telouis, jeloid, jaiolog Ic vay, feeke Aller. Vandoing Ire, wrath poot lige in point a Quieltire, angrie. Ireux, wrathfullin arradit roins Itraifonnable, emensonable, out of the wheel thing that the day

Irrécuperable, that can not be reconcred or repaired. Irremediable, wisbonte remedie. that cannot be remedied or halpe Irremisible, a c'est vn cas irremissible, that cannot beepardoned or forginen, mit bout remission. Irremisiblement condemner to condemne without remiffiono val Irreprehenfible, faultleffe, blameleffe. Irreveremment, unrenerently. Irreverent, without reaerence. Irrevocable, that can not be called backe againent moved be stold Irrevocablement, without calling againe. Infion, a mockerie. Irritation, a pronoking. Irrite, pronoked and Inamalitum Irritemer, the winde staring the Joinel que, as was a farebenaste. Ifriter, to pronoke, to ftirre. Chose irritante, pronokement. Vne Isle, an Ilande. Vne May, the place where Willows do grove. Isnel, quick, swift, ready, light. Couririsnellement, to run swiftly. Isir, to go out, to iffue out. Iffu de bastieu, borne of pore kindollement vellu, branch clor Homeiffer de noble rice, iffued of esquite, inempominationer Vn Item, article, ou partie, an I-Lombande, ou Indianamentic Parpeties Rem, our parties, by

parcelles.

parcelles. prous. Iterer, of reiterer, torepeate, ta do or fay againe, to sterate. sie Iteration, a repeating, or doing aseens lite, hereal per lestings Tube foe juppe, or Roquet: Le lubé, or poulpitre, the finging place, the place of mufiche. 3 Faire venir vn home à labe, to compell aman to reason. 13 1311 Le lubile, the Inbilie, the Poper parton for for pinenelle of ling gine enery hundreth yeread matham fucheons a pourch, a roust ofour. I Indaizer, to line after the Tenes Laidrorie, the dainie, mandalifice Indicature, a acheten va office . de ludicature, to buy enoffice of a Indre an office of sadging. De lice judicialishe place of sudges ment. Ine malcate, herbe, an herbe called Inie. Vollige, a fadge, muo Tour Juger, ra indee amnothe 38 his. Bien juge, mal appele, wel tudged and wrong fully appealed. Orobit Vn Iuge & arbitre a indge an arbitratour the way Iugement, indgement, opinion. Iugeoline herbe, wwhite grayne growing in India. luif, a lever to sur seron is no Iuifuerie, a lewrie, the place wher Iemes doe dwell in a cittie. Le mois du Ittillet, July Iuipbes, herbe, anderb fo called.

Luch alle, amomoritaine borne. Jumelles, the cheekes of a preffor, I cannet jufficier d' . Propose Jumelets, molistle over, twinnes borne. Leveluv (comments ambient) Iune, Iuner, fecke Icune, Icu-Inteller & laver, to pur rates Iuoire, ou Yuoire, yvarie. Juppe, a groffe mantell or garment of a Sheapherd. Iuppede latin, a iacket of lattin. Iupiter, one of the seamen planets, alforbe mentall salled copper. Inter, to Speamen services to it Iurement, an other Lucur africarenda es tos tro à Iurisdiction, iurisdiction Iunsconsultes, cipilians, comfel-Vers in the civil lawes. Iuriste, a Lawier. Del'Ivroye, darnell Mettre Jus le faye, to put off his Incomer, colaboure Jownships to Ruer Ius, to throwe off. lufier, the crop or craws of a birde, capons and such like. Iusques à ce lieu là, to that place. Insques a maintenant, till this pre Cent. Dujust; ou mieulx Ius, ou brouëd, ou potage commun, qui n'est point espez, inyee, broth, pottage. Iuste, upright, inst. lustement, instly, uprightly. Iu-

Inflice, Inflice saide, a monthe ! prous. 22 97723 Vn bon Iusticier, werepright torde Porc Ladre, or Surfemé, an bog Inmelles, the cheeker spline ; me felled. To 1, ser to val to va Lai, a laye man. pat ,coitsiss Le grand justicier d'Augleterre, Les gens laiz, lascall per fons, thofe the Lorde chiefe instice of Engthat are not of the clergies sills land. Ie ne fuy to In Riviable, Luminot Du Daide, milke ing ve a miles lune, lungostfichteniul anul Laict earlie conded milke, sale Se Iuftifier & laver, to purge him Du Laid clair, where inev out. selfe, to instifie the cause. Laict esburré, fleeted milkens Justifier & elgaller, so make enen, Laichages, or toute viande de of a Becapherd. to match. Laid white meates well kinde of Luppede latin, a inches of farin. meate wherein milkaismingled. Iupiter, outof margalen plans Laicted abofferome of a bisch, do A, this article La, is a figne of whitered of bermbelpes. Laicterie, the dairie, where milke the feminine gender, as Latern me, the woman, an income to Judicacure, artigischer grandente Là où tu es, there where show att. Laichera qui de fay red du laict. an herbetharbartemilke init luridiction, impossibling Laide or laidapice, the fefie rot Labour, Jabour, toyle, moite limit Labeur & travail, laboure, diliof a fishe. Jurille, a Laxier. Laicteron, a kinde of berbern on T gence. Laborieux, deligent, pamefull, o Laictue, Lettyfe. Labour on Labourage, but bold Laictue Pommée, Cubbigo lettife. Laid & difforme, mishapen all fa-Labourer, to laboure, to woorke, to Rudr Jus. to throwe off. word fould felt by toyle. Labourerla terre, to rillibe groud Laideron, Comembat yll fanoured. Laboreur, an hufbanama, a bynde. Laidement, ylfanouredly Vn Lac, a fnare, a gine a souplu! Laideur , ylfanourednesse, filthi-Tomber aux lacs, to fullimethe Lugement, indoenent, opinisten mares. Laidoyer ou laidenger aucun, Lacerer so reare in preves Sujud toraile and to stains ones bonesty. Vn laigner, a pile of mood, a moods Laceracion, a tearing a 110, hour Laceron, ou laicteron, herbe, a Luftgerie, a lavrie, the plachrafer Sowthistle. La laine wood willow book soure Ladrerie, leaprie, mefeldere fe. 111 Laine avente fein wordbed woolk Ladrerie, the divelling of the let Laffarde la Aizarda Alurencuin

Lezardin, like a Lizard. Mogno Laiffers to leave off, to for fake I to V Toutes chofesdaillees, all thinges Vue Landeire air unshingle Vne taille, a least of bounder. I N Laisles, among Hunters is the dung of a wild Bore, Beare or Wolves. Luiton or leton taten, braffe. Vn laiz, a legacios un la glaredil Lambe, a great wave in the fourifing after some great storme, feeke Owle monail dabased at Lame, is a place of braffe; copper, time leade or like mousall sil i Whe lame de tiffer any the name of a Weaver: all which wordes bee Short in pronunciation but l'ame, fo written is long : the foule. Le lambeaud'une gobe, a purfle! or garde, the skirtes of a garment. Lambiquer, to fill water avour. I Lambris, a feeling, wanfcotting. I Le lambris du comble ou planche d'une maifon, the noofe of a house, the seeling of a bansenous. Lambrifler, to man formales or a I Grand langageur, a man full of Maisons lambrissées, bouses wan-Larronne le awaren il la fronte Vne lame, ou table de cuyvre, e- ! Stain, ou plumb, & semblables a place of supper time feeds or o- I Langoulte, ou fautereau, a grafther mettal. . stroler ab soused: Lamentation & douil, weiling, lamentings, out of the I no a Lamenter, samaile, to lament. Lamentable, a lamentable thing, Lander vin chappon, to stalket Laker, to wearie. hammal ad ot Latebe

Lampas, or lampast, a difeafe and swelling rasing in the month of hor fer, being helpen by lessing tha blond and pricking the famo with an borne she ranipone and ve Lampe ou Luminaire, a lampe, a Languillant d'amour, fostigil e Lamproye, a Lamprie, suroi disa Lance afferment symmetre in I Lancer ou darder, to lanneh forth, To sbrom forsb. Man XIDAU Ogna ! Langer to prickenol to some I Chevaux lancez; carraing leane horses, lanke, thinne. Langer vn cerf, to drive au Harte out of his lying place, and so to courfe him Maita descrit Vne lande, a land a wild plaine. Les landes de Salisbury, Salisbu-Vine Lanterne, a lanter squial qu Lancette, cifeau, ou autre instrument dequoy on fait incision, Landier, or chenets, an andyrou. Langage, language spaech. wordes, a pratter. today a might Les langes & petits drapeaux d' vn enfant, childrens cloutes, Swadling bandes. Langues tong to same Chapper. Languette, a little tong Languette de ballance, the tong of a ballance ball sh rabie. Languard, a pratter, a prater, a Dd.ij.

Languarde, a tittle tattle, a chat-	Cerardin, Polya Licard . mopa
ting dame, and guifer gentler?	Vn Lardon, the Small flice where
Langueur, languer, tedionfueffe.	with you larde any meate.
Languir, jelanguis, jelangui, j	Vne Lardoire, a larding flicke.
ay langui, je languiray, to lan-	
guift, to pyne away: I no squis.	ping word, a floure.
Languillant d' amour, fonespens	Large, large, wyde.
smprove a Lampric, suol dive	Largement, largely, bount of nilie,
Langoreulement, faintly, langui-	
Shingly wal or related to recome	Largelle, largelle, therality, bonn-
Langoureux, languishing, foromful	
Lanieres ou longes à tenir les	Largeur, breadth, largenelle.
oyleaux fus le poing, bankes	Dien largiteur des victories, ged
ieses	is the amer of victories.
Vn Darner, a kinde of banke, a La-	Largeur d' vn poulce, an inche
	Strond man floid of the state state &
Laneret, a little Lanerd.	Vne Larme, a teare
Lanquenets, fouldiers of germa-	
Jes landes de Salisbury, Sellyer	Larmovez & plourer, to wayle, to
Vne Lanterne, a lanterne.	mesperte lamente se selestron que
Lapereau, or lapreau, a young ra-	Larmoyement, a meeping.
ber pulsual no youpshinen	Le Larmier d'vne muraille, the
Lapidaire, a ieneller, a lapidarte.	-copping, or water table of a wall
Lapider, to flone. and a manual	Vin Larris, an untilled grounde.
Lapper contine les thiens, to tap	
Lapin, arabet, and page the board	그 그 집에 하는 것들이 아니라 하셨다면 하면 하는데
	Maffins la nbrilles, bessende
Laps de temps, cour se of tyme.	Larronnesse, a woman theefe.
tran	Larrecin, or larein theft, and only
Variable outstander	Larronnière, a therning and their
Laque, a kinde of reddiff colone	theres de referte
Laquelle chose the which there	Larronner, toplay the threfe.
Du Lard, lard, bacon, porke.	Las on Laffet a free a grown
Larder de fleches consendad	Las on Laffertant de fruit me T
arrowers a mining a baccons I	Las, our Laffe, that d'espeit que I
Carder vn chappon to lande	Laffer to meerie ham saladat
Ddii Lan-	Lasser, to mearie. bosenal adot 'Lasche,

Laffé, wearied Lavandiere, a birde called a Wagtaile: Alfoa Launderesse, a wo-Lassete, mearinesse, Lasche, some flacke, wicked. man washing cloathes Layeur, a man washing cloathes. Laschement, flowly, cowardly, faint bartedly, mickedly. Vn Laurier, a Bay tree, a Laurell. Lay, of the laitie, prophane. Laschete, somenesse, somardelinesse, wickednesse. Laye, a Some. Layette, a Box, a drawer. Lascher les chables des navires. Le an article put before the mafento lofe the cables · line Gender. Lascher d'entre ses mains, to loofe Lé,le Lé d'vn drap, the breadth of out of ones handes, to let go. Estre Lasché & delivré, to berea cloth. D'vn le & d'autre, of both fides. leafed, to be let loofe. Leans, ou Liens, in that places her, Cordes Lasches, loofed cordes. Lassé, & tenu á vn lags, wirrap--within. Leicher, Lecher, Licher, to bek. I ped, Gared in a stry . 2 miles ! Lechefrite, a dripping panne. Laffer, Laffe, Laffete, feke Las. Lecon, a leson. Vne Late, a lath. Latin, qui eft du pays des Latins Lecteur, Lecture, fecke, Line Lédoyer, or, Lédanger, fiche La-Latin, or of the Latines comitrey. doyer. En Latin, in Latin. Vne Lee, the female of the wylde Latiter & se cacher de crainte, to lurke, to be bydden, to mycbe. Bore, a wilde swine. Legal, lawfull Latitude, ou largeur, breadth, or Legat, a Legate, an Embasamideneffe. mind diaval Latrine, the primie, the takes done in old the white a smooth Legation, a legateship. Lavace, or ravine d'eau, a masbing of the earth by a greate fall of Legataire, be to whom any thing is raine. de dengate in 32 38 bequeatbed: Legiére ou leger, light, swift, quick Lavanele, lanender. 10110 320 Laver & nettover, to wash, clense, -Reight's comment of bragos I Legierement, Swiftly, quickly light or rinfe. beat or a comfee. Lave, masted about of our Leprescongee & gat ... Sweets Lavement, a washing, or a clean- Legierete, lightnesse, swiftenesse, fing a stood ab ab val and antil quicknesse, unconstantnesse. Vn Layoir à laver les mains, els. Vne Legion contenant 6 ; 00. wer. Arifd of the sensed avovo I homes de guerre de Legion, con-Dd.iij.

which of the two foener it be. tayning fixe thousande and fine bundreth men of warre. Lesquels deux; whiche rme. Legionaire, pertayning to a legion. Lequelest plus digne, which is Legislateur qui fait vne Loy, a the worthier Lérot, loir, ou liron, a dormonfe. Law-maker, a lawe writer. Legitime, lawfull. Lerre, ou larron, at tues vn faux Legitimement, lawfully. lerre, thou arte a false thefe. Lesche, vne lesche de pain, a flice Leguer, ou laisser, to give by lega-· cie, to bequeath. of breade as long as a housholde loafe goeth, also a leifh. Legumage, or Legume, all maner Lese majelle, bigh treason. of pulle. Condemné de Lese Majesté, con-Faire vendre à l'ençant, to make portefale. 10 and bab and a little demned of treason. Legz, feek Laiz, and I worthout Menenen Lelle, to leade a dog in a frile, & tent a va tags, statt Vne Lende, anitte. Léthargie, vne maladie, the litar-Le Lendemain, the next day after. gie a drowsie disease. Lenir, je lenis, je leni, pav leni, je Letiére, seke Lictiere. leniray, to mitigate, to asmage. Vn Lenith, waffwader, 1,111 Du Leton, a mettall called Latten, Qui est lent de nature, som of na-Vne Lettre, detter, 12 30. 1011 Lettres missives, letters, epifiles, ture. Lentement marcher, to goe flow-Letres patentes du Roy, the kings letters patentes, and and al. Lenteur & tardivete, flowneffe. Lettré, learned. Vne Lente, ou Lentille, a hinde of Levain, leanin. Pain lans levain, unlenemed bread. pulse, called Lentils, also a rounde Leu, ou Lu, red, or perofed. pimple in the face. Lentisque, arbre, the mastick tree. Vne Levee d'vn estang, the bake L'envers de la robe, the inside of a of a ponde, the pits brinke. garment the contrary is, L'edroit. Levée qu'on faict pour garder que la rivière ne desborde, a Leopard, beste engedrée d'vnLion & d'one Panthere, a Libert, 1 banke or a causie. Lepre, rongne & galle, scab, scall, Faire vne levée de gens, to raife op fouldiours, the to describe teprofic. Lepreux Jeprous Faire vne levée de bouclier, to Lequel, the which on no gol only make a shewe. Lequel des deux qui co soit Lever, to heane up, to lift up. Levé,

L. anten E. Leve, leftedup, or shared of roil Levement de deniers , alenying of money. Levesche, ou levesse, herbe, de berbe called Lombardy tonage. Vn levier, a leaner. Vu Levrault, a Leneret, a young cide, thet muichis or Here. Les levres & bolievres, the lips. Levreteau, a little Hare. Levreter, when the Hare is delinered of her your ones, it to stool Leurre, a lure to call the Hanke. Oyfeau de leurte, a Hanke of the lure. Il y a sept maniere de Faulgons, ou oyseaux de leurre, Faulcon gentil, Pellerin, Tartaire, Gerfaut, Sacre, Lalnier, Tumicien! shere bee fener forses of Hanked comming to the lare, that is, the Faulcon gentil &c. Achamerle leurre, to faster flehe upon the lure to canfe the Hanke - to came better to the fist, I IV Oyfeau de poing, a Hauke comswing to the fift without lure.

Leurrer, to teach and accustome a Hanke to come to the fift by the dienet for life and death. . srul Leurrer vn home, or definialer to make a new man which is grofe sed with worldly matters, alford Licence & permillion, licence, meur marganal prince assure Vn Levrier, a Grey hound, a bound Lignage, hornes lesgon adangel

Haralevier, efficing, worder of Hunters. Lexive lye fuch as they wash bucks Meaning as cell visatim [Ltz, c'està dire pres, ou aupres, mightode spille site of some L'homefette L'one la ob slod Dission, a band oil salus and Vn lien, aband, 130 ratasva a fo Vn Liard, a piece of Franch money containing in value formbat leffe than our halfepeny. Du Liarre, Ime Libelle diffamatoire, a Libell of defamation and 2 stoil he Liberal , liberall , free barted, frankt. De on reloved les Liberalement, frankly, liberally. Liberalise, liberalise, bountifull Villed, ou autre Lieu à idlan Liberté & franchise de parlet & vivre comme on veult, liberty; freedomesto line is one will . I Libraire, a Booke Seller. Librairie, a Booke Sellers Shop, a Li-Lichere aux chevaux Birard Librement, freely, without controlment. out And a so Story Voe Lice a Listes for men to ride drolle, or cumme. bor es in. Entrerentec, to come to the comde lus oyle loes. & plaine to be mittie or acquain- Fuir la lice, to go framthe fight a C

libertie.

Licencie that hath saken a degree

in the universal second a state of

Licen-

Licencier vno armée, rodsfmife an armie. Lice, or Lyce or chienne, bitel. Also a whore, as cest vne faulse lice, faulle louve, or faulle chienne, she is a falle whore. Chose de plus grand estoffe et plus haulte lice, amatter, or finf of a greater estimation. Tapis de haulte lice, tapstrie of bighe stuffe and price. Licher, tolicke. Lichement, a licking. Licharder, to licke daintily. Il est Licite & permis, it is lamfull, and fufferable. Licol, chevestre, or museliére de cheval, a balter, tat malatell Vne Licorne, an Vnicorne. Vn Lict, ou autre Lieu à se coucher, a bed or other place to lye in Liet de camp, a fielde bed. Les Licts, or assiettes de massonnerie, a rome or course of stones - or brick in masonrie. Lictière aux chevaux, litter for - horfes. Vne Lictiere, aborstitter. La Lie, bourbe & Limon, lees, droffe, or scumme. La Lie de Phulle qui est par dellus, oyle lees. Duliegescorckes og at . sould land Lieger des pantoufles, to corche Mon prince Lige & naturel feig-Suppers. Souliers Liegez, corked shoes. Vn Lien, a lyne; a bande, a leash;

L ante I. Lier, to bynde, to tye, to make fast. Lie & attaché, bounde, or fastaned. Liement, a binding, a making fast, an vnion. Vn Lien & bride qu'o attache à wn datd pour le jecter plus roide, that which is bound to the middes of a darte to shrowe it, a Rope or loope. Liepard, fee, Leopard. Lieure, or liaison, a binding, a ioysing togishers a crawle active. Lieffe, toye, mirth Jud ab mary O Liement, ioyfully. Lieu, a place. Stollistin Jobla y II Petit Lieu, alitele place. 1000 Au Lieu, in fleede, or in place of. Direen Lieu, to speake inplace. Lieue, vno Lieue, a leaque amounting two english miles. Vn Lievre, a.hare. my months ? Tuer vn Lievre au gille. to killa bare in her forme and advises Vn Lieutenant, a lientement, a de-Oylering parties of the student Lieutenant civil, a Indge of rowne amatters, an amount of fortune Lieutenant criminel, a Indge of crimes, for life and death. Lieutrin, apulpirued ny ranno 1 Ligature, a binding. Lige, or vaffal, a subrett. neur, my naturall prince and lord. Lignagier, fee Retraich Lignage, lignage, kinred, offpring.

De grand Liguage: 8co patiente, of great kinrede, of noble paren-Sur les lifiéres de France, agaithe Ligne ou traict, wire, or draught. Ligne partiflant quelque figure que ce soit tout au travers, an Lifter, or Calendarial standarium to Vne ligne d'escripture, a Lille, as entrepairing of the Fait ada ligne ou cordeau, made by tyne and levelt perfectly done. Ligne a prendre poisson, an angle rodde. dig x i to and ach Lignocyliguage, kinned oppositied Ligner, is when the Wolfe conereth The the Wolfer to hit xuatrul Lignoul, Shomakers threed. Lignier & tas de bois; a pile of prece of ground much to books Vne ligue ou bande, a faction, or company devided, a league! Eftre liqueavec va aultre, that is, Allie & confedere, to bee in league tognber as Switzers be. Limace, ou Limacon, a Snayla Eftre plus tardif qu'en limaçon, to be more slowe than a fnayle! Faire le limaçon, ro goe rounde as Souldiours do in mustring. Limalle, the dust chat commeth of - filing. or door short ro disen Limande, a kind of fifth. 11 10 150 Lunbe, de tiffu, wouen fringes. Vne Lime, a file. do . 15 10000 Litter, to file yron or anye other a toing. In the say subject of a Lines, beethe me under reesh of

thowild Born wherewich be figh-Le linteau de desfus l'huvidist Lime & poliporthed molunt Limure, file dustoil a noil av Vn Limier, alfond bound arioi I Limiter & borner, to limite; to Illint de liperquein, ritmuod le Limité, derermined bound, Les hinites & bornes, the limites ler or gonernour exsband bange. Limitrofe & voising hee whose ground lyet breat to mine. Limoine, a kind of herbe. Lo Linnon d'vn chariot, charrette, & autres, the beame whereon the iron bunget bin a Waine; the draught tree of a magon, coache, or carte. Limon & ordure, droffe, filebineffe Liqueur cip samp, dires la for, Eaue Limonneuse, puddle water. Du Lin, limen flaxe int , shippil Finilit, fine linnen; Dial Stant Linier, be that dreffeth fine fixe. Linière, a woman dreffing flaxe. Lineature des mains, the lines of Lineamets du vilage, she dragbis of the face. Mornio I mare Vn linge fort delie, w verye fine Hinnen cloth, Va petit finge, a linnen clout. Vestu de linge, clothed with linne. Linkfieht, annoyating, wearing. Lingiere, a Semefter Linfueil, a fbeete. Vn lingot, an ingot, a hump, a maffe. Linotte, Ec.

Linotte abird salled a Linnet. Le linteau de deslus l'huys, the transome jog lintell ouer a dore. I Vn Lion, a Lionand slit , stum I Lionne Lieuwille Tounis n' Limiter & bornerit Polainoi L Ilfait de liperquein, thet is, fe monstret le grad gouverneur, to Shew himfelfe tobe a great nler or governour in a mans boufe. Lippe, a lipation of Southini J Lippu, thicke lipped. Lippée, as flater pour la lippée, to flatter one onelye for the bellye fake. sautres, the beams . sas Faire ce qu'on voudra pour la lippec, to do any thing if he may fill his belly. Liqueur, liquour. Liqueur espreinete, preffed licor, enice, hour shamomi. Liquide, thin, enident. Lire, je lis, je leu, j'ay leu, je liray, to read distributed to Légible, or lisible, easie to be read. Lecteur, areader. Lecture, a lecture. Lifeur, one that readerh. Liron, a Dormonfe. Vn Lis, a Lilly a flowerdelice. Liseron, an herbe of which there are two kindes, the one is called Peryminkle. Lifer qui rongne la vigne, a worme shat eateth vynes. Lifier, to list or border any thing. Lisiéres, boundes, borders.

La lifiére & limite du monde - she bounder of the world Sur les lisières de France, apo the Adborders of Fraunthing uo angel Julie) feeke Lice, a lister for instque ce soit tout au travanden Lister, or Calendret de la toile, to Aute lignen delerip sagni sulV-Lifte, as églize, archapelle entouneed vne lifterde ducil . church or shappell, airdled with a blacke painting like a girdle, alfo the liste of a cloth. Litharge, luarge, or white lead, Litige, frife, debate. Litigioux, full of frife, contentious: alfo a matter which is in controuerfie, as Heritage litigieus, a piece of ground which is in contronerfie, Vac beugen and Litorne, a birde of the bigneffe of a blacke bird called a ring thruste. Liveau, feeke Niveau. Vne Livre de poids, a pounde waight. Vn Livre, a booke, Livret, a pamflet. Livrée, a linerie. Livrer, to deliner, to gine. Locatif, ou louagier, be that foiorneth, or that doth hire a chamber or two. Lodier & couverture de list, a conerlet, a blanket. Locher, to facke, to be loofe, wil y

a tousjours vn fer qui loche,

there is alwayes some thing be-

bind.

Louer aucun,to praife,to chestab Locution, a fpeache, or finde of feating tommon holing the I Locution figurée, a figuratine Meache. Lonable waife was Lober aldeno. Vne Loge, a lodge, a cabine of a Sortablemet, landably Presequet Logette, a little lodge, a fmall ro-Les petits logettes es gouffes des febres & autres ou font les granis spetiette boles on podder of bearies pefen, on fach lake, where the graines are love sale shoot Logis, a lodging, an abiding place, a dwelling. Loger, whatever a price playle fil, Leopard, who eskin is work of Loing, farre off. Cheminloingnet, a meetely tour children, and familyme men inchis-Fort oing tains, device towards with Lieux Adnigationspringande Loingtainete, great distance furnelle off. suandourded bea sit Vn Loir, a dormonfe, a batte. 100 Il est-Louis en in Impfullovuo. Quin'elf pas Loifible defaire, show is unlive full to be done Loisir, leysure or time to doe a Lourd blockife, twantile, soudt Loifir quand on cesse de la be-· fongne leffere when one restorb from worke. Qui loift, & n'eft point desplaifant à Dieu, apleafer.

Il me loift; mis tamfall for meto. Lon, in fleudo of L'Horne, witon dit, for l'home dit who manne Los lots at los Sevetes, there Cher the Fore which they grot Longuement, of long time. Mal Affez longuement, of mostly long time. Longuein tayet. Toigns loln Vnlongard, a delaier, or prolonger offee le lieu de la navissisque le Lottele de venu, a Dine of vente. Edriges of Tallieres attenit les offerex fur le poing, Labels, or ieses that doe bang at Hankes legges. Longis, we'elt virgianationeis. he is a great Bobie in of millo. Ala longue, at Ventil. olderol Loo, or lof, a terme that is efed among Marmers for the length from the mast to both the fides of cone, loudle, or walked & Lopin, a lumpe, a gobber, alunsuchet, ameticke with workyis. Qui suit les topins, a finelfeuft. Vn Lopin de Laine, a locke of Dal Ito a great kname. Boom Loquacité, pruling, olors ou Loque, or loquette, a chare. Vn povre Loqueteux, a poore marchander.donard Lorion, or Loriot, a birde which if a man see when he is sicke of the I amidife, the ma fall waxe whole, and the birde shall immediately

de.

Lors then surther time field in II Lors qu'il luy plaisoit, mbe it did dit, for Phome dimidishalene Los lots or loz & vetez, the kings filner, the Fine which she buyer of landes dock per to she pringer to I Vnevolenze de verre, aguarrel ofglaffe. Vn lolengier, asalehemen, aflan Vnlongard, a delaier, or pressiter Lossec le lieu de la navire, ou se retire toute l'eaue & soutes immondices, that place of the Ship whither allaha filth drawesh, or ieffer that doe have anshing Lot, alot. Longis, acel replem tolono. Lottir, to cast best soon bust Louable, louagier, fecke Louer Loo or of areans the nolich Louche & bigle be that looketh a fquint, goggle syrthing sals most Vne louche, lousse, or cudiére, a Lopin, a lumpe, a cobbeathal Louchet, a mattocke with two bits. Loudier feeke Lodier, Jim O Vn gros loudier, or els vn gros paillard, a great knaue. Moore Vne groffe loudière , is filebre greane. a stoucolto supoll Louer vne maison, to bire a house. Louer & marchander la peine d'aucunt to bire ones labour by the day or otherwife, Qui off loué, he that is hired. Lounge, biring. Louagier, a bireling, a foiourner,

Louer aucun to praise, to commed Locution, a fleache, amplant of Loue, praifed, commended Louange , praife, commendation, glory. Louable, praise worthy, allowable, Vic Loge, alodge, a chishwel a Louablemet, landably, praife war-Logerte, white lidge, a faithte. Loueur, a praiser. Les petientierestes elleristes La Los petientes Tobyes & soften suggest al Lidusarou, forke Loupgarous Tenir la loup par les preilles no bolde the Wolfe by the eares, shat sicke bearing damager on every Liouta Cousing a wilde Caste like & Leopard, whose skin is verye precious. Loung, fore off. Loupgarou, Wolnes which do ente children, and somtyme men ; abufinely me cell Lougarous a man which only goesh by night, droadfull and diffigured, also a craftie and subtile knaue. Louve, a she wolfer Louvetan, a wolves whelpe. Loupe she roll of a mosmers loome, a kirnel graningin the face a wen under ones throse. Lourd, blockish, lumpish, unband-Some Sowiffs, al Lourdault, aloute, a lob, a grout-Lourdin; a little lobbe. Lourdement, loutifblye, unband-Somely.

somelie. doffe of sron. Vneloutre, vnobelte bul wit en l'eaue Se en terre, an Otter. M Louve, feeke Loup. Louvette, a vermine colled a tick, annaying bentles in dagges, exen, Sheepe, oc. Louvetier an officer of the kinges in enery forest to take Wolwes lest shey ease she young Faunes of Does and fuchty ke Louvich, which easeth greatly like Macquerenu, fecke MalloWan Manger Louvichement, to eare syc blacke birde in sollofow or Loy, Lawe. Selon la loy lan fully Loix, lawes and ordinances in M. Loyal faithfull trustiente lun M Loyalement, or loyaulmet, faithfully, trustily, Loyauté, faithfulnesse, trustinesse. Loyer, hirgornemards, mineral Loz qu'on attend, & qui est desja quali deu, praife looked for. Emporter le loz, to cary away the prayfe. maising the Lozenge, anye square thing, as a Dye or fueb like, Lu,ou leu, Il ny a ne Feu ne leu, Light, there is neyther Fire nor . light. Lubin, or lupin, a kind of fish, also a micke name, as frere lubin. Lubricité, lecherie. Lubrique, lecherons. Vivre Lubriquement, to line vi-

Luminaire, a hampe or to flooight Luc, a Lore, your , more mu. Maistre joueur de Luc, a maister that teacheth to play oppos the Lucarne, a garret mindow, sans Lucratif, a labeur lucratif, w/abour full of gaine and profite. Suivre la hrerative, to be towarde the law, bicause it bringeth gaine. La Luctte, the peller of the month. Lucur, light, brightneffer Jecter grande hiënp&clarte, to cast a great light. Lugubre, pertaining to mournyng, vn chant lugubre, a forrowfull time a gentle and core, spring a suit Deuil lugubre, forrowfull mourof the a fon dire. guyane Honeurs lugubres, all fuch mourning apparell as is vied in burials. Luicte, a wrestling place. Luicter, to wrestle, to ftruggle. Luicteur, awrestler. Luictement, wrestling. Luire, to shine, to glimpse. Luisant, shining, bright. Luiton, Gobelin, or follet, a sprite which cannot be feen in his forme, taking his pastime in mocking of Lumer, to fhine : as, cefte chandel lume mal, this candle burneth very exill. Lumiére, alight, a brightneffe. La lumière du jour , the light of the day. Ec.iij. LU-

Luminaire, a lampe or other light. Lumineux, gening great light. Lundi, Munday. Lune, the Moone. Lunatique, Lunatike. Lune fort respledissante, a bright . Chining moone Lunettes, fectakles, L'vn & l'autre, both the one and the other. Lupin, a kind of pulfe called lupins. Lus, or brochet, a Pike. Luftre, a cedrap a bean luftre, this clothe bath a faire glaffe, or colour. Donnerlustre à quelque chose, to give a glasse and colour to anye Dead a whire, for one . guids . Donner lustre à son dire, to gine colour to his faying. Lut, durte, or clay. Luter, to laye on clay, to foot or beraye. Vn Lutin, a bandie flane. Luxure, lust. Luxurieus, lust full, ginen all to voluptcousnesse. Luy, bee, the same man. Lyre, an harpe. Lyce, feeke Lice.

M ante A.

Macault, or Magault, a scrip.

Macerer, macerer son corps,

tomake leane, to punish ones
bodie,

Mache-fer, ou escume de fer, the

droffe of yron. Cornelic. Den Macheliere, the eye tooth. Machiner quelque finelle, to denife or go about some subtletie. Machiner à aucun quelque mal, to practife some mischiefe against Machinateur, a maister of mif-Techiefe, Wester & of grown Machination & tromperie, vir-Cumuention or fubite to 2000 Louvich, which istory of Sanital Manual Macquereau, seeke Maquereau. Macroulejor diable de nier, a verye blacke birde in the riners or marishe. Macule, a for, a blor, vol al and ?? Maculer, ro por roblet. 101 Maculateurs & melchants papiers, fonle or maste papers. Tables de bois Madré, speckled woodden tables. Magazin, or arriére boutique , ware house, an imer shop. Magdaleons, a langue, or roller, listle round stones like a roller. Magicien, a Magician, a wiseman. Art Magique & d'enchanterie, the Arte Magike or enchanting. Magistrat, qui a jurisdiction & empire, amagistree, a ruler. Magnificence, magnificence, bringing of great things to paffe. Mignanime, a fronte barted man, couragious. Magnanimité, greatneffe of mynd, Stontneffe. Mag-

.AM ante A. Magnanimement, flowely, conragroufty with a bold fromacker Magnifique, greate, bonourable, Malatris, in the feat mousement e-Magnifiquement , honourably, Wal-advilling corenglishing the Mindelika Magnifier, to extell, to praise or Malarica laire, bara Longmanos Magnitude, greatneffe, tamoneffe, bigneffe. Vne Maier, a kneading trough. Majesté, matestie, or power. Majeur, a Mayor Maignen ou Chaudronnier, A sinker, a copper-fruith, allill

Maigre, leane, thinne.
Maigreté, leannesse.
Maigreur, leannesse.
Maigrement, leanely.
Maigne, fleeted milke, or whaye.

Maigne, fleeted milke, or whaye.
Mail, a great beetle to cleane wood.
La Maille en l'œil, a webbe in the

La maille d'vn filé, the mashe of a net, or hole betwene the tredes. Cotte de maille, a cote of maile.

Maillé, baning a priny cote.

Mailleton, or crocette, a yong ewig growing at the foote of the vine, which gardiners do cut to plant in fome other place.

Vn Maillon, when a gardiner bindeth with willowes an arbour and the vine togisher.

Maillet, a mallet, a beetle.

Le Maillot des petits enfants, a childes swathell band.

Main, a bando, and so lo Main en main, from band to band, to l

Faire main mile, to sease a thing. Demander main levée, when two strine for a benefice, and one aske possession of the same by the death of the siher.

Vne main de papier, a quier of paper.

Soir & matin, evening & morning. Maininé, the younger,

Maint homme, Maintes gents,

Maintenant, now, at this prefent.

Maintenir, je maintiens, je mainteins, je mainteins, je maintiens, je maintiens, je maintiens, je maintiendray, to mainetaine, to hold, to keepe.

Maintenance, as fans la maintenance & gouvernement de Dieu, tout seroit reduit à neant, without the assistannce and gouernement of God, all in a moment shall be onerthrowen.

Maintenue, vne pleine maintenue, a inst possession.

Maintenir aucun estre defranche condition, to mainetaine, or beare one out.

Maintenir fon opinion, to maintaine or defend his opinion.

Estre Maintenu en son ordre, to be maintained in his order.

Maintesfois, ofren times.

Maintien, gesture, countenaunce,

Maire,

Maire, Majeur, a Mayer. Mais, but a ninth no ma Mad le n'en puis mais, I can not doe withall. Il à mais de quarante ans, bee is more than fortic yeres of age. Mais huy, w je ne m'en iray mefhuy d'icy, I will not depart this day from bence and ab misar sal Mailne, a mainf-ne, Vne Maifon, a boufe. Maisonnette, alutte boufe, a cot-Main boam ; Maintes . M Maisonner, to build houses. Maisonnement, building of houses. Mailtre, a maister. Maistrelle, a mistreffe a dame. Maistrier, ou Maistriser, to rule, to conerne, to maister. Maistrife, mastrie. Toute forte de Mil, all kinde of euill. Mal gratieux, empleasant, without grace. Faire Maux, to do evil, to do forand Malette, & bouget, fatchell, or mal-Malement tormenté, fore bandled or vexed. Il me va malement, it goeth enill with me. Malade, ficke, emil at eafe. Maladif, fickly, accrased Maladie, fickeneffe of the bodye, di-Maladerie, the house and mansion of lepronsie, a spittle or hospitall. Homme mal adroit, a fond man

AM ante A. an unhandsome man minen on !! Maladventure, misfortune mistap mischiefe mischannee pille Maladvis, unadnifedneffe, indifereulfouement . Mal-advise, not circumspect, which hatb taken envicounfaile. Malaifé à faire, hard to be done. Malaifement, very berdly, verye painefully. Mon malaife procede d'ailleurs, my fore and difease proceederb Some where els. le fuy en malaile, I am difeafed. Malaifance, har doeffe difficultie. Malavenant, unfeemely, uncomely, vnsitting. Estre Mal content de quelque chose, to bee anery or diffleased with a thing. Avec malcontentement, in difpleasure, unwillingly. Malcus, a foutch, a kinde of fword. Male, a male. Corre de maille, a core of mile. Vn Malien, a horse that carieth a male or trunke. Oro to com Man Maledictions a curfe. Les malefaçons de proces, faults committed in a faite in the law. Malefice a mischienous acte. TV Maleficie, inchamited deformed. Mal-encontreux, which bringeth enill lucke. Mal'encontre, misforeure, mishap, enill lucken Wadner salies

Malengin, fraude, crafte, subtilly,	Malignement, maliciouslyt, from wardly.
Sans fraude ne Malengin, with-	Malle, feeke Male.
out deceit, in good faith	Mal-mener aulcun, to bondle one
Mal-failant, a wicked or bursefull	fore.
	Malottu, cest vn povre malotru,
person. Malfaicteur, amalefactour, a gilty	a poore miserable person, a pitifull
Ferfon , Sunda softe bis inbuil	and wratebed one. loug raband
Vn Malfaict, a shreved turne, a mif-	Mal-plaifant, or Mau-plaifant,
Manible, me the the standar	wngrationi rude velsboar grace or
Malgrace, displeasure, out of fa-	behaniour.
Manderent, a hording, d. rubu.	Mal-talentymenil will anger spite !
Eftre en la Malgrace d'aucun, to	Mal traictement d'holte, or Heit
Ministe, shound fanes fanours.	that maketh bis gester ill cheare,
Mettre en la malgrace & haine,	ill entreating bus and so chillier
to bring ane lout of fenour; or to	Malveuillant mill miller
difileasure.	Malveuillance, ill willingneffe.
Malhabile à faire quelque chofe,	Mamie, my lone, my fbe friend : the
unfit to de any thing, the contra-	Mafeuline is, Mon amy, my lo-
rie is, bien-habilandorn voor a	wersor my friend and the harries
Malhardi, copeardly forefull. M I	Mal-werferen fon office, to be-
Malheur, mischiefe, miffartune.	have himselfe sllin bis office.
A la Malheure, unbappely, in an ill	
hower.	ieurs abus & malversations, to
Grande malheureté, great mife-	committe diners abuses and enull
ry great mifbap	
Malheureux, unhappye, unforen-	Mammelle & tette, a dug pap or
nate seretched	bresh die orite Bore to ed alle days
Malheureusement, unhappily, vn-	Fame Mammeluë, a woman ba- uing great dugs. Manans & habitans, dwellers, or
luckely, mischienously.	ning great dugs.
Malice, malice Subtletie, dereit.	Manans & habitans, amellers, or
Malicieux, malicious	& mangonneaux commidadni
Malicientement, malicion ly burt-	Le Manche de quelque outil
fully saloch ot beard	que ce foit, the baft of a toole, a
Maling & mauvais, wicked, mif	La Manche d'vn habillement,
chienous purefull. dingo, yl	La Manche d'vn habillement,
Malignite, mifchienoufneffentin s.	the siene of a garment and sorof ?
Yura .	Ff. Man-

Mancherons, bracelettes, balfe

Manchot, benommed, taken, maymed, or that lacketh one hande, unperfite.

De la mandragore, an berbe called Mandragon.

Mander quelqu'vn, to fende one on an errand

Qui est Mandé a venir, betbat is fent for.

Mandement, a fending for, a commaundement.

Ic feray ce que tu me mandes, I will do as you send me worde.

worde of coc.

Manequin, feeke Manne.

Manequinages, are such imager, marmofets, mouthes, and faces as wanscotting and such like.

Manger, to eate, to feede.

Vn grand mangeur, a great eater, a glutton, a denourer.

Mangeville, meat, foode.

Mangeves, Akorns or Beech mast such as the wild Bore feedeth on : but Viandis, is such meate as the Harte veeth.

& mangonneaux contre ceux yn chasteau, to burle stones and such things commyng first to ones bandes against such as will enter by force into a castel.

Manicles, plentes, gines, and

Manicordion , or Epinettes, A paire of virginals.

Manie, madneffe.

Maniaque, or Maniacle, o furious, a mad man.

Manier, to bandle so vie.

Endurer d'estre Manié, to suffer to be bandled.

Maniable, traftable, that will bee bandled.

Maniement, a handling, a ving. an intreating.

Maniere, a manner, a waye, a detticen analure puife.

Mandez moy fi, &c. sende mee La Manière de parler, a maner of freach.

> Cette Manière de gents est tresmeschante, this maner of people is very wicked.

are carned in wood, in building or La Manière d'escrire, a stile, form, or maner of writing.

> Maniére & façon de faire, amaner of behaviour.

A la Manière, after that forte.

Par Maniére de faire, after a fafilon.

Manifacture, or manufacture, & woorke that is done with ones bandes.

Mangonneau, as jetter pierres Manifelte, manifest, playne, open, COLK, M. B. Course.

qui veulent de force entrer en Manifelter, to manifest so fben as broad, to declare.

Manifeltement, manifestly, plainly, opeuly.

La manne du ciel, Manna or beauenly

menty foode. a Daifice Vne Mannejou banne, ou pani - Maraud, a begger, er, a basket, a maund. Mannequin, a tankarde or potte Maraudise, beggerie. maund. fion, a Manor. Manottes, or menottes, gives or manacles. Mannouvrier, a handye craftes or man, 1, action of this el. Manque, maimed. Manquet, to mente to lacke, as Il ne nous manque rien, we want nothing. The puls a multileva Vne Mante veluë, a rough mantle an Irish mantle. Antonio Manteau, a cloke. in Mans 1001 Mantel, or manteau qui a vn cocluchon, a cloke with a cape or .. boode. Janaan a Insendire Les blancs Manteaux, Numes fo called. Manteau de cheminée, the mantle of the chimney. Manuel, as Argent manuel, redy money. Sain Mantiel, ones figne or hand. Manuellemensbailler, to quie in · hand, to deliver present by the M Manumillion, an infraunchefung, or fetting bis bondman at libertie! Maquereau, a man band, a makrel. Maquerelage, banderie, violinam Maquignon, a horfe courferenceM

Marais, or marez, a fen, or marie. Marauder, to beg. made with bull rushes, a little Marastre, a stepmother, a mother in lawe. Manoir, a dwellyng place, aman- Marbre, Marble. Dur & froid comme marbre, a bard and cold as marble. Marbrin, ou de marbre, of Mar-Marbrier, a worker or carner in Marble. Vn Marc de pois, a weight containing eight ounces. Le marc de toutes choses, the lees er grounds of my liquour. Le Marcdes railins, the mother of the wine, or grapes. Marcallin, a Weather among the Sheepe: some take it for a meaned · piege. Marchand, a merchant, a chapma, a copesman. Marchander, to cheape to bid money for any thing. La Marchandise, Marchaundise, commoditie, ware. Marché, a market place, a faire. Bon & grand Marché, de toutes choses, good cheape ware. Faire quelque marché, ou contract avec vn autre, to contract Maquerelle, a woman band. On Warehe, or els, pals as il est venu habiter en ces marches bee is

come to dwel in this country, and

Mar-

Ff.ij.

Marche, frontiére, fins, lifiéres & limites d'vn pais, the boundes and limites of a country. Marches, is alforbe footing or trace of an Otter, as le pied & foyes d'vn cerf, the track of an Hart. Vn Marche-pied, a foorepace, a thresbold, a groundfill. 11 3 11 1 Marcher, to malke, to go, to fleppe, to - pafe to march. Le Marcher d'aucun, a mans pase. Marchement plus oultre, a ftepping forward. Marchure, agoing, a marching. V Vn Marchis, a thicke trace of men or beastes. Marcotte, feeke Marquotte Mardelle, or Margelle d'vn puis, the brimme of Well, and a salt Mardi, Tuefday. Wis milhore! Le Mardi gras, Shronetue [day. Vne Mare, a still water, a marrise. Marez & Marefcage, marfbes, or a confrage. fennes. Lieu marescageux, marfby groud. Marée, sea fifte, also the flowing of

the brimme of a Well,
Mardi, Tuesday.

Le Mardi gras, Shrometuesday.

Vnc Mare, a still water, a marrise.

Marez & Marescage, marshy groud.

Marec, sea sishe, also the slowing of the sea.

Vn Mareschal, a Ferrier, a horse smith.

Marshall or Connestable.

Les Mareschaldur Camp, the marshals.

Le Mareschaldur Camp, the marshals.

Le Mareschaldur Camp, the marshals.

La Marge d'vn livre, the margent.

of a booke.

Marguerite, a momans name; also

Marguerite, a momans name; also

Marguillier, qui a la charge dés choses qui sont dedens quelque lieu, comme temple, ou autres, one that buth the enstodie of anye thing, a Charchmar-

Vn Mari, a husbande. Le Mari de ma mere, my mothers husband.

Mariage, marindge, medlooke. Marier, to marrie, to wed, to give to wife. hominm, supported

Mariable, maring eabte 2 000 10 A Avoir faim d'estre Marié, one that mould faine be maried, to long to

Nouveau Marié, the bridagrame,
the new maried man,

Mariement, a mariadge, a wed-

Marin, of the fea.

La Marine, the fea.

Marinier, a mariner, a shipman.

Mariolaine, an herbe called Mires

Marjolaine, an herbe called Marierome.
Vn Marjolet , as c'est vn petit

Marjolet, he is a fine did ling. A Marilque wgreen fig. without fa-

Maritime, mighe the fea, of the fea

La Marge d'un livre, the margent. Vnc Marmite, a great pot to feetb.

Marmieux, Reke Peneux.upala

Mar-

Marmoter enter fes dents ! lo mumble betweene the cetth , to

Vn Marmot, a Marmofet, a mon-

Marmoulet faich en façon d'vne mainmelle en vne fontaine, par lequell'eau fort, the cocke of a cesterne of fonnsaine made like a dayge, out of which the water runneth.

Marmoulets tels qu'on voit és foutames lectans l'eaue, the cockes of fountaines.

Marne, sorte de pierre blanche, a kinde of earth called Marie, such as husbandmen vie to dung their ground with.

Marner vne terre, or vn champ, to dung a ground.

Maronnier, feeke Marinier.

Marque, Marlze, or Marquis, as la Marque d'Ancone, the country about Ancone in Italy;

Marque, a doner lettre de Matque, to gine letters of Marte.

Marque, a marke, a signe, a note, a token.

Marque faicte en vn livre, anote, an annotation of a booke.

Marque & enfergne, a marke or

Marqueur, to marke, to note, to

Marqué, comme d'vn fer chault, marked, 41 with a hôte yron.

Marqueter, tacheter & mouche-

por the with finall places colonred, as in tables, bourdes, panementer, or.

Marqueterie, a worke with small pieces of diners colours, representing fundiry pictures, as we see to tables and counters.

Vne Marre, amattocke or like inframent to placke up weedes.

Marreau, a token, fuch as is ginen to those that goe to receive the Communion.

Marquete d'effoiles , beefpotted with starres.

Marquote & rollette, the twig or

Marrein de quoy on baffit, rym-

Marrine, a godmother.

Se Marrir & couroucer, to bee griened or angry,

chole, to bee grieved with anye thing, to take the matter beauty, to be fory.

Marriflon, griefe, forrow.

Vn Marton, a kind of round chest-

Marroquin, Spanish lether.

Vn gros Marroufle, a great bigge cat, an ougly man.

Marrobe, an Herbe called Hore-

Marteau, therbe a malles, or Materaz, an herbe growing in ponds Ff.iij. Stalke, having at the top a Flower which flieth away like the downe of a thistle.

Le mois de Mars, the Moneth of March.

Marlouin, a fea hog.

Vne Marte, a beeste that is called a Marten.

Marteau, a hammer.

Marteler, all to be beaten or payed with a hammer.

Martelé, beaten with a bammer.

Martelet, a little hammer.

Home Martial, a man ginen to warres.

Martinet, a bird called a Martlet, Vn Martinet, a thing ferning for a

Martinet, a water mill causing to rife the great bamer in the forge where blades and barres of yron are made.

Martres feeke Martes Martyr, a Martir. ot , storio

Martyrer, or Martyrizer, to torment one.

Martyre, Martardome.

Martyrement, Martyr like.

Mas de navire, feeke Matz. Mascher, to charge, or chew.

La Maschoire, the chalge, or iame.

Les dens Maschelières , the eye zeetb.

Masculin, of the masculine kind.

Malle, the fire or bee of any beast or

or formes with a long and smoothe Vi Masque a marke, a wixard Malque, marked diffrifed Vne Masquarade, or masquerie, a mummerie,

Masqueure, a masking. Maffacte, amurther. 19 womail

Estre au massacre ducerfrobe as the death of the Harte.

Mallacrer, to murther.

Massacreur, amuriberer.

Masse de quelque chose que ce foit, faicte en forme de pain, a mafe of anyething, a humpe, a loafe.

Malfif, maffine, found. Maffiveté, maffineneffe.

Vn Masson, a Mason, a Bricklaier. Maistre Masson ou charpentier,

the maister Mason, or chief maifter of the workes.

Massonner, to danbe, to make a wall L'art & science de Massonnerie & charpenterie, de deviser edifices & baltimens, the Arte of Masonrie, or Carpentrie in demifing buildings.

Tout l'édifice est de Massonnerie, the whole building is of Ma-Sons worke.

Vne Massue, a club.

Vn Malt de naviere, the maste of ashippe.

Masterel, or petit Mast, a small maste.

Master vn navire, to furnish a ship with mastes.

Du Maltic, a gum called Mastick Mastic

Mastic dont les faileurs d'images de pierre collent les pierres ensemble, Mastike wherewith the carners of Images do glue the Said stones togither.

Maltin, a mastife, a great curre.

ftin, quand il eft de villaines & ordes complexions, & cru Deste fin matin, ar the very bred el, we call a man a Mastie, when he is spotted with foule & filthie qualities or maners, or when he is ernell.

Maltine, a fbe mastife, alfo a diffic-Villaine Mastine

Mastiner, to canse a mastife to line a bitch, also to revile one and ofe him mastife like brutistly, foulye. Vne Malure, a Mazer. What

Matalliter, to lest with his handes like a iester or tumbler.

Iouer aux Mataffins, to playe a Moriske dannee.

Matelot, a shipman.

Materaz d'arbaleste, the quarrell. of a crosbow.

Materas delenpenne, a quarrell without fethers: it is taken for a light beaded person.

Materaz à coucher, a Mattrice bed, also a kind of weede growing in fennes, baning doube like a thistle.

Toute forte de Matière, all fortes of stuffe, matter, or mettall.

Materiel, maserial

Maternel, of the mother file. 303 Mathematique, Marbematical. Mathematicien, a skilfut min in

the Mathematical Sciences.

Le Matin , the morning, the dianning or twilight.

Nous appelons vn home Ma- Homme qui elt matineux, and early rifer?

king of the day, very early.

La Matrice d'vne femme, feeke Amarry.

Matricale, the register, fecte Emrect b, whether the religions

nest woman, or cruel, we doe call Matrone, femme d'honneur, A matrone, a woman vertuous and praife worthy.

Maturite, repeneffe in all thinges, good season, tyme convenient.

Maturation, pruning of trees.

Maturatif, w medicamens maturatifs, ripenings falues, or pla-Sters.

Le Matz, or matereau d'yn navire, the mast of a ship.

A mau chat, mau rat, a crafty cat, a crafty ratte : a common faying when wo subtile fellowes encounter togither either in the lawe or any other dealing.

Matt-dire, feeke Mauldire.

Mau-difne, that bath not well dined that had an ill dinner.

Maudole, ill fanoured, misbapen, which is not smooth.

Mauduict, & mal conditionné, mischienous, unhappye, endl condi-

Moral Charles	'W' 2000 JW.
Iternel of the mer bandishus	Mau-faigueux , careleffes week-
Maus graticux sude without grace	de pierre collent les pariste
Mathematicien, a delfarage	Vn Maufolee, fepulchre magni-
Mau-joint, Alfet and joyned togi-	figue d'vn Roy, ou quelque
. Mittel, the morning the Walls.	
Mau-lave, ill washed	king or some great lord
Mauldirgaucunete curso one, to	
werrie, to for speake, to banne.	bad an ill fapper to busin , mil
Magidulous blas phomia ser fine	I Manyais, and micked, barrefull,
Chofe Mauldite a curfed thing.	pernerse, embappye, mischenom,
Mundgre que j'en aye, in fire of	
my teeth, against my will sent	Sentir Mauvais, a Stinking Sanour.
Mantarie cux, in despite of they	
teeth, whether they will or me A-	Malline a frementation with the
Matrone, fern of With Beat Line &	
Il fert cela Man gré fox & sen	Villame Maltine
nui, bee did that against his will.	Manyaistie, wickednesse, unhap-
Maulvie, herbe, an Herbe called	
good calon time connergial	Manye, feeke Maulye.
Mauly Seche Malare notterutal	Vne Mauvissiom d'oilean therer
Man-marige il marched by marin	the three kinders la Trayer thank
turatils, rivelenge falces on B.	feedeth on Miffelden, whiche is
Mau-net, flouenly, filthy, unclean-	called athrush: the other la mau-
Le Muzz, or mutereau d'vn st	vis a thrussel or Manie the third,
Maupiteux, cruel, vnmer cifull.	la Calende, a wing thrushe.
Mauplaifant, lumpife, vapleafant,	Vne Maxime, aproposition, a ma-
without grace a sollar vijeron	xime
Mauplaifance, tumpifineffe, heari-	Vne May à pestrir pain, a kuent
. meffent ad sie red in validates in	ding trough,
Mauplailamment, unbandsomly.	Le mois de May, the Moneth of
Mau-prest, unready, unhandsome:	Materiza coucher, a Markle
Manifade, lowifte, rade vaman-	Vn May, 4 bough a Maypole.
	Planter le May taplant the Mage
Mauladement, ilfanouredly, rude+	pole shifted
-ly, without falt to said	Lo Mazid'unsinavite, the mast of
Maufideté, rudeneffe, barbarouf-	ashipped and to total confulla
nt, mi Chienous, unbarone,	Meche, feeke Meicher an londald
centi-	Mechine,

Méchine, a maydseruant.

Medalle, or medaille, a picture cast either in gold, silner, leade, or plaster.

Médiateur & moye en quelque affaire, Movenneur, a moderator, an umpire, a stickler.

Médicamen, a Medicine.

Médecin, a be Philition.

Medecine, a she Phistion.

Medecinal, medicinable, healthful. Medeciner, to beale, to cure, to re-

medie.

Medicinement, a healing, a curing to the man managed to state M

hicanomale Schie

Mediocrement, moderately, meanbye. assets and point to some

Medicament, a medicine.

Medicamet qui entame la peau & fait fortir tordure, a Medicine or plaister breaking the skin, and drawing out the matter.

Medieu, or Medieus, a manner of Swearing among women, of namely in Paris, as if one would fage, by the faith of my body: Some in anger doe adde to it this Participle ce, or fe, as Cemedieu meschät, &c. Gods bodekin knames, &c.

Médiocrité attrempée, a modera-- tion, a temperature. mi & anall.

Méditation, a thinking or denifing in thought, amufing or studying, a meditation.

Mediter, to muse, to study, to thinke

Meffaict, a misdeed, a forewed turne, Melancholie, Melancholy, blacke

a fault.

Meffaire à aucun, to misuse one, to do one a shrewd turne.

Meffaire envers fon mary that is, ne luy point tenir loyaulté matrimoniale, when awife keepeth not loyaltie in Matrimonie towarder bir bufband.

Que t'ay-je Meffait? wherin have I offended shee?

Se Meffier d'auleun, to mistrust.

Megillier, ambite tamyer.

Megifferie, a Tampers boufe.

Megue, or Maigue, whay.

Mehaigne, torne, as one killed by a Lion or Beare.

Mehaigner vn home, to catte a man with a fword.

Mehain, wounding, burt.

Meiche de lampe, ou chandelle, the march of a lampe or candie. Meilleur, better, worthier.

Le Meilleur de tous les autres, the best of all other, the chiefest.

Prendre quelq chose en la bone part, to take a thing in good part.

Il est en Meilleur poinct qu'il ne fouloit, be is in better taking than he was wont.

Il a eu du meilleur, be had of the best, that is , he vanquished, oc.

Faire trouver Meilleur, to canfe or procure one to like anye thing the better.

Le mal Saint Mein, the Scurnie disease.

colour.

colour.

Mélancholique, Melancholike, peeuish, wayward

Mélancholier, to make one fad.

Pourquoy vous Mélancholiez vons, why wave you fad?

Melilot, an herbe called Meblot.

De la meliffe, an berbe taken to be Gweete Banlme.

Miclodie, melodie, sweete tunes.

Mélodieux, full of melodie.

Melodieusement chanter, to fing sweetely, with great melodie.

Melones, a fruite growing as Cucombers doe, but having a verye plea ant and sweete tast amillon.

Membre, a member or part of any thing.

Avoir les membres endormis & gourds, to have ones members a fleepe, either with colde on other-

Home membru, a man hairyng frong limmes,

Perclus de ses membres, taken of his limmes.

Vne membrure de bois, ashing le of wood, a clouen bourd.

Mémoire, memory, remembrance. Faire memoire d'auleun, tobane talke of one.

Rediger vne memoire par escrit, to put in writing an afte or deede for a perpetuall remembrance.

Chose digne de mémoire, worthy of memorie.

Feu de bonne memoire N. the Menage cariage.

deceased of famous memorie N. Mettre en memoire, to put in remembraunce.

Faire selon les mémoires & in-Atructions qui nous sont baillez, to do according to the instru-Etions ginen vs.

Voz mémoires ne portet point cela, your charge is not fuch.

Vn memorial, a booke for memorie, a memorially a booke of remembrances.

Mémorable & digne de memoi-Mrq worthy of remembrance.

Menace, threatning, menacing. Menacer, to threaten, to menace.

Menacant, full of threatning.

Menacement, ethreesning.

Menadeur, achreatener, wotho

Menades, madmomen celebrating the feast of Bacchas. 10 : 13

Mendier, to beg, to aske for Gods Medien a mediene, a missi

Mendiant, a begger.

Mendicité, beggerie.

Mener, to lead, to guide.

Toutest mene & gouverne par le vouloir de Dien, all thing is ledde and governed by the will of God

Mene & induit, led and persuaided in tribular morest

Vn faileur de Menées, a busibody, a sedicious person.

Ie fuy mal mene, I am enill hand-

Meneftrier, a minstrell

Menotes, manacles. 313381

Menlonge, an untruth, alye, a fa-

Menfonger, to bye.

Menfonger & faulx, full of lyes.

Choles mensongières, lying mat-

Plein de mensonges, full of lyes.

De la mente, an berbe that is cal-

led Mint.

Menterie, a lye, a tale, an on-

Menteur, a lyer, a fabler.

Mentir, je mens, je menti, jhy menti, je mentiray, to lye, totel a false tale.

Mention mention or remembrance of &c.

Mentionner, to make mention.

Mentionné, recorded, made men-

Le menton, the chin.

Menu, (mall, thin, fine, flender.

Par lemenu, by parcels, by retale.

Le Monu peuple, the rascall peo-

Menuet, little pretie, thin. 1 M ??

Menuiser, to make, to cut small, to

Fort brayer & menuiler, to break
- finall, to pund and bray in a Morter.

Menuilete, thinneffe, flendernoffe. Menuilement, to breake fmall.

Menuifier, & Joiner

Menuiferie, loyners workes ad as

La Mer, the Sea.

La Mer d'un pressoir, the holors nesse or chanel of a presse n berein wine, verinice, or Cider doiby

Vne mer de proces, an infinite or endlesse suite in law.

Mercerie, mare, Mercerie. 1002

Mercier ou autre qui demeure en petites loges d'ais, Mercers of smallware, or snehe as keepe bourbes.

Mercy, pitie, mercie, softbarted-

Se rendre à la mercy d'aucun, to

Grand mercy, Ithanke you.

Dieu mercy, God be thanked.

Merci-dieu vilain, &c. it is a maner of swearing of women in their anger.

Mercier, with three syllables, but most commonly we say. Remercier, to thanke one.

Mercredi, Wednefday

Mercurial, borne under the planet of Mercurie.

Mercuriale, herbe, an berbe called

Merde, mans dung, a turd.
Mere, a mother.

Des mereaux ou gettons, com-

La mere goutte, vin qui provient des raifins avat qu'ils foyent foulez, un pressed mine.

Le jeu des Merelles, the playe

of dammes.

Mérianer as the Normans do freak, is to reste at the noone daye.

Méridional, of the South fide.

Mériter to deserue, to earne.

Il a méritéle fouët, he bash deserned the whip.

Selon ton Mérite, accordinge to thy defert.

Meritoire, meritorious.

Merlan vne sorte de poisson, A Whiting. ,

Vn Merle, a blacke bird.

Merlu, ou Stochiz, Stockefist.

Merveille, a meruaile, a wonder.

Merveilleux, meruailous, wonderfull, passing.

Merveilleusement, meruailously, wonderfully, paffingly.

Merveille, or pomede merveille, or pome de Ierusalem, a kind of apple.

Mes de table, a measse, a dishe of meate.

Mesadvenance, unseemelinesse, uncomelmese, an uncomely behauiour.

Mefadvenir, to mishappen.

Il te Mesadviendra de cela, ill channe will happen to thee for that.

Mefadventure, ill chaimee.

Mefaile, miserie, woster à quelqu'n fon mefaile, to take awaye ones griefe or disease.

eate Bees.

Meschance, mischiefe.

Melchanceté, onbappinesse, wiekednesse,mischienousnesse,disbone-Stie.

Melchamment, wickealy.

Meschant, a wicked one, a naughty packe, an ungracious graffe, a hooke unhappy.

Melchef, mischiefe.

Tu porteras tout le mesches, shon shalt beare all the burthen and fault.

Meschoir, a verbe Impersonall, to chaunce enil, Il luy Meschoit tous les jours, some ill lucke doth fall upon him daily.

A qui jamas il ne Meschent, to whome never enill chaunce did bappen.

Donez vous garde quil'ne vous meschée pour cela, take beede least it do chaunce enill worte you therfore.

Il luy Mescherra de ce, this will chaunce to him unhappily.

Vne Meschine, ou petite chambriere, a girle or wench.

Se Mescognoistre, to forget him-Selfe.

Mescognoissant, an unthankefull person, a churle.

Se Mcsconter, tomisrecken hymfelfe.

Mesconseiller aucun to gine one enill counsaite.

Melange oyleau, a bird that doth Se Melcontenter, to be discontent, to be displeased.

Mef-

Mescontentement, offence, diffle-

Mescreant, amiscreant, a faithlesse fellow, an unbeleuer.

Mescroire aucun de larrecin, to suspect one of thenerie.

Meldire & detracter de quelqu'vn, to miffay of one, to backebite, to flaunder, to mifreporte, to detract.

Meldilant, an enil tongued man, a Saunderer.

Medisson, enil speach, slaunder.

Meseau, ou Mesel, a Lepre, a Lazar man.

Melgard or Melgarde, comme, le l'ay faict par mesgard, onerfight, unwittingly to do a thing.

Mefgnie, boufbold, meynie.

La Mesgnie & la Famille des ferfi, the householde or meynie feruants.

Mesgue, whay.

Meshuy, to day, this day.

Mcf-huy, is most commonly spoken from noone to the evening tide : as je ne bougeray mes-huy d'icy, I wil not stirre out of this place or this house till to morow.

Meslange, a medley, a mixture, a mingling, authorists

Meslanger, to mingle and compoud togither.

Meller, to mingle to mixe, to medde to occupy.

Melle, mingled, mixed.

Se Meller de medecine, to occupy

Philike.

Vne Mesle, or Nessle, a Medlar. Mellier ou Nefflier, arbre, a med-

Lar tree

Ie ne me veux point mesler de cela, n'en bien n'en mal, I will not meddle with that matter, ney-

ther good nor bad.

Mellee, a mingling of two, or many thinges togither: Mellee also is taken for a combate: as Adonc commença la messée dure & cruelle, then began the fight to be fierce and cruell.

Se retirer de la messée, to withdraw him celf out of the prease &

fight.

Venirà la messée, & se combatre main à main, to come to the combate, and fight band to bande.

Mesliers, vines mingled.

Ce mesme, the verye same thing, the same.

En ce lieu là mesme, in the verye same place.

Dire les mesmes parolles, to freak the selfe same wordes.

Mesmemet que la primière chose,&c. namely, or especially when the first, coc.

Le Melnage, boufbold

Bon Meinagier, a good bufbande, one that loketh wel to his busines.

En bon mesnagier, like a good bulband.

Vne bonne mesnagiere, a good buswife.

Mc-

Meloffrir, to offer leffe than the

Mesprendre, je mesprens, je mesperns, j'ay mesprins, je mesperndre, dray, to do amisse.

Mesprendre & faire contre son debvoir, to mistake to do contra-

Ieme garderay de mesprendre, I will do nothing but as I may do.

Il a respondu qu'il se gardera de mesprendre, he hath made answer that he will consider better of the matter.

Il me mesprit jamais, hee neuer did amisse.

Mesprison, dites luy qu'il se garde de mesprison, that is, de mesprendre.

Mespris, disdaine, contempt, squemisonesse.

Par Mefpris, disdainefullye, squemisbly.

Mespriser, to despise, to disdaine.

Mesprise, dequoy on ne tient copte, disdayned, nought set by. Mesprisement, a despising, a con-

tempt.

Mespriseur, a disdayner, a despiser. Mespriserelle, a coy dame, a squemist mistresse.

Vn mellage, an errand level nod

Messager, a Messenger, a poste, an

Mellagere, a woman meffenger.

Mellagerie, the office of a Mellanger, a mellengersbip. Messeant, unseemelye, uncomely, unsating.

Per messeace, through rudenesse. Messeamment, vumannerly, vuseemely.

Cela messied, that is unseemely. Faites autrement a fin qu'il ne vous messiée, doe otherwise to the end that it doth not seme uncomely unto you.

Messier, celuy qui garde les vignes, he which keepeth the vynes when grapes be ripe.

Messire, as of one would saye Mon Sire, my Lord, this word is attributed to priestes: Some doe saye, me cyre, as me cyre Ichan, me cyre Pierre, Sir Iohn, Sir Peter: also the knightes of the order are called Messire.

Mether, an occupation, a craft. Gens de mestier, handye craftes

men

S'il en est mestier ou besoing, if

Mestives, Harnest.

En temps de mestives, in harnest

Mestivier, a reaper, that doth reape

Mesvenirà quelcun, to chance ill

Mesure, a measure.

Mesurer, to measure, to mete.

Mesurant, meting and mensuring. Mesurage, measuring,

Melurement, melurage, a meafil-

ring or meting out.

Mesureur & cordeur de terres, a measurer of landes.

Vne met, or meet, a kneading subbe.

Du metail, all kind of mettall,

Matairie, a country house, a farme.

Metayer ou fermier, a farmer.

La metayle, or metayerie, the commodities that doth rife by a

Metal, mettall.

Metal d'argent, silver mettall. Metes, or limites the bostnes or li-

hafact. mites.

Methode, a ready way to teach or - learne.

Methridat, Mubridate, Triacle.

Metiz, engendrez de divers genres de bestes, mongrels.

Metre, a Meeter averfe.

Mettre, to put, to place to fet.

Mettre à fin, to bring to end.

Se mettre à quelque chose, so fall to some thing.

Se mettre à bien faire, to fall, to Mincer, to mince, to ca Alam ob all

Vn mets & viande qu'en porte & met on fus la table, any kind of meet fet on the table.

Meu, feeke Mouvoir.

Les meubles d'un homme, mo uables boushold stuffe.

Meubler vne maison, to garnishe a house with houshold stuffe.

Chambre bien meublée, a chamber well garnified

Vne meule, a militone.

Meur, ripe. 10 . 1 30 /611 /1920

Se meurir, to maxe ripe.

Meureté, ripenelle.

Vne meure, a Mulbery, or Blacke

Vn meurier, a Mulbery tree.

Meugler, 10 bellowe the a Come or

Les meurs, ou mocurs, mamers, behaviour.

Meurte arbre, a Mintle tree.

Meurtrir, je meurtris, je meurtri, j'ay meurtri, je meurtriray, to murther Little & Hall

Meurtre, murther, or manslangh-

Meurtrier, a murtherer.

Meurtrisseure, a bronfing of the flesbe.

Meurtriéremet occis killed cruelly Vne Meusniere, a woman miller.

Meute, or elimeute, a number of boundes running after a Hart.

Mezenge, abird fo called.

Mezercon, a kinde of herbe so called.

Miauler, to cry like a cat.

Vne miche, a worme that feedeth on Bees, a fine manchet.

Mi-courber, to bowe himselfe the one balfe.

Micheval, a man halfe boarfe.

Le Midi, ou mijour, Middaye or

Mie de pain; the crumme of a loafe ofbread

Miel,

Miel, hony.

Vn bournal or rayon de miel, a bony combe.

Mon miel, a manner of flattering, my sweete hony.

Mielleux, sweete as hony.

Voix mielleule, a sweete voyce. Mielleulement, sweetely.

Mien, mine.

Il est des miens, he is of my traine. Miettes & toutes telles choses

qui chéent de la table, crommes

Miculx, better, best.

A qui Mieulx, mieulx, the best

Paime mieulx, I had rather.

Mignard en parolles, a faire spo-

Mignarder, to play the wanton.

Dire Mignardement, to speake trimly.

Mignardise, trimme, feate, wan-

Mignon, minion, trim, feate, fine.

Ma mignonne, my minion, my trul, my sweeting.

Mignonnement vestu, minionly

Fait bien mignonnement, dene

Mignotiles, a darling.

Mignoter, to ofe one as his day

Mignotement, to bee vied like a darling.

Mignonnetté, trimmenesse, neate-

nesse finenesse.

Mignotise, nicenesse.

Migraine mal, the Megrim in the bead.

Mijour, the middest of the day.

Mil ou millet, a pulse that is called Millet.

Vn milan, a Kite, a Puttocke, a Glead.

Milieu, the middest.

Qui est au milieu, which is in the middest.

Milieu de quelque chose, the

Militer, to vie the feates of warres, to be inwarres.

Art, or industrie militaire, the

Mille, a thousand.

Mille fois, a thousand tymes.

Mille fueille, herbe, an berbe called Millfoyle, yarrowe, or nosebleed.

Millepertuis, an Herbe called S.

Mince & delié, fine and [mall.

Mincer, to mince, to cutte in Small

Mincement, flenderly.

Mine, melure, a meafaire fo cal-

La Mine d'aucun, the countenace of a body.

Paire bonne mine, tomake a good

Muiode metall, ou minière, A

Mine-

Mineral, mettall.

Mine qu'on fait soubs la terre, a mine or caue under the earth. Miner, to myne or digge under the

earth.

Miner & vier, to weare awaye, to undermine one, to weare and conjume him.

Vn mineur de douze ou quatorze ans, a minor er one in the age

of minoritie.

Contrats faits avec mineurs tiennent s'ilz sont à leur profit, contractes made with minors are of effect if they be made to theyr profit.

Minorité, the time whilest the minor is under age, minoritie.

Minoratif, as medecine minorative, a phisicke of gentle effect.

Minière, a quarrie, or mine.

Minime de tous, the lest of all.

Vne minime, a minime in musicke. Vn ministre & serviteur, a mi-

nister, a seruant.

Ministrier & servir, to minister, to

Minuer le fang, to diminishe the blood.

Minution de lang, drawing of blood.

La minuiet, midnight.

Vne minute, a minute, a copy.

Minuter vn contract, to take a copye of an enidence, to make a draught of any writing,

Mi-panché, halfe bowing or han-

ging.

Mipartir, je mipars, je miparti, p ay miparti, je miparteray, to parte by the middeste, to denide in two.

Mirabolans, a kind of fruite.

Miracle, a miracle, a marnel, a wonder.

Chose miraculeuse, a wonderfull thing.

Miraculeusement, miraculously.

Mire, a phisicion, or surgion.

Vn miroir, a looking glasse. Se mirer, to looke in a glasse.

Qui bien se mire, bien se voit:

Qui bie se voit, bien se cognoist: Qui bien se cognoist, peu se pri-

se,& sage est.

Dieu le vous mire, let God render it to you.

Vn miroitier, or faiseur de miroirs, a maker of looking glasses.

Mi-rond, balferounde.

Missaille, or gageure, a paune or wager.

Mile, expence, cost, as La mile excede la recepte, the charges doth exceede the receite.

Miserable,miserable,wretched.

Miserablement, en sotte qu'on fait pitié à aucu, miserably, wreschedly.

Misere, miserie, wretchednesse.

Miserere mei, or Iliaque passion, the wringing in the small guttes.

Miserccorde, mercy, pity, compassi-

Misericordieux, merciful, pitifull.

Missive, letters fent.

Miste & propre, neate, fine.

Mittement, finely.

Mistere, mysterie.

Mistion, a mingling, a mixing.

Mistionner, to mingle, to meddle. Mistionné, mingled, mixed.

Mistionnement, a minglyng, a mixing,

Mitaines, mittons, winter gloues.

Mites qui naissent és fourmages & febves, Mites that doe breed in Cheese and beanes.

Mithridat, feeke Methridat.

Mitré & crossé, haujng a Miter and a Bishops staffe, as the popushe Bishops vsed.

Mitre, a Miter.

Mitrer quelqu'vn, & le mettre à l'eschelle, to make one weare a paper, to miter one.

Mixtion, feeke Mistion.

Mobile, feeke Meuble.

Mobiliaire, moneables and cattell.

Mobilité, inconstancie.

Se mocquer de quelqu'vn, To mocke, to flout, to laugh to scorne, to disappoint.

Mocqué, mocked, desappointed.

Mocqueur, amocker, aflonter, a deceiner.

Moquerie, a mocke, a flout, a scoffe, a deceit.

Par mocquerie, mockinglye, gestingly.

La mode ancienne, the old maner

or fashion.

A la nouvelle mode, after the new fashion.

Vn Modelle, a mould, a patrone.

Moderer les tributs, to moderate, or to ease payments.

Estre fort moderé & constant, to be moderate and constant.

Moderément, moderately, temperately.

Sans moderation, immoderately, rashly.

Moderation, as fans moderation ou attrempence, without mean or temperature.

Moderateur, a gouernour.

Moderatrice, a gouernesse.

Morderne, that whiche is of our age: as les Poetes modernes, the Poetes of our tyme.

Modification, limitation, or refriction, a qualifying, moderating limiting, or releasing.

Les gros moignons de chair & des muscles, lumpes of fleso mixt winh sinewes & gristles, the braun of the arme and legs.

La grosse charnure, the branne.

La moelle qui est dedens les os, the marrowe that is within the bones.

Le suc, or moelle de quelq chose, the inice of anye manner of
thing.

Les Moëttes, forerunners, those that run before to bring tidings of ones commyng.

Mo-

Moette, or Mouette, a sea Gull, a kind of bird.

Mœurs, maners, seeke Meurs.

Moien, Moienner, seeke Moyen. Moilon, morter, cement, rubbish.

Moindre, least.

A moindre pris, with leffe price.

Moine, a Monke.

Moinerie, monkerie.

Moincau, a sparow.

Moins, leffe.

Tout au moins, A tout le moins, Pour le moins, at the least.

Mois, amonth.

Se moisir, je me moisis, je me moisi, je me moisi, je me suy moisi, je me moisiray, rancir, to waxe mouldy, or mustie.

Moifi & ranci, mouldye, mustie, finking, ranke.

Moissisture, mouldinesse.

La moisson, ou le temps de la Moisson, the time of Harnest.

Moissonner, to worke in harnest, to reape.

Moissonneur, a harnest man. Moite, moist, soaked, steped.

Lieu moite & relant, a moyste or dampis place.

Moiture, moifure.

Naturelle Moiteur de la terre, the moysture or fattenesse of the earth.

Li Moitié, the one halfe, equall part.

Moitoyen, as vn mur moitoye, the wall common betwirt two, or

diners neighbours.

Mol, soft: pronounce Mou.

Mollement, fofily.

Mollet, foft, tender, delicate.

Mollefle, softnesse.

Mollir, je mollis, je molli, j'ay inolli, je molliray, to waxe soft, to become withered.

Moleste, troublesome, comber-

Molester quelqu'vn, to trouble one, to comber one, to bee burdenous to one.

Molestie, troublesommesse.

Molin, seeke Mouldre.

Molinet, a little mill, argent coigné ou fait au molin, or molinet, new coyned at the mill.

Molliffier, to make fofter.

Mollification, fofining.

Mollir, sceke Mol.

Moluë, or moruë, greene fish.

Croyez vous que la morue soit bonne au beurre, doe you beleue that greene sish is good with sweet butter.

Vn Moment grand ou petit , A moment or space of tyme.

Mommerie, a Maske.

Mommeur, he that weareth a vi-

Vii Mommon, as donner vn mommon, when Maskers doe offer to play at dice.

Assor mon s'il le vouldra? whither that he will be content or not.

Hh.ij.

Cest mon vrayement, yea for-

Monarchie, a Monarchie.

Monarque, a Monarch.

Mon, mine.

Monastere, an Abbey.

Monastique, of Monkes.

Monceau, a beape.

Par monceaux, by beape.

Moncelet, a little heape.

Le monde, le ciel, & tout le contenu en iceluy, the world.

Tout le monde le sçait, all the world doth know it.

Despuys que le monde est mode, from the beginning of the world, since the world was made.

Rien du monde, nothyng in the world.

Vn home mondain, a worldlye

Monder vn arbre, seeke Elinonder.

Mondiffier, to cleanfe.

Medicaments mondificatifs, clefing salues, purging medicines.

Mondification, a purging.

Monition, a warning.

Moniteur, a Summer.

Monitoire, as lettres monitoires, warning letter fletters of admonition before the excommunication.

Monnoye, money.

Faulse monnoye, counterfeited money.

Argent monnoyé, coined money. Maistre des monnoyes, Maister of the Minte.

Les Generaux des Monnoyes, eight men which be appointed to bee ouer seers of the kinges coyne and money.

Vin monnoyeur, a Coyner of mo-

Monnoyer, to make or come mo-

Monopoler, orfaire des Monopoles, to make a conspiracie.

Monopoles & assemblées facticuses, prinate assemblies, insurrections.

Monstier, a Monasterie.

Vn Monstre, a Monster, a rare fight.

Monstreux, a monstrous thing.
Monstreusement, monstrously, ve-

ry strangely.

La monstre de quelque chose, & eschantillon, a paterne, a scantlin er shem of any thing.

Faire monstre generale de tout son armée, to make a generall muster of an army.

Monstrer, to shew, to declare, to signifie.

Sc monstrer & presenter, to shew or present himselfe, to stand forth, to appeare.

Monstrer beau semblant, to shew a faire face, to dissemble.

Monstrement, ashewing, a decla-

Vn mont ou montaigne, a bill or mountaine.

Paller

Passer les monts, to goe ouer those mountaines called Alpes betwene Fraunce and Italy.

Qui demeure delà les monts, which dwelleth on the other side of the Alpes.

Deça les monts, on this side of the Alpes.

Promettre monts & vaulx, to promise mountaines of gold.

Aller en mont, to go vpward.

Du mont à val, that is, du hault en bas, from the top to the groud.

Mout, or moult, much.

Cest mont, yea for sooth.

Montaignard, a mount ain man, or that dwelleth on the hils.

Vne montaignette, a billocke, a little bill.

Vne montiove, a heape of stones, or any other marke to shew the hie way.

Vn pays, or pais montueux, or montaigneux, a hilly country.

Monter, to mounte, to goe up, to a-frend.

Vne montée, an asceding, or rising. Le montant d'vn terte, the rising of a banke or hillocke.

Le pris & somme se monte à cet mille escus, the price & summe amounteth to an hudred thousand crownes.

Il est tous-jours fort bien monté be is ener very well borsed.

Amenez may icy ma monture, bring hither my horse.

Vn monument, a grane, a Monument, or remembraunce.

Moquer, seeke mocquer,

Moral, morall, pertayning tomanners.

Le sens moral d'une fable, the meaning of a fable.

Moralité, as jouër vne moralité, to play a Comedie.

Moralizer, to expounde a texte by the morall sense.

Morallement, il parle morallement, he speaketh by sigure, meaning otherwise than his wordes do declare.

Vn morceau de quelque chose, a morsel, a gobbet, a lumpe of any thing.

Morceau de pain, ou autre chofe, a morsel of bread.

Morcelet & petit morceau, a little morsel, a bit.

Mordre, to bite, to nip: je mords. Mordre en riant, to bite & laugh when he hath done.

Qui est mords, which is bitten.

Mordacité, a biting, sharpenesse of wordes, a nip.

Mordiquer, to bite, to nip.

Mords de bride, abit of a bridle.

Morfure, a biting. Vn More, a Morian.

Moreau, ou morel, a blacke horse, or morrel.

Morelle, herbe, an Herbe called nightshade.

Le morfil d'vn couteau, the edge Hh.ij. of of a knife.

Se morfondre, to chatter for cold, to catch cold: je me morfonds. Morfundu, almoste dead of colde,

which bath caught colde.

Morfundure, catching of colde. Morgeline, herbe, an herbe.

Morgue, comme, Qui fait la morgue, he that maketh a countenance, or setteth a bold face on the matter, that counterfaiteth a seure or grave philosopher.

Morille, a kind of todestole.

Qui est bien moriginé, well manered, manerly.

Morillon, a kinde of birde in riners
very blacke: also Morillon, is a
kinde of blacke grape among the
Parisiens, which those of Orleans
do call Auvernas, wherewith the
best wine is made.

Vu morion, a fallet or belmet.

Morir, sceke Mourir.

Vn danseur de morisque, a mo-

Morne, comme fot, & sans advisement, amazed, or at ones witts end, sometime pensiue, heur.

Morne & pensif, full of pensinenesse.

Mornisse, it is a certaine fruite growing like a todistole, but round, a deinty dishe among Italiens, it is also a blowe with ones hand, as Il luy bailla telle mornisse qu'il le tourna de l'autre conste, he gane such a blow.

Temps morne, a louring weather.

Moron, herbe, an herb called Pimpernell: some take it for Chickenweede.

Morosité, waywardnesse, fromard-

nesie. C'est vn home for difficile à governer, hee is a verye fromarde

ouerthwartman.

Mois, or Morsure du diable, a kinde of herbe.

Morfure, seeke Mordre.

La mort, Death.

Mort Subite, soddayne death.

Il est impossible que la mort, soit honorable de celuy qui a meschament velcu, it is unpossible that death be honourable of a naughtie liner.

Pourchasser la mort d'aul cun 30 seeke after ones death.

Mort aux vers, worme seede.

Mortel, deadly, mortall.

Coup mortell, a deadly blome.

Mortellement, mortally, deadly.

Mortalité, death, mortality.

Mortifere, a bringing or causing of death.

Appartenant à mortuaire, or mortuaille, belonging to mortuaries, or burials.

Mortifier, to mortifie, vexe, and punish his body.

Mortification, mortifiyng, vexing mortification.

Fraper mortement, to strike slowlie and faintlie: the contrarie is,

cou-

courageusament.

Mortepaye, are the ordinarie and perpetuall fouldiers placed in castels & townes for time of life.

Vn mortier, commonly is a vesselof brasse, yron, stone or wood, to stamp or bray any thing, a morter: it is a kinde of cappe, having the brim turned upward, also a kinde of artillerie of yron shorte and having many ringes or circles onelie used in ships for neales shotte: finally, it is a lamp either of yron or other metall.

Mort-né, a ftill borne.

Du mortier, morter to placter with

Moruë, or Mouluë, poisson, a fishe called Codde, or greene fishe.

Morve, ou Morveau, snot, sninell. Morveux, snott, sninelly.

Mosaïque, or musaïque, any worke finely wrought with small peeces: otherwise called in Frech, ouvrage de marqueterie.

Mosquettes, or mosquets, fielde

Mosquette, the teple of the turkes. Vn mot, a word, it is also the sound of the horne among bunters.

A fon mot, at his worde.

Va motet, a verfe.

Moteur, as l'esprit moteur de l'univers, the sprite causing the whole world to moue.

Motif, a motion, a cause: also the author of any mischief e.

Motte ou glasson, a clod of earth,

Le pourceau leve les mottes de terre avec le groin, the hogge raiseth the cloddes of earth with his snoute.

Motte, a butt to shoote at.

La motte d'vn home ou d'vne fame, the noddle.

Moucher, to wipe ones nose, toblow ones nose.

Mouchoir, an hankerchief.

Mouchet, a birde of praye, a tierre-

Mouë, as faire la mouë à quelcun, to make a mouth.

Mouettes feeke moettes.

Mousle, or bandage en quoy lon met vue poulie, a truckle where on putteth pullies.

Mousse à troys, quatre ou cinq poulions, a truckle with three, fower or sue pullies.

Moufles, fecke Mitaines.

Mouiller, to met, to foke, to fliepe.

Mouillé, wet, steeped, soaked, moistened.

Mouillure, wettenesse, moystnesse.

Mouldre, to grynde.

Moulin à eaue ou à bras, a watermill, or a bandmill.

Moulinier, or musnier, a Mil-

Moulture, gry ft, or that is ground. Moulu, grounde, brused.

Le moule de quoy on fait des images de terre enlevées, a

mould

mould such as images are formed in, a blocke of wood, a moulde, or forme.

Mouler, or getter en moule, to caste into a moulde.

Moules, muskles, fishe.

Moulue, or mourue, hadocke or greene fish.

Moulure, or molure, peees of wood or stones made either by Ioyners or carners of stones.

Mourir, je meurs, je mouru, je fuy mort, je mourray, to die, to depart this life.

Moult different, farre contrarye, very different.

Moult fort, very strong, exceeding. Faire mourir aucun, to put one to death.

Quiest mort, be shat is dead. Iouër à la mourre, to playe with

ones finger.

Vne mousche, a Flie.

Mouches à miel, Bees.

Moucheguespe, ou bourdon, A Wafte.

we call toade stoles, also a gnat.

Moulcher, to fpie.

C'est vne fine mousche, bee is a subtile one, a craftie spie.

Mouscheter & tascheter, to mark Mouvement, a moning. out, to denide, to separate.

Mouscheture de pers, small spots or markes of Skie colour.

as groweth aboute the rootes of

trees.

La mousse qui vient sus aucuns fruicts, come sus pommes de coing, semblable à menuë laine & cotton, the downe on some fruites, as on Peaches and Quinces,like a fine cotton.

Mousse qui vient sus les braches des arbres, Mosse that groweth on the braunches of trees.

Iamais tu ne cueilliras mousse, thou wilt never bee good husband. Moustu, full of mosse.

Du moust, new wine, new ale, or any new drinke, greene wine.

Moustache, monchachies.

Moustarde, mustard.

Les enfants en vont à la mustarde, a Pronerbe that is spread and spoken off enery where, it is in all mens mouthes. .

Moultoile, or moultele, or vn belette, a Weafill.

Mouton, asheepe, a weather.

Espaule de mouton, a shoulder of Mutton.

Moucherons, Musherons, such as Mouvoir, je meus, je meu, j'ay meu, je mouveray, to mone, to Stirre to remoue.

> Estre meu, to bee moned, to be firred.

De son propre mouvement, & fans que aulcun l'en requift, of his owne proper will.

La mousse des arbres, Mosse, such D'vn mouvement naturel, of a naturall inclination.

Moy, L. shet I sold I robal wied

Pefcri moy, mais toy tu lis, a for me I write, but as for thee, thou readest.

Moymelme, Imy felfe.

Chose moyenne, a meane thing.

Moyennement, meanely.

Moyenneté, ne trop, ne trop peu meaneuesse, neither to little, nor to much.

Moyennant que, if it be so that. Moyen & manière, a meane, a

Cognostre tous les moyens d'avoir argent, so knowe all the wayes and meanes to have mony.

Eslayer le moyen, to trye the

Moyenner la delivrace de quelcun, to be the meane for the deliuerse of an other.

Moyenneur de quelque chose entre les parties ; a meane betwene two parties in controuerse,

Le moyeu d'vn œuf, & le jaune, - the yolke of an egge.

Le moyeu d'vne roue, the naue of a wheele.

Muable,muance, feeke Muer.

Mucilage, venuing hoarmesse.

Mue, properly a change.

La mue du cerf, when the Harte

casteth his hornes: also the Muyng of a Faulcon, it is taken also
for the place where he doth mue:

- fo we far, mettre en mue, met-

tre hors de mue: also it is taken
for a cooperabere capais are futned: Fmally, for a mockerie we
saye, la mue d'une fame, when
through Phisike & drugs she hath
changed his wrinkled skinne has
a smooth and delicate hue.

La Muette, the bouse of the chiefest woodward, where the keepers do bring the branches, and hornes that are cast by Hartes: also the place where a Hare doth farrow, Home muable, an unconstant mil.

Muance, change, and stand

Muableté, ficklenesse.

Muement deforme en aultre, altring of one forme into another.

Mutation, channging, chopping, al-

Muet, dombe, perchleffe.

Rendre muet, to make one dombe,

Muffe, or museau, the front.

Mugereul, poillon, a fifbe fo cal-

Mugir, to bellowe like an Oxe or a

Mugissement, bellowing of Kine or

Mugler, Idem.

Muglement, properly is of an Oxe or Cowe, but it is saide also of an Hinde a as la blanche biche estlevoit ses muglements jusques au cicl, the white Hinde did raise her cry even up to beaven.

fo we fay, mettre en mue, met- Du Muguet, May blies, or Prime-

Ii.

rofes.

Vn Muguet, a fine Courtier, an effeminate one lying in womes laps, a loner, a woer.

Muguetter, or faire l'amour à vne fame, to court to sue to a wo-

Muguette, ou muscade, a numeg.

Il ya sur mule aussi bien que le
pape, he rideth upon a Mule as
the Pope, this is spoken in mockerie by those which have kibes.

Marche devant povre mulard, thou art vexed with kibes, go be-

As tu paniéta mule ? bast thou dreffed thy kibes?

Le laict d'vne pucelle est chose souveraine pour la guarison des mules, the milke of a Virgin is a soueraigne medecine to beale the kibes.

Aportez moy mes mules, bryng me my moiles or pautofles.

Elle porte des mules de troys doigts d'espesseur, shee vseth moiles of three inches thicknesse. Vn Mule, a Mule.

Vne mule aux talons, a kibed beele.

Les mulets du Roy sont passez, the kinges mules are passed: the vse of the French court is to cary the Kinges, Princes and Lordes houshold stuffe upon great mulefoales.

Il est chargé comme vn mulet,

be is laden like a Mule.

Il est fantastique comme vne vicille mule, be is as fantastical as an old mule.

Il boit & mange à ses heures come la mule du pape, hee doth al things at his houre as the Popes mule.

Cell vne mule, or elle est mule, that is spoken of a barraine woman, because a mule neuer bringesh forth,

Vne mule vmbrageule, aftarting

Mulet, a mules foale.

Muletier, a mule keeper.

Vn Moulon de foin, a baye cocke. Mulot, a field monfe.

Multiplier, to multiply, to encrease. Les ennemis se multiplient de jour en jour, the enemies do encrease daily.

Quant à moy j'entens myeux la diminution que la multiplication, as for me I am more skelful in diminishing, than multiplying.

Cest vn vray multiplieur en l'art d'alquemie, car il conuertist le sin, or en le aux lingots d'arain ou leton, bee is a true multiplier in the arte of Alquemie, for he turneth sine golde into faire medges of brasse or laten.

Multipliement, or multiplication, an increasing, a multiplying.
Multiplieur, a multiplier.

Multipliable, which may bee in-

creased.

Multitude & affemblée de gets, a multitude or affemblie of people. Vne multitude confuse, a confu-

sed multitude.

Multitude de plaisirs lesquelz tu m'as faits, a great number of pleasures which then bast done to me.

Et voyant que la multitude des ennemis elloit plus grade que la sienne, il, &ce and seejng that the multitude of ememies was greater than his, be, &c.

Munificence & liberating libera-

Munit, je thunis, je muni, fay muni, je munitay, vo foreifie, so defendso garnife, so fisetd. ii ?!!!

Munition & garbifor, agains fon

Munit & fortifier vne place premier que l'encemy vienne, ro fortifie aropine before the coming of the enemy.

Munition de vieres, montan of

Ville bien munie, a town well furnished both with strength and all necessarie things,

Mur, a walk of four lives find

Viel mur, anold wall, who say

Echelerva mur, to clime up the

Yn petit mur, or muraille de pierres seiches point niva mul mortier, alep wall wichon mol Escrire contre les murailles, to

Mathena majagger kum onie glen

Piller contre le mur, tomake ma-

Les Murs d'vine ville, rhe voirse

Vne Muraille, a mail nonesul

Murer vine ville, sowall a towne.

Murmure, marmure, mattering, repining.

Murmurer, to murmare, to the

Marmurement; ou murmuration, a marmuring.

Musard, a lingerer, a punsers all.
Musc, Music, more poly entenial.

Markade, and megin novnonil.

Mulcadet, ou mulcadel', Minjea-

Le Mukile, c'est à dire, la partie meharmie de tout le corps ; en laquelle gist da force, son és cuisses, ou és bras, the Masses de felosible branne.

lephant, the fronte or muffell of

Le Musicau d'vir chien , a dogges

Museliere de cheval on mulet, a

Maler, to take paufe, to mufe to be-

Mulette, or cornemule y a little

Ii.ij.

Musique, musike, or harmonie of in-Elcure contre les methateuris es Mulicien, a Mulition or player on Mer contre le mustinomuxilmi. Mulnier, seeke Meulnier. Muller to bide to compy onay. Musie, bidden, conneyed. Mutation, freke Mucray Many Mut, or must feeke bands, they be boundes for the Harte, only all mbite pofe race came from Barbarie. Mute, Seeke Meuten 1911 mil Mutilé, maymed, unperfice. snie Mutilation, mayoring, a cuttying OH, A GIMPHAPPING. Mutin Seditioner son a bull Mutinerie, fedition, tumult. Esmouvoir mutineries, re rife, per be the case of Muterie or feder Mutuel mutuall, as mutuel & rericiproque, a mutually equal and like love which our bearqub to an cuilles, ou es bras, the andione Aimons nous mutuellement, let Nagement, a frimming of he vs loue equally sogether ... ull JI Vo Muy, a some, a veffel, signi Demi muy, balfe a cume, 3 4 Myrabolan fried, a finite ralled Myrabolan, Mytthe, agamme called Myrrhe. Mylantrope, herebich haveth and fieth the company of men. Mytridat, a kind of triacle, called Methridatumento es assaluM Mystere, a Mysterie, a secrete

Me

thing. Mystique, mysticall. Mystiquement, mystically.

ATAbot viez des formules de Nain , wie the manner of peache of this worde Nain, is a dwarfe.

Cest un petit Nabot, beis a luile dwarfe. mig siolis diasonis

Nacre de perles on Nacle she Bell wherein the best pearles are sobe greater than bis he ere. bourd

Nager proprement diet des pos islons, to swimme.

Se fauver en nageant, to faire bon o Selfe by fivinmingum of intim

Il scait fort bie nager entredeux caucs becan frimme very well betweene two waters, in the ma-

Menir & fortilier yne placepte-Nageur, a swimmer, Loun round

Les Nageoires d'un poillon, fins of a fifb.

Nagueres, not long since, nowe of - fate, are while in the new stall

Najades les Nymphes des caues, the Nymphes of the waters.

Naif, natural, linely, proper.

Vne couleur naifve, a naturall, sidinely or quicke colour : which is not counterfeit, but beautifull by -inature i andrepresenting a thing tues fit mere aline as die ? so its

Naifvement faire, to dee a thing

by a natural motion.

Representer aulcune chose naifvement, to represent a thing as if it were quicke or aline.

Vn Nain, ou Naintre, a dwarfe.

Naistre, je nay, je naqui, je suy nay, je naistray, to growe or be borne of, to spring or bud out.

Naissant, being borne, growing or springing out.

Naislance, birth.

Quiest Ne, which is borne.

Né & Natif de ce lieu, borne in such aplace.

Natif, or Né de Londres, borne at London.

Né & issu de nobles parens, issued of moble parentes.

Nativité, nativitie, birth.

Nantir, viez des formules de Saisir, to seaze on one, to lay hold on one.

Nappe, atable cloth.

Narcisse, herbe, an Herbe so called, some thinks it to be Daffadil.

Nard, Herbe, an herbe that is called Spike.

Vn Naquet, a Boy that ferneth at

Narration, a narration, a declara-

Narrer, to fbem, to tell, to declare.

Narrateur, he that sheweth or telleth any thing.

Nafarde, as donner vne Nafarde, to give on a phillip or a rappe upon the nose.

Nasarder, to phillip one upon the nose.

Ca ce nez, que je le Nazarde, les me haue that nose, that I maye phillip the same at will.

Naseaux, les trous & souspiraux du nez, the brething holes of the nose, the nosethrill.

Nasitort, or cresson alenois, eres-

Nasquir, c'est à dire naistre, to be borne, to have first being.

Vne Nasse, a weyre for to catche fishe in.

Vne Nasselle, a smal boate, a cocke boate.

Vne Nation, a nation, kinrede, or people.

Nativité, seeke Naistre.

Vne chambre nattée, a chamber mel furnished or hangd about with mattes.

Vn Nattier, a matmaker.

Natte, a mat.

Nature, nature.

La Nature & manière de faire, qu'vn chacun a de nature, nature or inclination.

La Nature & partie honteuse d' vne personne, the prinie partes of any person.

Naturel, natural, kind.

C'est vne chose Naturelle, it is a natural thing, it standes by rea-

Naturellement, naturally, kinde-

Naturalizer, to make one Denison. Ne cela aussi, nor that neither. Lettres de Naturalité, letters of Neant, nothing. Denison.

Nau, feeke Navire.

Nn Navet, a rape or turnop.

Vne Navetiere, a Rape field. De la Navette, turnop feed.

La Navette d'vn Tisserond

Weavers Shittle.

Naufrage, a shipwracke.

Naufrageux orage, a storme declaring shipwracke.

Naviger, to Sayle, to fleete.

Navigation, nanigation, sayling.

Navigable, a riviere navigable, ariner where one may faile.

Navire, ou Nau, a ship.

Naulage, the fraight or fare payed for passage over the mater: suche meney as one dash pay to paffe the Liqueur nectare, fweete & pleasea in a ship.

Naulager, to pay for the conduct of Nef . Bip. a shippe.

Navrer, to burt to wound.

Navré, burt, wounded.

Navrure, a burt, a wound.

Nautonnier, a Marmer, a shippeman aboteman.

Nayer, feeke Nover.

Qui est Né, seeke Naistre.

Ne cecyne cela, neither this, nor

Ne à ceste heure mesme, not at this present hours,

Ne ausi, nor also,

Chose de rien, athing of nothing, Naturalizé, which is made Deni- Tout vint à neant, all is come to nothing.

Neant moins, neuerthelesse.

Et neat moins vous voyez mes ans, and yet you fee my yeares.

Neble, a cloud.

Nebuleux, cloudie.

Vn faitneant, an idle person.

Necestaire, necestary, needfull.

Necestairement, necessarily. Necessité, necessitie neede.

Les Necessitez de nature, the necessities of nature, the easing of ones body.

Home necessiteux, a poore and

Necter, le bruvage des dieux, the drinke of the gods.

faunt liquour.

La Nefd'vne Eglise, the ridge or the body of a Church.

Vne Neffle, a fruit called a Medlar.

Vn Nefflier, ou Meslier, a Medlar tree.

Negation, a denying, a nay.

Negatoire, vne action negatoire, anegatorie action.

Negatif, negative, that deniesh.

Negliger, so weglett, to have link regardio.

Negligence, carelesnesse, retblefneffe.

neffe.

Negligemment, negligently, care-

Negligent, negligent, carelesse, retchelesse.

Negoce & affaire, businesse or af-

Negocier, to exercise marchandise, to traffike, to be in businesse.

Negotiateur, a factor, an occupier, a merchant.

Negotiation, a businesse, trade or trassike.

Negociation vsuraire, Vsurers trade or traffike.

Negriez & vigne lauvage, wilde vyne.

Neige, snowe.

Neiger, to snowe.

Neigeux, full of snowe.

Nepenthe, without dolour or paine, it is a drinke which causeth one to feele no doloure.

Neveu, a Nephew, or a brothers

Nerf, a finew.

Nerveux, full of sinemes, or strong.

Nes, seeke Nez.

Nettoyer, to clenfe, to make cleane, to wype, to rubbe, to purge, to scoure.

Net, cleane, neate.

Nettement, cleanly.

Netteté, cleanlyne ffe.

Neud, a knot.

Nouër, to knitt to tye.

Noveuz, knitting togither, full of

knottes.

Nouvement, a knitting.

Neuf, nine.

Le Neufieline jour, the ninth

Neufiesmement, by nine tymes, as we say tiercement, thirdlye, so neuficsmement, ninthly.

La Neufaine, a vowe among the Papistes during nine dayes ceremonies: where you must remember to sound Finthese three laste wordes, like V, as Neuviesme, Neuviesment, Neuvaine.

Neutre, famoryng none of both the partes.

Neutralité, neutralitie.

Se Neutralizer, that is Ne se formomalizer pour l'vn ne pour l'autre, to make himselfe neutrall helping neyther part.

Le Nez,the nose.

Ni, For Ne, before the vomels, neyther, nor.

Vn Ni, a nay.

Niais, nece, feeke Niez.

Nice & parelleux, some, fainte.

Niceté, somenesse, dulnesse.

Vn Nid d'oyseau, a birds nest,

Nicher, to nestle, to build nestes. Vne Nice de poulsins, a broode

of chickens.

Niéce, or Niepce, a Niece, or my brothers daughter.

Nielle, vne maladie qui vient aux bleds par trop d'humeur, blasting of corne.

Eftre

Estre Nielle & gaste du temps, to be blasted.

Nier, to deny, to gaine fay.

Niant, a denier.

Miement, denying.

Niez, an idiote, a peke hoddie, a simple soule, a snekesbie.

Niezer, to play the Idiote.

Niezete, simplicatie, fool:shnesse.

Nifler, to swalow his sninell.

Nigauld, as c'est le plus grad nigauld que je vi jamais, he is the greatest loubie, lumpish, or doltish, that ever I saw.

Nigelle, an berbe, gitte,

Nigromance, Necromancie, dimnation by calling up of prites.

Nigromancien, a Necromancer,

Nihil, as mettre nihil, or neant à beaucoup d'articles, to blot out articles.

Numbot, a dwarfe, a little man.

Niquet, Ie n'en donneroye pas vn Niquet, a thing of no value, a knicke made with the thombes, nailes, and teeth.

Faire la nique, or le niquet, to mocke one by nodding the head.

Niqueter, as Il n'y a que niqueter, there is no fault to be found, or to be mocked at.

Vn niveau ou plomb, a plommet. Niveler, to sounde with a plommet.

Nivellement, a founding.

Noble, Noble, of gentle blond.

Noblessen, nobilitie.

Rèlever d'avoir fait chose derogant à noblesse, so restore ones bloud.

Nocher, a Mariner, the governour of a ship.

Nocturne, as vne vision noctur-

Noël, or nouël, as if one would say, a new thing never seene before, it is Christmas.

Chanter Noël, to sing a Christmas

Noit black colour.

Noiraltre, blackife.

Noiret, on Noiraut, fuirt.

Noirté, seeke Noirceur.

Noircir, to blacke. Noirci, blacked.

Noirciffure, blacksfbneffe.

Noirceur, blacke.

Noise, cotention, strife, braule, noise, disagreement.

Noiser, to strine, to contend.

Gents Noiseux & malfaisans, troublesome fellowes, brablers.

Noisif & quereleux, trouble some and ful of quarels.

Noix, awalnut.

La noix d'une harbaleste, the nut

Noix muscade, or Muguette, a

Noisette, ou noiselle, a silberd or

Noiselier, or noisetier, a Haselnut

Vn noyer, a walnut tree.

Noyer

Nover en l'eauë, to drowne. Noyé, drowned.

Le Nom de quelque chose, the name of a thing.

Les Noms & debtes, the names Nonnain, ou Nonne, a Nunne. and debtes.

Nommer aucun, to name or alleage a man.

Nommer & bailler nom à aucun, to name or give name to

Nomuiement, namely, specially: Nominacion, a naming, or nomination.

Nombre, number.

Nombrer, to number, to tell, to compt, to reckon.

Nombré, numbred, rold.

Nombrement, a numbering, a

Nombreus, which containeth nãbers.

Nombreuses loix, verses. Le Nombril, the nanill.

Le nombril de Venus, an herbe.

Nompareil, or nompair, whiche bath not the like peereleffe.

Nompareillement, that is , excellently.

Non, not , nay.

Non feulement, not only

Nonante fois, minerie, or foure score and ten times.

Nonnain, a Nunne. Nonante, ninetie.

Nonchalant, careleffe, retchteffe, "neoligene.

Nonchalamment, negligently. Nonchalance, carelefneffe.

Noncer'à quelcun, tobring newes or word to one, to tell to one.

Noffre, ours.

Heure de nonne, noone.

Nopces, mariages, weddings.

Nore, or bru, my formes wife.

Notamment, namely.

Notable, notable, worthye of mar-

Notaire, a Notarie, a Scrinener. Notes, to note to marke, to figne.

Estre Note, to bee noted, or of yll name.

Notablement, notably.

Note & marqué, noted, or marked.

Notice, cela est venu à sa notice, that is come to his knowledge.

Notoire, notorious, playne.

Chose Notoire & certaine thing manifest.

Notoirement, manifestly.

A Nou, as passer la mer à nou, to paffe the fea formming.

Noualleux, full of knots.

Novembre, the Moneth of Nouember.

Nouër, seeke Neud.

Nourir, je nourris, je nourri, j'ay nourri, je nourritay, toreare up, to nourish, to feed, to bring up, to finde at bourd.

Q'i est nourri, fed, nourified.

Nourister, a Nurfe.

Kk. NourNourrisse, a Nurse.

Vn Nourrillon, bee or shee that is brought up as a child.

Nourriture, meate, foode, Nur-

Nourrissement, bringing up, fin-

Nous, we.

Noulmelmes, we our felues.

Novalitez, nonelties.

Nouveau, new, fresh.

Nouvelle, newes.

Nouvellement, newly, of late.

Nouveauté, nemnesse, of late.

Le noyau, the kirnell of a nut, and fuch like.

Vn noyau & viz par laquelle on monte en quelque lieu, a paire of winding staires.

Noyer en leauë, seeke Noix.

Nuage, seeke Nuce.

Vn Nuage de corbeaux, c'est à dire vne vollée espesse obumbrant le ciel comme font les nuées, a thicke slight of Rauens shadowing the skie as a cloud.

Nuage, in painting, is the shew and representation of the Aire and cloudes.

Nud, naked, leave d.

A demi nud, halfe naked.

Mettre à nud, to strip starke naked,

Nuc , shee naked.

Nuc, or Nuce, a cloud.

Mettre aulcun jusques aux nuées, that is, le louer haultemet, to praise one even to the skies.

Ne faire no plus de conte d'aula cun que des nuées, or neiges d'autan, to set no more by one the of the cloudes or snowe of the last yeare.

Temps nuageux, that is, couvert de nues, or nuées, the hene conered with cloudes, the aire cloudie.

Nuage, cloudie.

Montagne nuageuse, a mountaine

Nucr, to over shadow a picture or any thing with a bright colour.

Blancheur nuce de vermeil, a white ouersbadowed with a reddish colour.

La Nuict, the night.

Veiller les nuicts entières, to watch a whole night.

Nuire, je nuis, je nui, j'ay nuit, je nuiray, to hurt, to offend, to anoy.

Nuisant, burtfull, full of shrewde turnes.

Nuisance, hurt, annoyance.

Nul, none, no man.

De nulle valeur, of no value, no-

Nulle part, in no place, on no side.

Nullement, nothing at all, in no wife.

Nullité, as amener aucune chose à nullité, to bring anye thyng to nothing.

Nuptial, pertaining to a wedding.

Ayat polé ses acoustremens nuptiaux, baning laid of bu wed-

ding

ding garments. Nymphe, a Nymphe.

Nymphal, belonging to a Nymph.

O ante B.

O Moy home perdu, O perdu que je suis, O wretch that I

O la hardiesse, O what boldenesse, O lustie courage.

Obeir, j'obeïs, j'obeï, j'ay obeï, j'obeïray, to obey, to gine place, to be subject.

Obeiffant, obedient, feruifable.

Obeissance, obedience, subiection.

Obedience, Idem.

Obediemment, obediently.

Vir obice, or obstacle, a let, an impediment.

Object, an object, the laying or fetsing of a thing before ones eyes, or against one.

Objecter, to lay to ones charge, to obiect, seeke Obijcer, and repro-

Obier, ou opier, arbre, a Wych bafell, as some thinke.

Obijcer, ou Objecter & reprocher, to lay to ones charge, to bit one in the teeth, to fet against.

Vn obit, as se trouver à l'obit de son pere, to be at his fathers bu-

Faire vn obit, to make a pompous buriall.

Objurguer & reprendre, to re-

Objurgation, a rebuke, a chiding. Objurgateur, a rebuker.

Lettres objurgatoirs, blaming, rebuking or chiding letters.

Vn oblat de religion, whenone offreth himselfe to be in a religious house.

Oblation, an oblation, an offering. Oblecter & esbastre, to sport.

Oblectation & esbat, a delight, a recreation, pastime, or foot.

Obliger, to bynd one.

Estre obligé par promesse, to be bound by promise.

Obligation, an obligation, a bonde. Lettres Obligatoires, letters of bondes, that is an obligation.

Oblique, crooked, onerthwart.

Obliquement, overthwartly, cros-kedly.

Obliquité, crookednesse.

Oblivioux, forgetful, also that caufeth to forget.

Obmettre, seeke Omettre.

Vn Obole, qui est vne pièce de inonoye vallant sept deniers tournois, a halfepeny English, or thereabout.

Obscur, darke, obscure, duskish.

Obscurcir, j'obscurcis, j'obscurci, j'ay obscurci, j'obscurciray, 10 darken.

Ombre Obscurcissant, a dark sha-

Obscurissement, a darkening. Obscurité, obscuritie, darkenesse. obscuritez de parolles, dark words

Kk.ij. dark-

darkeneffe of fpeach.

Oblecratio & prière affecteuse, an earnest prayer, a specialt desire.

Obseques, burials, obsequies, fune-

Observance ancienne, an ancient custome, an observation.

Observation, Idem.

Observer, to obserne.

Obstacle, a let or impediment.

Obstant, letting, standing against.
Nonobstant oposition ou appellation quelconque, all spposuions or appeales prenailing nothing.

S'obstiner à l'encontre de tous, to stand stiffy against all men.

Obstine, obstinate, stiffenecked,

Obstinement, obstinately, stifner-

Obstination & aheurtement, selfewillednesse, stubburnnesse.

Obstination & fermeté de propos, constancie in that they standin.

Oblister, town histand, to stande a-

Obtemperer & obeir, to obey, to yeld too.

Obtemperation, obedience, yel-

Obtenir & impetrer ce qu'on demande, to obtaine or get that which we demand: j'obtiens, j'- obtiens, j'ay obtenu, j'obtien-

dray.

Arrestz de la cour obtenuz par force, indgement obtanned, as if

it were by force from the higher court.

Obtenuë, that which is gotten.

Obtrectation ill report, disdaining, backbiting, slaundering.

Obtrestateur & meldisant , A backebiter, an enil speaker.

Obvier que quelque chose ne se face, to preuent the doing of any thing.

Obumbrer, to shadow.

Occasion, occasion.

Occasionnellement, by occasion.
Occasionner la mort d'autruy,
to bee the cause of an other mans
death.

Occident, the summe settings Occidental, of the West part.

Les occidétaux sont forts & robustes, the Westerne men bee strong and stiffe.

Occire, j'occis, j'occi, j'ay occis, j'occiray, to kill, to flay.

S'occire, to kill himselfe.

Il occioit, he did flay.

Vous vous occiez de dueil, you killyour selfe through sorrow.

Occiant, flaying.

Occision, flanghter. Occis, killed, flaine.

Chose occulte, hidden things, pri-

Occulter, to bide.

Occultation, biding.

Occultement, biddonly, fecretiye,

Occuper & empescher, to let or

Occupé & addonné, giuen to any thing.

Occupation, a letting bufineffe af-

Occurrent, as ce sont choses, occurrentes, that is, qui occurrent & surviennent, thinges whiche do happen, chances.

Par plufieuts occurreces; brongh

Ocean, la mer Oceane, the Quean

Vne oche, vn cren, or crenne, a notch in a skore, a nocke in a bow.

Ocher, or crener, to indent.

De l'Ocre, Okre, such as Painters

Octave, a mans name: Les Octaves de Palques, Easter holy-

Le mois de Octobre, the moneth of October.

Octroy, a graunt, also a will, as it a fait cela de son octroy, he hath done it of his owne free will.

Octroyer or ottroyer, to grant, cofent, or agre to ademand: avala requeste de N. je vous ottroye cela, at the request of N. I doe grannt you that.

Il ne veult rien ottroyer quelq priere qu'on luy face, bee will

give or graunt nothing, not withfanding all the prayers that one

La Rynne t'a ottroye ta demande, the Queene hath granted thee thy demannd.

Il n'est pas donné ne ottroyé à l' home de pouvoir tout exprimen, it is not ginen to man to bee able to expresse and otter energe thing.

Ottroyer rabais, or rabbats, to a-

Oculaires et que se voit squ'on voit à l'œil, that whichis seene enident.

Oculairement, evidently, at enes

Odeur, Sauour, fente, or smell.

Odoriferant, or odoreux, a free fmelling.

Odieux, odious, hatefull.

Ocil, the eie, feeke Yeulx.

Occonomic, the guiding and ordering of thinges pertuining to bonfoold, or bufbandrie.

Occonome, a Steward.

Arracher & crever vn ceil, to put

Avoir l'ocil sur aulcun, to have an

La larme à locil elle luy dit, haning a teare at her eye, that is, weeping, she said to him.

Le coing de l'œil, the corner of

Kk.iij.

Duil

Oiel de beuf, an Herbe called May weede, it is also called in French, Pille en list, bycaufe it is - shought it can eth to piffe a bed. Ocil de bonc, a fish with skales.

Oeillet, a gilliflower, ceillets incarnats, Carnations, ceillet blanc, a white gilliflower q > omo

Ocillades, mantons eies, Sheepes eies, lowing or loners lookes.

Oeilhader auleun, to eie one, to cast amantoneie, to looke uppon one wantonly. Al was a still

Ocillader, or jetter Ocillades, En Ideminish n ment diso'l in

Les oillières, the eye tooth.

Vn œuf, an egge.

Vn œuf frais, a new laydegge.

La cocqued'yn ocut, the feel of an egge-yelland teleprotes

Le blane ou l'aubin d'vn œuf, the white of an egge.

Le moyeu d'vn œuf, the yelke of an egge.

Ocuvre, feeke Ocuvrer.

Of Mot quedient ceux qui sont estonnez & espouvantez, Ob, a worde that men ve that are afraid or astonied.

Offendre, to indomage one, as offendre son ennemy, that is, l'endomager, luy porter domage, this is in martiall affaires.

Offencer, to offend one, to burt in wordes or deede.

Si je vous ay oftence ou abuse, prenez en la revenche ; if I

Mar Ci

bane offended you, nome renente your felfe.

Offence, an offence, a burt.

Faire cher comperre l'offence, to cause one to paye deerely for his fault committed.

Si j'ay commis offence, ce a efté par melgarde, if I have committed any offence, it was unwares, or against my will.

Armes offencibles, burtfull wea-

pons.

Celaelt vn balton fort offencible, that is a daungerous weapon.

Offerte, waller à l'offerte, to go to an offring.

Office & charge qu'on faich, the office or charge that a man bath.

Officier & Sergent, an Officer, a Sergeant.

Officier, of foure fyllables, is to doe the dinine service at church.

Offrir, to offer, j'affre, j'offri, &c. Offre qu'on a faicte à aucun, an offer made to one, a condition.

Vendre au plus offrant, to fell to him that offreth most.

Offrende qu'on faict à Dieu, the offring to God.

Offusquer, todarken.

Ingement effusique d'ire , the sudgemet blinded through anger.

Ohier, to weaken one. Vne ohie, a meakening.

Ohié, vn homme ohié de son corps, ill at ease, one whose body is out of temper.

Ohe,

O ante L Ohe,eft il ainsi? bo,in it fo? Oignon, an Onion, Oignonette, Scallions. Oinet, annointed. De l'oing, Swines greafe, or others. Oignement de nard, oyle of spike. Onction, an anointing. Onguent, an oyntment. Oiscau, or oisel, a bird, a foule. Oisclet, a small bird. Huppe & creste qui est sur la teste d'aulcuns oiseaux, the suffe which certaine birdes have uppon their heads.

Plumer vn oiseau, to pull a birde. Oiseleur, a fouler or birde catcher. Oiselerie, fouling.

Oiselière, a greate cage where manie bir de be kept.

Oifeux flouthfull, flacke. Oifif, Idem.

Oliveté, flanthfulnesse, flackenesse. Vn Oison, agreene goofe,

Vne Olive, & vn olivier, an oline, an olyue tree.

Oliviers, an olyne tree.

Olivastre, a wilde olyne tree.

Ombre, a Shadow, a colour.

Soubs ombre d'alliace, vuder colour, or presence of friendsbup.

Ombrager, to Shadow.

Sumb

Ombrage, shadow or conert.

Ombrageux, skittish as borses are, (ufficious as ielious men be.

Ombragement, a shaddowing. Les ombragemens des peintres

Opulen certaining to mimbad

Omettre quelque chofe, zd mo any thing, to leave any thing whi done. sofred at place porques, son

Omis, left undone.

Omission, leaning out.

Onc. feeke Onques us si pool On dit, it is fayd, men faye: freke king of ones fingers endemod

Vne once, or lonce, an Omee, a beafte. odlato don transmit

Once a once by ownces.

Pefant vne once weighing an ouce Mon oncle frere de mon, pere) Onzierae, the elementano snym

Mon oncle, frere de ma mere, Idem. perations, or week mes.

Onques mais, or onques puis je nollo vei I never fave bym fince

Onde, a floude, amende t nothing Ondé, made with wanes.

Robe Ondée, a gowne made with do fe werb the last of or assume the

Ondée, also a great et sodaine fall of rayne which otherwise wee call Guilceningo sivat & notate O

Cheveux ondez, baires dreffed like waver. nor i 2 noini O

Onder les cheveux, to fet baires Opinialire, Cleriled. Quarty

Robe qui ondoye, a gowne which in going feemeth to wane. in O?

Ondoyer vn enfant nouveau né a maner of freach among the papists, when she Medwife christeneth a child new borne mben bee Oppiler, to dassb fo regration is

Onglet, a small unitary antiom O
L'onglet en l'only he med in mes
eye, but properly in borses. and
Vne onglade, a ferateb with one i
nagle.

L'onglée au bout des doigts pro venant de grand troit, the aking of ones fingers endes with

Onguent, feeke Oindre.

Onyche, a prettom flore ealled O-

Mon oncle frere dansda, sznQ

Onzieme, the eleventhand on the

Operations naturelles, materalles perations, or workings.

Operer, toworke.

Oppler, fecke Oppillerin soupnO

Opiner, towersy vode we salboide opinion, sosbarke, so faye bis opinion.

Confeilliers opinans, these that do sit with the Indge to give their whole or opinion upon matters in controverse.

Opinion & advis, opinion, admife,

Opinion & jugement, pinion &

Opiniastre, selfewilled, flandmy in

S'Opiniastrer, so be obstinare.

Opiniastrise, obstinacio, consuma-

Opiniatrement, fromardlys, flub-

Oppiler, to flop, we le fentir oppi-

16, to feele bimfelfe bound in the belly.

Oppilatif, any thing that stoppetb or bindeth the belly.

Oppilation, Rapping, binding.

Opportunement, fuly, symely, or in good feafon.

Opportunité, oportunitie, whilethe tyme doth serve.

Sopposer à quelque chose, to withstande a thyng, to stande a-

Vn oppolant, one that hindreth or

La partie opposite & vis à vis.

A l'opposite, contrary wise on the contrary part.

Opposition, a withst anding, a

Oppresser, ou Opprimer, to op-

Oppression, an oppression.
Oppression, an oppression.

Opprobre, a reproch, opprobrious

Opprobrier, to revile one, so speake against one reprochful wordes.

Oppugner, to affault, to oppugne, to say against, to reason against any thing earnestly.

Oppugnation, a fiege or affault as

Oppugnateur, an affantier.

Opulear, rich; weathy.

Opulence, wentit, richer, abone-

Orfelin, a child fatherly fonbow-	Vn coup orbe, edry blom.
Opulentement, aboundantly.	Orchanette, herbe, an Herbe fo
Vivreopulemment, to line in	called. humaning to comment
welch, sumptuonsly.	Ord & falle, uncleave, filthy, nasty,
Or avant, Or fus, on forward, go to.	flouenly, leane C.
Or ça de par dieu, now in gods	Ordir, j'ordis, j'ordi, j'ay ordi, j'- ordiray, te foyle, to beray, to flub-
Or bien, laisse le dire, goe to, let	ber.
bym Saye	Ordoyer, or fashir, Identa nabio
De l'Or, golde.	Ordures & immondicers, the
Vn Oracle, c'est à dire, conseil &	or filebers or more to organicality
responce donnée, an Oracle or	Ordure, filth, vncleanlinesse.
- aunswere from god buoting	Ordement, vaclearly, flibily.
Orade, ou Dorade, poisson, a fish	Ordinaire & accountume, ordi-
Orage, Fouldre, Tempeste du	Tenir bon ordinaire de table, to
cicl, a tempeste, a ftorme.	keepe a good ordinarie touchyng
Temps orageux, a flormy werber.	meat status sait ju rabro-
Orgicalleux, pragarq av, molino	Ordre, order, diffositions 110000
Mon oraifon tend à ce, the end of	Par ordre, orderly, or by order.
my Oration or talke tendeth to	Sans ordre, enorderly, confufedly.
that, &c un a dander	Aller d'ordre, to go, keping order.
Oraison rude & mal polie, a rude	L'ordre, it is a companye, brother- hood, or fellowship erected by a so-
Vn Oratoire, or Oroer, a closet of	
prayers: how a shit as add total	Michel, the order of So Michael
Art Oratoire, the Arte of Elo-	L'ordre de la jartière, she order of
Parler Oratoirement, to speake by	L'ordre de la toilan d'or, the ar-
Vn Oranger, an Orenge trees	Chevallier de l'ordre , a Knight
Vne Orange, an Orenge, mano'. I	of the order, oc.
Orbateur, or bateur d'or, a golde	Prendre les ordres, to be made a
Chole Onencale, any methodia	
Orbe, blind, bereft of his fightin	Bailler les ordres, to make a priest
Vie chambre orbe, a dark cham!	
abort grantes et ite contrag itale	L'ordre des Cordeliers, the com-
27,69%	Ll. pany

pany of the Gray friers, quon 1	Orfelin, a child fatherlesse mo-
Ordonner, to ordaine, to diffose, to	
appoint to commaund.	Vierecoulement, met, ser
Ordonner & disposer, to ordaine,	Orer, seeke Oraison:
to appoint. I sand, the well	Ortebure, on Orfevre, a Golde-
Ordonner & mettre en ordre	Or ca de par dien, me diment
· les besongnes, to fet things man	Orfevrene, goldsmiths worke.
order.	Orfraye, or offraye, a kinde of ra-
Ordonné par le communadvis,	uening bird eating fish,
ordained by the common adulfe.	Organiste, beethat playeth uppon
Ordonnance & ordre, ordinance	the Organet. The same Only
- and ordre. enlawed this could O	Orge, Barley on the bone of the
Ordonnance & constitution, or-	Orgemonde, Barlye water, Ty-
dinance and constitution. (116)	Onder a Dorade poniospace
Par l'ordonnance des Prelats, by	Orgueil, pride, bautineffe , losti-
the ordinance of the Clergie.	alneffe.qm. Talladi aguo
Par Ordonnance de la cour, by	Orgies, the feath of Bacchus,
order of the court.	SOrgueiller, to waxe prond.
Ordonnances Royaux, the kings	Orgueilleux, proude, bighe myn-
Par ordinances, or dishino, or teams in	Mon oration tend a ce, thobablef.
man of armes at the kings wager.	Vn orgueil, a round piece of woode which is put under a great flone
Vn home d'ordonnance, a man of	. [12] [[[[[[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [[] [
bood or fellowfor perece samue-	fame to roll more eafily.
Ordonnément, ordorly, by order.	Orguilleux, a marte on the upper
D'ordre, of order or adt, lailait	lid of the eie like a barley corne.
Ordere feeke Ordi al ab arbro I	Orgaeillensement, proudly.
Orée, a l'orée d'un bois, the	Orgues à flutes, qui sonnent à
coasts, fide, or borders of a woode.	foufflets, recorders, 100
Qui a les Oreilles lasches & pe-	Qubus, a pouldre d'oribus, a
dantes, banging emer, in flonth	Va Oranger on Crobnoglo bail
eared. Somenhouselife	L'orient & Toleillevant, the East
Piculie les cores suig ot orbits	Orbateur, or but . genfir agran & rede
Oreillier, a pillow	Chole Orientale , any thing from
Patterles order L. mon tiorbnorO	Orbe East of a rord , hall soil
Orfante, bareneffe or want of chil-	L'Oriére, bu l'Oére d'vu bois, the
dren. Landbie O ash sibio! I	woode side, or the entring into the
	mood.
	그 아내는 아내는 아내는 아내는 아내는 아내는 아내는 것이 없는 것이 없는 것이 없다면 없다고 있다면 없다.

Ecau autore coule le borheter la	Offelet, a finall bone, some loud
Orifice, the mouth or entring of a-	Offu, that bath big bones, 3,540
the bunkes of the river, guida fer-	Oler, jole, jolay, jay ofe, jole
L'Original, the first copy of awri-	ray, to dare. 1000 and al
Outrecui di arrogan, omenignite,	Vn Oferaye, aplat of Ofer tress
Origine, the beginning.	Offelet, feele Ostan comme to
Orillier forke Oreither.	Và oft, an boll in armide vo lo!
Orler, to bemme either cloth or	Oftage, ou Hoftage, a histage, &
Outre-fendre, to cleane sound is,	Avoirbonne ouve, h . sepleded
Orlure, or orlet, a hemme!	Bailler oftages, to gine pleages.
Ormaire, ou armaire ou on re-	Prendre oftages, to take pledges.
ferre les livres à place where	Oftension, a shew. May rough
writinges are bepte, as in the	Offerfoids, on Offerfouri, that
Outrepaffeinent & fail Rolle	which driverb away care,
Ormaye, a place plated with Elme	Oftement, ataking away. 110
L'Outre palle des devocapre	Offruce or Austruce, an Offrich
Orme, an Elme tree. In grang	Oaltrager ancen re rente brid
Orner, to decke, to trim, to fet out;	Ofter, soltake away to remove. 10
to adorne. dynavdi og ot	Ofté, taken away, remoineds
Orné, decked, trimmed, fet out:	Ou where, or whather we make O
Ornement, a decking, a trim-	Où vas tu? whither goest thon?
ming	D'où, from whence. molugantuo
Ornément, trimby nearly,	Quilyell, ou non, either hen is
Vine Ornicke, therutanthackerof	Outices, befider hat, on ro, sreds
cloth towerence towerkaloudates	Ou aufsis or alfor wit and some
Orobe, a kinde of pulse otherwise	Oublier to forget at look anso roll
Ourchfeur de fineffe gradient	Quaille, or oneille, a sheepe.
Orpin, ayealow colour called Orp-	Qualon in glazon out for the
Ourdisteure, a meaning tnem	
Ourlet feleningarron, somiro TO	
	Estropublica be em of minde or
the feete. Alf sol	forgotten hyough is overe
Vn Orteil, orartoil; Mesono uV	Outhanes for gerful bolinipellar !!
Vine Ourle, a fine halfield and Ourle	Oubliance, forget fulnoffen, your
Orvale, herbe al wil Herbe called	Oblie, goffre & femble ble queen
Vn Outride, a kind of Ondiral)	-Hailleanx petits enfans, is wis-
Outil, a rocle or instand a color a	
isoto Total	Llij. Ou-

Oublieur, a wafer baker, tololo	L'eau oultre-coule le bord de la
Ouë, feeke Oye, a Goofe. 11 110	riviere, the water paffeth one
Oueille, feeke Quaille.	the bankes of the riner, overflow-
Oui, seeke Ouy.	L'Oceanal, the fill con f.dist-
or journy, to beare,	Qutrecuidé, arrogant, ouerwening, presumptuous rigad adt angric
Ie l'ay oui dire, I hans beard say.	Outrecuidance, arrogancie, aner-
L'ouir, de bearing lo H no pessio	Orler, to become cuto-guinoster
Avoir bonne ouye, to have a good hearing.	Oultre-fendre, to cleane through,
L'ouye, or l'oreille des poisson, a	tre-fandu, his body cleft throng b
fishes gill. (mil some of o	
Oule, afludor want of the fea, al-	
So a great earthen pot.	Outrepassement & faillie, farre
Oultrage & parolle de despris,	Ordave ephotopianing average
outrage or spitefull wordes.	L'Oultre-passe des advocats, the
Oultrager aucun, to revile one.	perle of all the lawyers.
Outragement des parolles, reni-	Oultre-percer, to pierce through, to go through.
Oultrageux, ontragious, importu-	Oultre-preux, that is more vals-
Outrageusement, outrageously.	liants.
Outrete fleuve, beyond the water.	Ourdir, j'ordis, j'ordi, j'ay ourdi,
Outre ce, besides that.	jourdiray, to begin a webbe of
Outre plus, furthermore 111 1.0	cloth, to weave, to work a mischief
Les gens d'oultre mer, those that	Ocobe, akine of palie or smoote
dwell beyond the fea	Ourdisseur de finesses, an innen-
Oultrance, a combatre à oultra-	-ter, a bruer of substeller.
ceregight exceedingly sweathered	Ourdisseure, a weaning.
tremitie.	Ourler, feeke Orteran, amaing 10
pierce it through	Quequer, n great and monstrous fea fish.
Vne fleur outree a floure paffed	Vn Ours, whee Represant of
away withered prof sonnile of	Vne Ourse, a shee beare.
Fille pultrée d'amours ; or de	ValQuelon, & little Beare, Dia va O
-douleut, a maiden paffioned tho-	Vn Outarde, a kind of Oule.
row lone, or dolour. And The	Outil, a toole or instrument.
- Ling Out	Toutes

Toutes fortes d'outils, all kinde of	Palles, palletes strangeros eds,
Crerpirion pass, to gene aslogre.	Vne paelle de fer à porter feu,
Ouvrer, to worken or to she we	Parles qui lougent d'Assed seit.
Ouvrage, handmorke.	Paelle à frire, a frying pan.
Ouvragor, to worke with ancedle	Paelle à mettre le pain au four,
in cloth	a peele to put bread in the onen.
Ocuvre, warke, fometimes dutie. V	Vn poilon, or paellonet d'arain,
Ouvrier, a workshan. To A. WALLE	Vir Patter, a place whatshidene
Ouvriere, awerkewoman, incilias	Lapage d'vn livre, the page of a
Ouvrir, jouvre, jouvri, jay ou-	booke.
vert, youvriray, to open.	Page ou lerviteur, a page er fer-
Ouvert, open, plaine, gran	La P. in beneath holy breadtons
Ouvertement, openly, plainly.	Il est sotti de page, when a Page
Ouverture & trou fait en quel-	of honour is one of his waiting of-
que lieu, an opening or a clefie	fice, also when a Levret beginneth
made in any thing west, selled	tobe a Harel tob to a Man And And
L'ouvroir d'vn chacun mestier,	Paier, ou payer, to pay.
ou on befogne, a working place,	Payement, a paying.
Parx peace yest qodla	Paillace, aftran bedde, alfo a mide
Ouy, yea, ouy dea, yea for footb.	veffellike a bufbell , but not fe
Ouystres, feeke Huystres.	despermade of like stuffe as Hines
De l'Oximel, vne composition	be
faicte de miel eaue & vinaigre	Paillard, amborehunter, a brothell,
Oximel, of hony and vineger.	a knave, a villaine.
Vne Oye & lars a goofe or gander.	Coft vis fin paillard, be is a craf-
De l'ozeille, Sorrel o mand	- ity knaukaand ala say arabanah
Ozcille fauvage, wild Sorrelled I	
Ozeille, Salette, or Venette, Sorell,	Coftyn fort paillard, be is a eraf-
forth very miche.	tie knaue. And arbeit 4
Le palais SA a sonafod royale, a	Ceft la plus forte, paillarde de
D'Acifier, to pacifie, to affiringe; to	
appease.	Vac paire de quelquadanta ni:
Pacifique penceable quiet.	Celt fait en façon depaillarde,
Vn pact ou paction, a bargaine,	is awhores tricke gards
an agreement, a compath 10 2 70	Paillarther, to rounnit soloredons
Pattonner, re make a concham:	Empaille de l'orge, abaffe of Bar-
Rompre les pactions, to break	Pais de droift elerit, e converges.
Elio.	Ll. iij. Pailles

P' ante A? Pailles, paillettes, or papillottes, ne paelle de fer astpenden en Pailles qui fortent du fer chaud quand on le bat fur l'anclume, a farke iffaing from you when it is taken out of the fier and beaten repronthe banuille according Vn Paillier, a place where chaffe is kept : alfo the stalke of Brane. Pain, bread. Gros Pain browne bread, 110 001 Du Pain beneist, holy bread. Chapter du paingre chip bread.

Pain Sepitance, both bread and mente, feeke Prtance.

On luy a fait de tel pain foupes, that which he had procured for others, hee hash bene formedwith. Pain de porceau, an berbeiling

Pain decocul or coucou, an other berbe fo called, by caufe the Coucow eateth of it.

Vn Banetier, a Panter. bulle I

La Panetiére d'un berger, the - forip or bagge wherein the shepherd doth put his bread and vi-Vine paillarde, ambone, a bethur

Paindre, paintre, painchire, feeke Peindre. ne knaue.

La Paneterie, de lieuminon ferro or & garde on depain, countrie. Vne paire de quelque chese que condition pains ar couple of any is a whores tricke. thing.

Vue paire de mas, apaire of gloves! Pais ourdants, common king our Pais de droict escrit, a country go-

I. . 111.

Paille

werned by the civill lawes. Guerpir fon pais, to gene oner, to

for (ake bis country; out of 131VII)

Rogreter fon pais, to fighe after bis country, to defire to returne to his country.

Vir pailant, ou pailant we countryman a bulbandonia . . 1917 110

Paisseau, pieu, ou eschallas, a - prop, fuch as they flay vines by Pailleler, ou eschalaster, to fry or Ouvert, open of hitine. prop up.

Paistre, to feede ar cattell do, to goe Ouverture & crou is statisque.

Le Paislage, ou paissement de bestes, feeding of beastes.

Paix fourrée, a cloaked or conloredpeace. was angolist no po

Paix peace rest.

Paifible & coy, qui no le courrouce.point, peacible, quiet, ftill. Pailiblement, peacibly, questly.

Paisibleté, peaciblenesse, quietnesse, tranquilitie. way want to bemin O

Vn paladin, one of those auncient knightes of the rounde table. Il fait bien de son Raladin, be

"briggeth sand down for him felfe forth very muche.

Le palais & naifoti royale, a ospollate, a King on Emparoures place.

Le palais de Raris, mbere she lude sandaesin, quinits et minister hall by Longenone of momentum to

League du palais, als he ludges Sand Larrage of the half organis

Panier vn malade, vitobraghin a dudgerdoft ablate in malade, vitobraghin a finders vn malade, vitobraghin as Les pourfui palacie, a chall adrin a state Hall adrin a state plaiderie be fait du plaiderie plai

Le palais de la bouche, the pollet

Il a le palais friad, be bath a sweet lippe, bee can indge whither the sauce or meate be well seasoned or not.

Paleta iouër, a finali beatelltaplay at ball with, a quaite as jouër au palet, to play at quaites.

Vn pal, ou pali, ou picu, the pale

Palister vn jardin, to oopasse about

Vne palissade, a place enclosed with pales for souldsers.

Pale or cuellier, a bird called Sho-

Palefroy, a riding horse for gentlewomen, ambling or not: it is called Palefroy, by cause Esquiers in times paste did loade gentlemomens horses by the bridle, as if we mould say Par le frein, by 20019

Palefrenier, or Parefrenier, 4 borf-

Palemaille, as jouer à la palemaille so play at long boules as In talians do with a long thing lyke a bammer.

Palier ou farder vne caufe , to

Augunomosti palle, palifo prome,

Va Pallotos akind of games like

Palumbe ou pigeon ramier,

Vn Palu & marcicage, a Marfbe

Papre ou pape, fueille de vigne, the tender stalke of a vine leafe.

Pan ou Panneau dequoy on emperint & on entoure vn bois pour prendre bestes sauvages, toyles, er sach nets as are sette se

Vn pan, or pand de mutaitle, a long piece or stretching of a walt.

Panache, a great suffe of fethers a men of armes doe hears, on their helmes, seeke Empanaché.

Panade, it is water brewed & toffed with crummes of brown bread or wheaten, in two glasses or lyke, to drink when one is very bote & dry, or having the fit of an Ague, Des panaiz, an herbe called Carot. Pance, the manesthe panch.

Pançu, ou paniu, a Gorbelly, bee

Pancher, ou pencher, to hang as a building dath that is not vpright.
Penché fin le devant, to hang for-

ward. The second of the second

Panchement, a banging, a de-

clining or delour a matter, gainis

Le Paud d'yn habillement & le plis, the hemme of agarment.

Pandectes, celt à dire livres coutenants toutes choles, bookes containing all shings, die

Pandorin; we elle a le vase pandorin; she hath the boxe contayning all mischiefe.

Paneaux, olde rags: and in Ioiners worke be certaine thin peeces of workemanship.

Paret feek Paraiz, un I no and

Panetier, Panetiére, paneterie,

Du Parric, a graine like mill, panik.
Panticaut, herbe, akind of thistle
called Hillner, or feaboly.

Panieles, title loanes.

Vn Panier, a small cheste.

Vn Panier d'ofier, a baper, a baf-

La Panillière, the lower part of the belire.

Du Paniz, semblable au millet, a kinde of pulse tike mill.

Faire Pannader & voltiger les chevaux, to make his horse to pranse, or florist.

Faire pannades, pranfing.

Panne, peau, or pellice, a fkin of furre.

Panne, a skin, a fell, a byde.

Panneau de menuilerie, a coffer of toyners worke, a trap.

Pannonceau, the creft of an Hel-

met, or the fetbers of the fame. I

ficke person, seeke penser,

Panthere beste, a beast valled a

Pantoiment tormenter aucun, to vexe one in fuch a fort, shat he be not able to take his breath,

Pantois, he which cannot take his breath.

Pantoyer, so be ont of breath.

Vne Pantousse, a slipper a pantosse. Panurge, that is, cault, actut, fin, affete, tule, a craftie one, also one that medleth to do all things.

Paour, seeke Peur.

Vn Paon, a Pecocke.

Vne paliflade, a pale of defence

Paovre, seeke Povre.

Vn Papegay, a Parrat, a popingay.
Papefif, the greate peece of the

Papelard, an hypocrite, a praiter.
Papelarder, to playe the hypocrite.
Papelardile, speaking faire.

Papier, paper.

Vne main depapier, a quiere of

Papiers de marchands, & autres
- Ve mellans de trafique, all kind
of writings of merchants or occu-

Paperier, he that felleth or maketh

Vne papeterie, or moulin à pa-

Vn papillon, a butter flie. Du papin, pappe for children. Vn paquet, a packet, a bundle. Par moven, ou par mon moven, by my meane. Parou, which way? Parcy par là, this way, that way. Par derriére, bebinde, or backeward ist sig ham ton the let Par dellus, upward. Par fois; now and them. Parla, that way add to all so at A Parabole, aparable, a similatude, a Parfore is partient, in parties Parachever, to make an enderto finife. Tournis un ab 195 Parachevement, an ending, a full-Bings and sele to los termenads Parade, aftem, a boasting Paradis & jardin , a Paradife, a Parking purfame freeze midnes Paradoxes, wonderfull thinges againft the common spinion of men. Dame de haut parage, abigh no-On parie, they by awaysung no Paragoniou Parongonian exami ple, a proofe, a companifon. Paragonner & comparager, so = compare to conferre. in printed Toles tu paragonner à mos da-" rest show make thy felfs equal Parler, to fee, to per tromount le mole paragonner à toy en matiere d'escriture, in writing I Adoralikeume unto thee I I Paragraphe, as Alléguer force

doix, parazraphes, & opinions

de docteurs, to alledge many the tles of lawes and opinions of Do-

Paralelle, c'est à dire equallemet distant, a comparison of the space.

Paralytique, one that bath the

Parangon, the woorthiest in his kind, feeke Paragon.

Paranymphe, the chiefest of a manspartin a medding, he that tooke the signe of good lucke or fortune for the bridegrames part.

Paraphrale, an exposition of a text not word for word, but keping the sence.

Paralite, that is, Qui suit les lopins, vn Patelin, vn Iaquet, a flatterer, a finell feast, a bellye friend.

Parastre, ou beau pere , a father in lawe, a stepfather.

Paravant, or Auparavant, before.

Parquer, to pitch a campe, alfo to place a fold as shepebeards do.

Parcelle, aparcellapiese montes

Par petites parcelles by small pie-

Parcroultre, that is, achever de croiltre Sclaugmenter, to make an ende of growing, achell parcru, been full growns, or past

Mm

Par-

Parchemin, parchment.
Pardon, pardon, forginenesse,
Pardonner, to pardon, to forgine, to
remit.

Pardonnement, a pardoning, a forgining.

Ce cas n'est pas pardonable, this case is not to bee pardoned or for-

Pardurable, of continuaunce, seeke

Parefrenier, an Ostler, a borfeke-

Pareil, like, equall paires.

Parcillement, likewife, alfo.

Pour la pareille, for the tike good turne againe.

Rendre le pareille, to render like for like.

Parelle, herbe, an herbe called So-

Parens & alliez, kinffolke and al-

Parenté, kined, of one blond.

Qui est de noble parente, which

Parentage du costé du pere, kinred on the fathers side.

Parenthele, a clause included with in an other sentence, which may be less, and neverthelesse, the sence to be perfect.

Parer, to decke, to dresse, to trim.

Parer aux coups de son ennemy, to ward the enemies blow.

Parement, decking, trimming.

Paresse, sonth, suggishnesse, lazy-

nesse. Paresseuz, a slout bful, laizie, or loi-

tering fellow.

Parelleulement, flouthfully flowly.

Parfaire, to make perfect so ende, to finish.

Parfaict & achevé, fully ended. Plus-parfaic, more perfect. Tres-perfaict, most perfect.

Perfaictement, perfectly ended. Parfaictement, perfectly redily.

A la parfin, in the ende, at the last. Par tois, fometyme, now and then.

Parforcer, se parforcer de faire quelque chose, so enforce bines felfe to do bis extermost.

Parfournir les legions, to perform

Parfournir a promelle, to fulfil

Parfum, perfume, sweete adour.

Parfumer, so perfume, to sweeten, Parier, to lay a wager, as in bonling or spooting, sugarantee

On parie, they lay a wager.

lepaneray dix contre va , I will

Se parjurer, to forsweare.

Parjure, a forsworne man, a Per-

Parjurement, for swearing periury. Parler, to say so speake, so veter.

Parler à quelqu'vn, to speake to

Le Parler de l'homme, mames

Hola, hola, n'en parlons plus, be,

P ante A? let vs fpeake no more of that, Parlant, peaking. Vn beau parleur , a faire foken man, a smooth tongued fellow. Parlement, atalking togither. Vn Parlament, ou vn Plaidé, a parliament, a court. La cour de parlement l'a ainsi ordoné, the high court of Parliament hath so indged or ordained. Messeurs de parlement, the Indges of the high court of Paris. Ville où il y a parlement, a toune where a high courte is : the chiefest is at Paris, then at Tolonse, at Grenoble. Parlemeter avec aucun & devifer, to talke or commen with one. Parole, award, a (aging and all Par-lire, to read through, to reade Vn parloir, a parlor. Qui est à tout par luy, Qui se gouverne par loymelme, that is of himselfe, which ruleth himfelfe. Vn Parmentier, in Picardie is a aforette woo healic, avolvat Vn Parmelan a man borne in Parme in Italie, it may be taken alfo, for cheefe called Parmejan. Parmy, amongst. Parmy la fenestre, ou le guichet,

out at the mindow, or wicket.

Paroice ou parroille, a parist.

streetes.

P ante A. Les Parroissiens, the parishionera Paroccir, to make an end so kil one, c'est à dire achever d'occir & Paroir, je parois, je parus, j'ay paru, je paroistray, to sheme bimil felfe, to appeare, og an impalit Adoncle jour parut bel & clair, then the day appeared farre and - bright Parolle, feeke Parler Paroy, awall, was the discounted i Paroy moitoyene, a wall betwixt two neighbours. Parpaigne, the flay to upholde the great beame in a wall. Parquer, toparke or bedge in. Vn Parquet ou sale d'audience, ballor place of bearing. Parquoy, therefore, or shrough the which canfe. Le dedas du parquet de la cour, the precinct where the Indges do sis, and counsailors do plead. Le barreau & parquet de la cour the barre. we was tand you winds Ie'ne t'ay fait ne dict le parquoy tu me doives faire ce que tu me fais, I hove not defermed this at thy bandespaice and ad raly Parlonnier, aparmer queit and Part ou portion, apertion, a part. Quetque part, some where, or some part. Parmy les rues , abreade in the Partine, upon this condition, all it signifieth Therfore, and a stand

Partage, feeke Partition Land

Va

Mm.ij

Vn Parterre, a piece of grounde, a plat of ground, a close.

Vn party & condition, a part & condition.

Il m'a fait vn mauvais parti, bee bath delt with me wickedly.

Fille qui ne peut trouver parti, a maiden which can finde no bufband, or match.

Partifans, that is, ceux qui tiennent mon parti, my partakers. Home partial, a man with whome there is no communication, also a partiall man.

Partialitez, brigues, & faveurs, factions rebellion partialitie.

Participant, taking part.

Le vous feray participant de mo gain, I will make you a partaker of my gaine.

Participant du fait, an Accessarie

Participer, totake part of both the

Propre & particulier, proper, peculiar, or that is a mans owne.

Particuliérement, particularlye,

Particulier en ses opinions , fin-

Sans rien particularizer; without

La partie est bien faite, the march is very well made.

Gagnerla partie, sominutheyet. Partie, a pare, a piece. dissergi n

Partie adverse, an adverse partie,

Partir, je pars, je parti, j'av parti, je partiray, to part, to demide.

Il font partiz en deux, they are parted into two.

Party en trois, denided into three.
Partage, a deviding or parting.

Partiment, a dividing.

Partissement & divisió, a distri-

Se partir de quelque lieu, to des part out of some place.

Parvenir au port, so arine as the

Parvenirà son attente, to attaine to his expellation or desires.

Parvis, the porch of a church.

Parure, decking, apparell.
Pas, for point, as Pastrop mal,

Vn Pas, a pace, a ftep.

A chalque pas, at enery flep: 1

Pas a pas, foote by foote.

Se palmer, to fall in a forme.

Pafmoilon, a founing.

Lagneau palcal, the Paffeoner.

Pasques, Easter,

Pasquette vne herbe, an Herbe

Pafquis, tieuwu les beites paif-

Passer & cheminer, to passe, to go.
Passer devant, to go or passe before.

Passer la mer, to passet be sea.
Rasser tout oultre, to passe ouer or

Passer vne liqueur par vn linge,

ou

ou ellamine to fraine any kinds of licour. will our to in ot, withou Oultre-paffer, to excell, so paffe amy other. Passer quelq chose, laisser quelq chole à dire ou faire, to paffe oner, or leave to freak of any abing. Paffer aucu, & eftre plus excellent, to paffe any other to excell. Paffer aucun en cheminant so onergo any other. Paffer le temps, to paffe the tyme. Le jour est passé, the day is past. Il se passe à peu de chose , bee is content with a little. Paffé, paffed by. Passée, ul'année passée, the last n patron de navier Prendre des oyseaux & gays à la passée, to take birdes et loyas as they passe by. Pallees du cert, the brake or trace of the Hart. Vn passat qui passe son chemin, Patronner on man maring was a Palleur, be that carieth folke from bauen to haven, a paffenger. Pallement, a passing ouer of Pallable, athing that may be pas-Patroulleur, a carper sunche Pallablement, tollerably that may be borne withall, shed at all Passage, a passage, somtime a place. Passage de l'escriture, a texte or place of the feripeweb normal Passager ce cours de nostre vie, that is paller, to paffethe courfe

Vu Palli Gier a probabili wo to Nef pallagete, a fip to eary people, Passager, a fee man which passeth Faulcon pallager, a Falcon paffale and beffes, facher the rage-Faire vn palle-droitt, to gine oner theret, cofeede, to father sid Passefillons, curled or broidered baires. had no sailter smells Joueur de passe passe, a Ingler, Passefleurs, herbe, an herbe which Some take to be Rose perfly. Passemens, comme robbes cotsvertes de passemens, allkind of pasment lace. Vn Passe-par-tout, a man goying through allorbem nothing can les but be paffeth through. Vn Paffe-port, a paffeport, a falfecondite. Passe-porte, a bill of discharge for any marchandise. Raffereau, Sparene: 109 201119.I Paffetemps, a pastime. Paffevelours, herbe, a flower, some cal it Flower gentle. Passion & accident d'esprit passion or motion of the mynd. Palsionne, out of bis witte through Parernel, of the father, fatorrol Se Passioner, to torment himselfe, also through iny to bee as it were out of biswitt and the portois Palte, past, or down min I riu Vn Palte, a pastie a pie. Vn Mm,iij.

tiently to suffer willingly to abyde

Vu Pastisier, a prebaken Porter patiemment, re beare pa-Pastel de Languedoc, worde of - constantly Languedoek. Le Patin ou patte d'vne colone, Des Pastenades, parseneps or cathe foote of apiller. rot rootes: Pasture & nourriture qu'o bail-Des Patins, a mainer of shoes. le aux bestes, fodder that is ge-Patir, je patis, je pati, jay pati, wento braffes. D-2110 QV Tu en patiras, thou shalt pay, suffer Palturer, to feede, to fodder. Pasturage, pasture ground. Palteur, pattre, or pastoreau, a shepheard, a pastor, be that bath the keping of beaftes. Paltorat, belonging to a pafter. Vie Pastorale, a shephards, or pa-Stors life. Pataraffe, feeke Petaraffe. Pate, feeke Patte. Vn Patelin, a flatterer. Pateliner, to flatter. The god and Voyez comment il pateline ce-Ste fame, marke I pray you bow be entertayneth, of flattreth that

Lettres patentes du roy the kings

the lordes prayer.

Dire la patenostre à l'envers, to

crafe one. In navious to mail at Vn patenostrier, a beades maken.

Paternel, of the father, fatherly.

Ouir Patiemment, so beare paci-

Value of the line of the land

Patience, pacience abiding.

Paticier, a baker.

Patient, pacient,

letters patenta in aginosilis Le pater noster, or la patenostre

woman.

Patrie, the country. It a trahi fa patrie, be hath betray ed bis country. Patrimoine, patrimonie, or that falleth to one on his fathers side. Le Paton de quelque chose, apaterne, or example of any thing. Vn patron de naviére, the patre of a floippe. Le Patron d'innocence, an example of innocencie. Patron, a defender, a protector. Droict de patronnage, the right of prefentation of a benefice. Patronner quelque chole, to paterne out a thing. Vne Patrouille, an ovenrake, or ouen freepers Patrouiller, to beray. Patrouilleur, a carper at enerie mins worke 01, 113 Patte de beste, a beastes pame. Coulon, or pigeon Pattu, fetberfoored dones or pigeons.

Paturon de cheval, the finke-

Les chevaux elloyent au fang

julques

amain e of a borge.

jo patiray, to suffer.

for it.

julques aux paturons, the ber-	Peau de parchemin de la little de la
Sei in blond enen oner the boofs. Paucher, paulcer, but commonly	Peau de parchemin, a skime of parchment.
Pocher les yeux, to put out ones	Il n'a que la peau & les os , bet
Petrancier harber uppeterente.	bath but the skin and bones.
Le Pavé d'une place, the panemet	Peaucier, a skinner.
of any place.	Peautre, the flerne of a fhip.
Paver, to paue with flone,	Peché, sinne. Peché mortel, a deadly sinne. A
Pavement, apaning.	Peché mortel, a deadly firme. A
Vn Pavillon & tente, a panillion,	Peche veniel, a venial sinne, 4
La mesure d'vne Paulme, aband	light finne. tank and some and
	Pecher, to sinne.
Pendant de cier, a tematroparde	Pecherelle amende forten de la
La paulme de la main, the palese	Pécore, a fleipes
Le jeu de la paume, the Temife	Et va va, grosse pécore, ga thymay
Elin pen in to be bound by	Choic penible, a paineful stlob a
Les paupières des yeux, the eye	Péculier & propre, peculier à
Vn Pavois a buckler planed nV	lome penible, a paissonem.
Vn Pavois a buckler of non nV	Pécune, money. La .uraq vo, la
La pavoisade, or pavigeade d'un	Home pécunieux, a well manied
galere, the defence of the Galley	Pelanide, a file called Tam. com
to coner the flaves or rowers from	Vin Peigne, a cambe. Miges
Vn pavois en façon de croillant,	Peigne, combed.
Pendillint bergen a blaid a	Peigner, to combe. Index. Index.
Du pavot, an berb called Poppy.	Vn Pedante, me that bath the e-
Pautonnier, a kname.	merfight of children, and doth con-
Pautonnerie, knauerie.	dutt them to Caboole, pob ormis
Pendars, meldhans, vaget, rayed	Pegale, or cheval volant, a flying
Payer, topay, anelchans, topans, and dienes de reguire aparent, aparies de reguire que la companion dienes de reguire que la companion de la c	Peleun, aguirt guitada nodi.
Les mortes payes, dead paies.	Pege, pitch.
Payen, a beathen. Payenneté, or payennie, Hea-	Peindre, to paint, to fet forth in co
Payennete, or payennie, Hea-	lours
Peace atall	Pelnet, peinted. , reuci e otole
Vn Peagier, a toll gatherer	Peintre, apainter. Peincture en capis on beoderie
- and an	Lemerale encebis of progene

the same as	
fuch pictures as be in sapistive or	Peloton, a bottom of rbreed, feeke
L'ande parchemignireborden	
Peincturer, to paint	Pelu, ou velu, bairy, or fut of Small
Mettre peine, to take payne in a	Pocher les veux, re put pareir
thing, it he downed by guidt	Penancier, he that appoint eth a pe-
Peine perdué, lost labour.	naunce or penaltie to those that
A peine que je die, feamby can I	hane sinned.
Say.	Pencher, feeke Panchen
A poine peut-il parler, feantly ch	Pendre & estrangler, to hang and
e be freakones a de levelost	offrangle. Office Pariolita And
Sur peine de la hart, upon payne of	Pendant cela . In that means
therope	nombile and any partition of
Perdre la peine, vo toofe labour, to	Pendant de clefs, a pendar or thing
labour in gangom a selle a la l	White bingeth.
Peiner, to enforce so don shing feel	Cas pendable, banging matters,
Et va va grolle penieq entieMe	worthy of hanging.
Chose penible, a paineful thing, a	Estre pendu, to be banged.
Peculier & praprous sandfeisedal a	Petidement au gibet, hanging on
Home penible, a painfut men."	the gibbet, or gallowes.
Pel,or peau, a skingenem, money	Vn pendereau, a craelrope, a val-
Pelalle, the polar, the barke of a tre.	Vn pendereau, a crackrope, a gal-
Pelanide, a fift called Tury.	Penderie, a banging . di , 313162
Peler to pill to pal off the baire to	Pendant que firay & viendray,
Peler, to pill, to pal off the baire, to	whilest I go and come. 10 mg odi
Pelé, pield, or bald mes et pongie	All Dayors on tacou of eathered
Pelerin; afranger, apllerime: gul	Pendillant, banging as it were by
Pelegrinage, ou Peregrination, k	the balle in cond to tovac ud
wer fight of children agaminglia.	Les Pendans d'vne bourle , the
Pelure de quelque fruite, the pill	firings of a purfe.
Pegale, or cheming charge righting	Pendars, melchans; menetriers,
Vn Pelican, obrickogstadio Pelli-	dignes de mort, ou de quelo
Pege, pach.	
Pelle, freka Paclicing or orbard, alla P	deserved banging.
Dellation a Chiman	Ta Danta danna Indanta da Vella
Pelletier, a Skinner.	La Pente d'vne montagne, the
Pelote à jouer, abatt for so plate	To Dentes due 1: 0. St & C1913A
Peintre, apainter. diw	Les Pentes d'vn lich, the fider of
Peloter tadentelas tratolas	
0.381	Penep

Penencier, or penitencier, be that - appointed a punishment for offences committed towardes God appointed by the Pope in Churches at Rome, as in Santa Maria majore, and others.

Penetrer, entrer bien avant pierce in to enter deepe in [1 Penetratif, piercing. . . sus ? ?

Peneux & piteux, our of bare, out of courage.

Penil d'homme, on de femme, la motte, the moddle of a man or Delence perentoire, a fafinivez

Peninfule, a boufe in a toomo that Tone may go about at an Iftand, of

Penitence, a demander peniteee à son confesseur, to activitie ghostly father apmancelonnors Pente, feeke Pendre. .. shlorno Faire penintence separate broughts Penteur, the name of a rope puffing Hiera per beatiment could sid roy

Iune enjoint par penitence, 4/4-Sting appointed for a fatisfaction La perie des asticuaçanoma bajore

Pennache, emplumas, febers v- Popins, kernels or forden densen of armes. sing for cuer.

Pennage, be the ferhers of a hanke, nage, a banks with faire coloured fethers.

Pennage blond, rous, noir, hagle, Per ou nom per, vn forte de jeu, fleuri, chevane, thefe be she coloures of Hanker to call the fetongues, the long one Pennes

mennes, the mease ones between the downs and great long fesherts Benness pennache, watere to Pennache. like or fellow,

Penneymaillerony she fethere of an arrowe or bolte : as yn traice -oempenné, abelasoith fa herri Pennon, the standard of a Gravie-Paradonisqueris Betonischichbanh lang saile, and she fame of a Baromistarhout mile called Barne rc, a banner.

Pentional desperation of the Penting Penfromanmoelle, syerety penfion. Pensionaire, Pensioners, alfo bourders. Perceducille, berbe.

Prendre des enfans en penfion, Vite Perche, a peraboned opprote

oner the top of a mast

Penurie, or indigence, lacke, penueson a branch or pole.

or punishment fordis surver, as is Lapepio, the pippe as bennes and chickent bands on adand soit

fod in hats, caps, or belinets of men Pepinerie, a Nurferie in an Orchard where they doe fowe kerdit. je perdira v. to loofe, or slom

Gre fan Oileande bean pen- Les pepins des raifins, the flore or kernell of the graper of the subject Pentition and Pepon, Red Pourpon actitas !

paire or not paire, a play called e-Ver Perdis, or Perdisborones

there pursientarly, no fay Pensies Le fans per en bouté, en beauté, on vorce, the peweleffe in raids

Nn.

nesse,

melle in beautie in vertue. Peride France, feeke Person and Pera compaignon, a peere; enes like, or fellow. Pennache, Bercer, to pierce; to thrust sho-Browe. I the a shed to socreton to Perce tout outre , thrust tho-Pennon, the flandard of a Sweete-Perchenou jucher far vn arbre, To penrelo ao Fonles do on trees: Percement, apercing, a thrusting thorow. Perc'oreille, such blackifa mormes a be found in Applea, on in Eil Penkona e, Penform .. what-Perce-fueille, berbe. Perce-pierre, feeke Perlepierre. Vne Perche, a panich, a long polle or rodde. che, a tist called a Perche. Percher, when a Faulcon doth fitte upon a branch or polle. Persies de les membres ; bee Vue Perle, a pearle. members, or as we fage be is ta-T Perdre, je pers, je perdi, j'av perdu, je perdray, to loofe, or fores pepins des rállics, the fla. sog Perdu, lost forgone, cast oway. Perdition, loofing, forgoing, no Perfumé, perfumed. ment. erre or a paire, age to Vne Perdris, or Perdrix, a Par-Perdix griekhe, or becaste, a Perir & estre gaste, to perifo, to be

Perdurable , enerlastyng , ayducer conversed towns of Sainte-Perdurablement, enerlastingly Pere, a fathering with Pere grand, grandfather Peré Breuvage faiet de Poirres. Perry a drinka made of the inyce of Peares. . mirroly, horazons I Peregrin, rather Pelerin , a Pilgrime, a stranger. ... mondo Peregriner, to go avoyage, to go on La motte, the neddlan smiralian Defence perentoire, a sufficient Penintule about in a componer Respondre perentoirement . to enfwer prefently wis bont further. à lon confesser, re actishir obolly futher Aprests elanners Pente, feke Pendre. Vin poillon qu'on appelle Per-I Perennifer, as and austholing. I Biens perifiables , goods fabiell innecujoint parpeniucialingos Perilleusement, with perill. that bathe not the vie of bis La perle des advocats, the perle of counfailors or Lawyers. Permanable, or permanent, dering for ener. Perfection, perfection. Perfums, perfumes, sweete fmels. Perfumer, to perfume. Perte, loffe, dammage, or detri- Perfumement, a perfuming. Perfumeur, a perfumer. Peril, perill, danger. trige. In bound as 150 aus. to Perilleux, perillous, dangerous.

-	2	-	-	-

marred: je peris, je peri je fuy	Vne perruque ou chevelure, the
Permettre, to permitte or to faf-	Vne fausse perriuque, a Perewin-
Permis, permitted, fuffered.	Perruquet, one that doth frifelbis
Il est permis, it is permitted, it is licensed.	Perruquier, be that maket b Pere-
Choic permile , a thing permit-	Adjournemet personnalantione
Peter one to a Pencis figne, bos	Pens ou Couleur perfe, Skie co-
Permission & congé , permission	La perfonned vn chacun, wolvy
or leane. 2:01 siles	Les Pers de France, the peeres of
Permuter; roenchange, on alog	Perfpicaite, elegrenefferanjurabe.
Permutation; elokarge; quad a	Il a cité fait per de France ; bis
Pernicieux, dommageable, burt-	1) but h bene made poere of Ernove.
Va pelline, a lower singed, But it	Teniren perries to bold a lordforp
Permicieulement', permicionflye,	after the fort of a peerda do de
La l'elle, the petitience, elle l'al	Perfecuter, to vexe, to affact se per-
Pierre de pernis, fones that are	Va Permis, a hole swas
por there is spall for the firewerb	Perfecuteuh operfeenten hinta
of infected who the plaguest for	Persepierre, herbe, an berbeaulled
Perpendiculaire, fraighe domid	Perturber aucun, tomarifuel to
Perpediculairment, fraight down	Perfer, feeke Percer dan Rib
Pettir a palie, rotunes nel a co	Petleverer, topolfenere, so conti-
Perpetter vn meurtre to commit	affections of the mind
Va pet, e fut	Rerleverant enson proposiuper
Perpetuel, perpetual, for ever 309	disquieter of slat side in guirous
Perpetuer, to leane to perpetual	Perseveramment, constantlye,
apon ones buttaches : viromom d	Boutly. Perprinche.
Perpetuite, everlastingueffe, per-	Perference; perfenerance; period. Pervertir, je persawanyangapara
Perplex & doubtend, in a doubt!	Perfeveremment senfantly
Perplexité perplexuse y daube l'fulnesse.	Persely an Hearbe that is called -Persely at which were on the called
Perquisition, an inquirie, a fearth.	Perfil baftard, bastard Portage
Vn perron a Monument entited	Raufiferite perfifts on continue 159
Perit a seul daniardusmina for	Perlifter tous jours en longpini-
Vn perroquet, a Parret ? bus	on, to perfist in bis minion il
1394	Nn.ij. Grand

Gradon excellent perfonnage,	Paschaur, afilbon to borner
an excellent perforages or high e-	La pesche, the draught of the net.
Vac faufic per ringue, a sunthin-	Palchanie a filling , sife a but
Personnage d'vne farce, aperso.	
Leringet, one right an agentie	Petchement, fillingang aming
Personnellement, personally or bo-	
Petruquier, be that maket belowe-	Peach. Soften
Adjournemet personnel, wheone	Pelepara Peachtnering storl
is firmmoned to speare per fonally.	Peschenoix, a Peach stone. Just
La personne d'vn chacun, euery	
Les Pers de France, the normy of	Seeke Poix.
Perspicuité, clearenesse in freache.	
Portuader, to perfraden offor II	a heaperone wis ban orbery careful.
Pertinent, Ge que tu dis melt	
pointpertinent, belonging, that	Vn pellaire, a kinde of Suppostanies
which then feakest belongesh not	to premoke a wamens flamers and
Perfecuency over counsels ads per-	La Peste, the pestilence shot mich
Vn Pertuis, a bole.	Pierre de le sugglandalla article
Pertuifancy flaffecalled a Perell	Politere qui a la pelle, petitione,
Perlepierre, herbe, an her confed	or infected with the plague,
Perturber aucun, to trouble one, to	Lieupoltiferé, apettiferou plase
Perfei, feele Percer strutth	Pellilentieux, plaguie. 1011
Pertarbation desprit prombland	
affections of the mind.	Peltriffeur, skyrader a baker. 199'
Perturbateur da repospublica	
disquieter of sues was and rost	Peter, se fenet genetal pet as que l'
Peruenche, herbe, an berbe called	Petaralle, or pataralle, a firiting
	upon ones buttackes : elfa mben a
Peryminele	Lustie bonfe loapest of farsest alt
Pervertir, je perverus, je perver-	togither
ti, ay perverti, je pervertiray,	Petiller, vo frampe so trample 109
Perfil an Heards thatsweed	Feu petillant, when the fire forks
Perversité, ouerthwartnesse, per-	leth. Thing
Perint bastard besterd Perintran	Petro Small little an modificated
Perverlement interprete, por	
Derfifter tout : bakeachies Hawie	Petit à petit, by lutte de lierle fire
Pefcher, to fife id in langer, no	Vn perroquet, a Parrotifol ben
Na.i. Grand	Petin

The state of the s	
Petitour, frialmeffe futlenoffe. 1	Š
Petitolle, Idens, s, rollie a fo stait	į
Petitement, frantly, faulty, og nV	
	-
Les papition, wally being av lio 1	
Peton, feeke Pied.	
	40
Scallop	
Petrarquifer, to bein lone like Pe-	
Lapiene, on gravelle, nishade,	-
Petrir, petriffeur, fecke Pestrir.	-
Petteler & fouler aux pieds 1 10	8.17
Peteliz, or petellement, flamping	177
Peu, very little, foant any, fmall.	
Peu's'en fault, ou d peu pres,	4
Scarse inough, almost and hart	
Peu à peus by linte and larie.	1
Paule is in poultibe may on east.	
Peucesne, herbe, an herbe shat is	1
fo called min animangogist	1
Peuplade, a people sont from one	1
Vn peuple & nation, a people and	9
Vise pile, ou pelote à jossétamu	4
Le menu Peuple d'vne Ville,	•
the Commons of a Towns or of h	4
Crie dieloto	
Se Peopler; in mercufe with peol	
croffe or pile, I am moneyle [diq -	
Ville fort peuplée , a populous	
Vapion aparen de l'amont	7
Peupler vne Cité, to inhabite à	
towne, to furnish it with people.	
Peuplemet de vigne, an intrenfe	
VIDILLE DAILOR, & COMMANNING TO	
Gaffe	

Pouplier, arbre, a Poplar tree. Peur, ou paour, feme, rerreier. Faire peur, rofeare, so be afraid, to fright. Poureux, feareful, timerous Poureulement, fearefully, sime-Cela fetuloit pieça abat selfanir Phagedame, a cankred mound Phantafie, phantafie y imaginatimanded and Scale atoms A la Pharifienne, afterthe fashion of we hypocrice. Phaliole, especede pois, a kinde of pease, an berbe. Philosophe, a lower of wisdome, a Philosopher. Vn Philippus, a piece of golde fo called. Estudier en Philosophie, woffady A pied coy, with faid of blid I'm Phiole, a viole, a smal glaffe Phlebotomie, letting of blond Phichotomer, to ter blond Phlegme, flemes, un tint andied Phlegmatique, flegmarike Physicion, a Phisicion, a naturall philosopher. Pic, noin d'oyfeau, Pivert, a birde called a Speicht or Hieran, alfo Cagnerau pied, to rybotnan a Precede as pied strong warrant Vne Preque, feeke Pique. Vne Pie, a bird called a Pie. Vit cheval pie, a borfe blacke and white, wher the similarede of a Pied de milan, herbe, an kiefe Croque la pie, a mane whiche we gine Na. iij.

France 14.	P ante 1.
we say by him, c'est vn bou pi	
on, c'eft yn Piailleur, he ach	
gossip pintepot, and Piailler, to	
drinks at large. we's warmed	
Préca, a good maile aga no lus me l	
Cela se faisoit pieça, that war done	
Phagedanc, a de And smit in	
Vne piece de toile, de veloux,	Pierre précieule, a precion flour.
de latin, de drap &c. a peece of	
linnen, veluet, fastin, of clot b & c.	
En piéces & morceaux, ou par	
parties, in peaces, morcels, or	
partes berbe partes	Pete 12,00 controverspilled min
Il y a longue piéce, it is a pood	
while since.	Pierreux, flory, rockie.
La haute pièce, the shoulder peece	
of an barneis.	tread downers as Association
Ethelier en Phassof stabbig al	Vn pieu, a flake er pesta and i mag
A pied coy, with fofte foote, with	Pigeon ou coulon, A pigeon, a
Softe pace, into a doist . of or 19	Periodie he be be shote . shot in
Le petit pied, a meesure which	Pigeon ramier, a stocke done.
carpenters and masons do vie.	Pigeonneau, a young done,
Edifice fait au pied, a boufe buil-	Pigeonnier, or colombier, a done
ded with meafare & compaffe.	Va penple & namon a profitod of
Perdre le pied, when a fighter doth	Vne pile, ou pelote à jouer, ou
Slide or fall.	esteuf, a ball to play with.
Perdre pied, when in paffing the	Vne pile de draps, de toile, apile
founde one lofeth grounde.	of cloth.
Gagner au pied, to run away	Ic pay croix napilo I have nor -
Prendre au pied levé, to snappe	crosse or pile, I am moneylesse.
one in wordes, to take him at ad-	Piles, topile, to beats, tich alliv
nauntage. Masantagalanv	Vn pilon, a pestle.
Le pied de la montaigne, the	Pileren vn mortier, to frampe in
feore an bossome of a bill.	amorterett it i dinne opennet
Pied de milan, herbe, an herbe	Peleuplemet de sanguaffa ruelque
Croque in construction	Vn pilier, a piller, a collumna
No. III	Galle
	CA

Gafter & piller tout & faire de- Pinson, a bird, a Spinke. gaft, towaste, pill, and foyle all Pilteur, apillet, apoller a fporler. Pillage, preye, or pillage. andib Pillars, filchers, pelferens Pillerie & ravissement, pilling, or rapine. Prilement pilling or polling. Le Piloti spillerie 19 sque some Pilorié & fleutri, shat bath bene on the pillarie and but ned in the eare or band. standing at the Pillerie and bart Pilot & patron d'vne navire, Pilot er guider ef afrip. To loll Pilotis, appling with timber in wa-Pitance, Toute viandasshierast Pilales pillules, on rama cally bage bread and driving aprilar cashing Pampernelle anbenke oalled Pim balf Earthing. pernel. Pitié & compasitionia si il Dupiniolaterpignolate Me kitnell of a Pine apple that is proferresummentation of rest is a le propose propose de la contenament Vn pinacle, afterpless mich Hat Piteux, one talking a suspaniq no Vn Pinsemaille, qui n'a legard que à amasser argent, a pinabpeny, reces at sufference or niest Pinces, or pinlettes, pinfers. Pinfer, to pinch. . Mides of bound Des pinsettes, pinsers. Speicht Pindarizet, to freake finely, ar curionfly. alfordial Persine.

P ante I. Pinte de vin, a pinte of wine. Piole Riolé diners in colours, feele Riole at the send sea morne Pionnier, a Pioner, a digger in warres. Vne pippe, a little pipe abe which bird catchers doe we in taking of birdes: alfon cersains vellell of wine and corne. Piper, to begutte one to deceine one, to coppe at dice or sardes Piloriement & Hentrement, Pipeur, a decoiner, a bequiler, a cogger. of bestiefresment street a se popper pilolet el lole, a legge gifte birdes pieping or chirping, as also Pipe, Pippeur, & Pipper, and fignifieth the voyce which a birdcatcher det b vio either with a leafe, his benfe reede, or any other lyke thing, to have the birdes to reforts to she bushe where hee is bidden with his twigges of birdlime & Some fax Prendre les oy-

> after that fort deather & p. 15111 or counterfaited hebaniour, as Il fait la bonne pipée, bee fbeneth a diffembling face or counter Vis From corene goefe in theunt

Staus à la pipeque catch birdes

Pipee, is a Participle of the Passine semification : a Elle a esté pipee, she was caught craftily, decenfully : Layefté pipé, Ibane bone cogged mith, that is, I have bene decrined by crafter in no.

Piperie,

Au Pisaller, or els Au fort, et the Piperie, the arte of conging . Color La Pipette & petno queue de morft of me, die, ollares, floor 'laine qui est au sommet d'vn La chose ne scaurot pis aller qu' bonnet, the knop on a mans cap. elleva, the matter can not goe Pique ou javeline, a pique or ianeworfe than it goet bnowes Vn Pis de boeuf, the brisket of Avoir pique or rancune contre beefe. Sugar. aucu to bear rancer against one. Piscine, a popula or poude so mater ! Piquen & ficher, to faffen webing borfes, kepe geefren ducker. 129.1 to the grounde. Pirouetter, to turne rounde or to Piquer, to pricke, to launce, to four, go about the ambirtalgigge. Cometime to quality the spino Piller, topiffe. eare or band. Proverancun deparolles, sonip Pettern Hoty a kindle afterbeiro 19 Print, poffaceine fact in prince f one in wordes. Le Piquant d'vir fer, whe popule Pistolet, or Pistole, a dagge, affor Peece of golder of north of the or pricke of any yron, Picoter, to peokle so pricke shicke, Piltolier, a man of mare wing Protis, appling with timb stiggthto feeche are soper son die Picoter & tacheter de diverses Pitance, Toute viande outre le paints bearing all mains besides couleurs, to forte with divers colours. It swad of grids oft bread and drinke, a pittance. liq Vine Pice whinds of maker al Picoté, & tacheté, forred, freched. Picoteure, the brame de judas, balfe farthing. red proples wing in the face." Pitié & compassioniqu'on a del -librallesedaucingpay and coll Pirate ou la ron Edelchinette de nell of a Pine apple that is not farmer,a Seatheefe,a Pyrate, Toil Pire work woo h vot ustal signiff Chofe pitoyable a voir , a piti-Il n'elt pasdes pires, he is not of Vinging of bold bloming il fait la bonne pipee, trousdr Piteux, one that is to be pitied, a Protiecte, whome had a dis Vn Pinfemaille, qui n'idolissed Vn Pirou, a grene goofe in the work-Faire to piteme, somake a form to Pince, is a Participles into to ett be in a poore estate, to counterfast Pis formime is the dugge of a come, the poore and miserable. gonte, or frepe, nowe the codde of Piverd, oyfeau, a borde called a a dog : and most often an admerbe. Des pinsettes, singers. 3dispess Pivoince planet, atfau birdestria then it fignified to though with Du Bis. ou micux or war probetter " also called Pevoisne. rion ly. Piuler,

Piuler, to do after the cry of hitle relickens following the home. Le Pivot d'vn huis, ou poste, the hinges of a dore.

Le pivot support & appuy d'-

vne sace, the stay of a kmred, fa-

Placars, feele Plaquars, and o

Sagreat place, vient's monent

ble, a place where the people doe

Vne forte place, a Formella divir

place.

Mettre aucun en fa place pour faite fon office, to put an other is sent amount of the place of the collection, an ber called office.

Se placer en lieu convenable, to

Va places a bill of remembrance to an Officer from the princes a bil

Plage, a compafe upon the fen fide,

Plaid, debat, question & procez,

Plaider, ropleade, ro doclare the !

Plaider, avoir proces, to go to the

Vin Plaidrur, a pleader of the law, a Lawyer.

Plaidereau, w comentions fellows, one that will goe to Law for wary

Plaidoiries, Thom, is and into-late

Vn Playdoyeur cristed and print of the land of the lan

Iours plaidoyables; como disper lours mon plaidoyables; dayes when it is not lawfull to pleade, when it is not come day,

Plain & vni, plaine, fintente, even.
Whe plaine, applique field or levell
ground, which to small sale, colors

Plandre, je me plainds, je me plainy, je me fuy plaint, je me plaindriv, ou complaindre, co plaine or complaine.

Chose a complaindre, withing of

geth his paine.

It plaint ce qu'il boit & mange, a Miser which grudgeth as his

Plainte, ou Complainte, acom-

Plainte, ou plaintif, a plaintine or accuser.

Phintrives doubleurs, monefull do-

Plaire, je plais, je pleu, j'ay pleu, je plairay, topleafe.

Il fe plait fort, bee taketh a great pride in himselfe.

A Dien ne plaite que cela advi-

enne, God forbidde this fomilde	Pinler, to deafter the cornerate
Va pudové, ou plavdangad.	Plan , the draught of a Forest or
Plaifant homme, a pleafaunt or	Le Protava Imis, ou smillinde
mery fellow.	Vne Planche, a planke, a thicke
Mal-plaifant, is the contary.	bourd in Baracant covique.
Plaifance, pleefare delice,	Plancher, afloore of bourdes.
Plaifanter tojest se feeffe. I mit	Plancher ou paver d'ais, to flore
Plaifanteur, aiester, a scoffer	or planke with bourder.
Plaifanterie sette fooffen la auol	Vn plancon, a liste planke and
Plaifamment, pleasanty, merilye,	Plane, nom d'arbre, a Plane tree.
socondly that and some as the will re-	Vne Plane, or rabot, the loyners
Plaifir modain & charnel world-	plaine or Carpenters Ada all
Plain & voi, pated reamfielded.	Planer, to make smooth and enen
	Vne forte place, a Famalga dum
Plaifir qu'on prend à que que chose, pleasure or delite, muerz	
	Planer, to go sleane, and misloon and
Plaise desordonne disordinate	ny wanering.
Plaife & Corries on of a risk	Planete, a Planete House out of
Plaisir & service qu'on a taiq,	Planir & vnir quelque lieu to
the pleasure and formice that me	plaine or smeath a place of and at
Chole à complaindre, mobidad s	
Plaifir qu'on faict les vns aux	Se placer en lieu convenablesite
	Vn plantal, vn lion Sciecton d'-
doth to another.	arbre, ou d'herbe qu'on plante
Avoir plaine & eshat, to beste	Ven terre, a plant or from One of
pleasure, soy, or delight.	Faulcon qui plane, when a Hanke
Au plaisir de Dieu, and it plasse	flieth cutting the aire without
Plainte, ou Complainte, bod.	wanering or shaking either of his
Faire Plaisir à aucun, to do ont a	Plant debas question & asgrice.
pleasure, to do one a good turne, to	Planer, to blot out.
gratifie one.	Plantars, that is, the great brame
Prendre plaifir à l'estude, to de-	ches or poles of willowes kept for
lite or to have a pleasure in study-	Planter avoir process, ristalqot.
Plante, leplais, jerslea, lav pgri.	Vne plante d'herbe, ou d'arbre,
Prendre Plaisir à lire vne lettre,	Vne plante d'herbe, ou d'arbre, a plant of any tree or berbe, a set,
to take a pleasure in the reading	also ayong vine.
of a letter.	Pa plantedu pied, the fole of ones
Vne Plameule, to gine a blowe on	
Service Sulling Survey	Plante
	·

Plante & abondance, plomyo, a-boundance.	it should bane mount and force to
Planter, ho plant, rio for 110 VIII	Player domavier , w player
	& loyale, remain anobamoner-
Plante; a graffe. ulq a li , tulq	Playé & navré, wounded,
Plantage, a graffing, a festing.	Pleige ou respondant, à Suerre.
Plantement, graffing, fetting.	Pleiger aucun 3 10 bet Buertie for
Planturque, plentifult, aboundant.	tries or con marrantic sno
Plantureulement, plentifuthe, a-	Ic he plogeray corps pour corps,
boundantly. Smine ornig	I will bee his Swerrie bodye for
Planure, a plaine field.	Promient, a plaining, a bow, god
Plaquars, placardes, invitings from	Plein, fall of or boritted, minit
Vic plume à elecisarequed gid	Pleine, when we beast of with your.
Plaquer contre vat paroy 1 %	Plente, feeke Plante.
Vn pluma fline a flain grodenh	Plethone, w far man serpulent ful
Paftras, robbifte denle ot , some ?	. bis plegot that is la mound to be
Paftre, plaster or morter.	Pleinement, fully, di nam 19210
Plastrer, the plaster in autqua	Pleurer, to weepe, to wayle, to la-
Plastridres, the place where shey	Vne Robbe elikerbedergment
Plusieurs, many. Plusieurs,	Pleurant, weeping
Plat our feuelle, aplater, a diff.	Pleure & regrette, beirept beine
Plat & bien vni par dellus, flatte	Le Plomb d'yn m. bonomed bolr-
Pinta , stinly a office of the !!	Pleuteur, a weepers . 1911119
Frapper du plat de l'espée yto	Pleur, a teare, a trickle.
Poale guitas found facting solo	Plourement, a weeping a waiting.
Plateforme, the mould of albange,	Pleuretic undifinife talled the Plu-
· miso a bulwarke or plat forme, a V	dation to the top, as well content
Plauder, or Pelauder, to beate one,	Pleuretique, one that bath the
as je te plauderay bien, I will	Plomber, to plomee or signal fee
· entrie and irimme thee banfomet	Pleust à Dien qu'il fust venu, I
ket, alfo a groat wide fuche tote.	. would'it pleafed God this beniere
Vne playe, a wound, as oliver et	Va plombies, a Pinnmer, smos
Refreschir use renouveles la	Pleuti, a Sertiteur qu'oa pleu
playe, to renue the wound.	vi franc & tout larcin & cri-
Eithver vne player, so bathe a	mes, a fernant discharged franke
wound.	and free from all kinds of thefie
Playe faite bjuftice, lieber fellicel	Plote, Pioter, Seeke Pelanten han
agandi.	Oo.ij. Pieu-

	and more of
	Va ploton de fil , a bottome of
trothe amaiden much binocil it	threed. boundance.
Planyi une marchandic bonfie	Plouvoir, it plent, il plouvoit, il
&Toyale, to warrant ware mer-	plut, il a plu, il avoit plu, il
Plane Binavee, men aldanada	plorra, & Verbe Impersonal, to
Pleuvine, bailler quelque chole	Plouvier, a Plouer. (raine.
of en Plouving, to deliner ware on	Ploutroir, fecke Cylindre 1114.1
trust or upon warrantise.	Plouviner, & faire vn petit vet.
Vne Plie, a fifte salled a Place. I	Planterentements bandfing of a-
Plier, to plait, to fold to bores.	Pluye, raine. visationed
Pliement, a plaiting, a bowing.	Pluvieux, rayile and a mould
Plieure, folding or bowing. 111919	Plumes, fetbert was a supply
Plis do robbes, the planes of gar-	Vne plume à escrice, spendyd
Plente, feeke Plante strom	No phoners replane of festers.
Il a prine for plis bee bath relies	Vn pluma Rice, a fee ben makes
bis plight that is, he will never be	Plumer, to plucke or toplume! . T
other man than be is now, this is	Plus, more view to study, sifts ?
Piener takeninillparten menig	Au plus, at the west . whi wille!
Vne Robbe plillée, a govenne that	Plus defibis, oftener, or mare times.
Pleurant, weeping. barialq si	Plusieurs, many Taligib
Pleure & regiette, shest dripla	Plateurs fois many times to 11 9
Le Plomb d'vn masson ou char-	Pluvier, a Ploner. wanted & said
pentier , a Carpenters plom	Pluye , Pluvieux , feeke Plou-
Pleur, a teare, a tricke tsm	Frapper du plat de Pefinioyte
Vacchale a plomb ambanisti	Poale à frire, ou autre choses, feek
right cust or drapes free fant	Pacelorne, the mould obiloge,
dation to the top, as walles, hou-	Vn poale & étuves , a whote-
	Pouler, or Pelaudier, co besquede,
Plomber, to plombe or founde the	Poalomankillenbushq at a us
depth of athing so fonder. Alle	Vne Poche oupouchette, a poc-
Yne plombee plemmen of leade.	ket, also a great wide sacke to ca-
Vn plombier, a Plummer, 30003	ry meale as Mellers dopfel qual
Plongeren l'eauc, so deue, ta pluge	La peche d'unoystau, the trans
vi franc Scrout I respectivities	of a foule. word several, syeing
Plongeon, oyfeau, a fonle called a	Pocher, tosbrust out with ones fin-
Commorant all common soft as	ger.
Plote Ploter, feeke Pelote a han	Bodher wood a quelquiro
Oo.ij. Pietse	shrust

Podagre, the game. contollios

Home podagre, or podagreux,

Vn poelle & estuves, astne, a

Va Poete, a Poet. 2 104 XIOT

Pocole, the works of the Posts.

Des poetrons, ou prunes jaunes,

Poictrail de Cheval, a Horse pe-

La poictrine, the brott.

Poictionsthe fiere 19 ab sloud

Poignard, Peigner, feeke Poing.

Corapei, such as hungerhouer the Princes seate in the chamber of presences, called the elothe of e-

Ceux qui portent le poille, when the Papistes de carie their sacrament in the procession, foure men des carie with soure stanes a sloth or like sine cloth square, to shadow such as be under it, a Canapie.

Va poilon, a lette skiller where little childrens pap is made.

Vn poinct, a point, a pricke.

Le poinct du jour, the dawning of the day.

Lepointe de la matière, the point of the matter.

Vn poinet, a fireb, fuch a difeafe

Vn pointed efgaille, the finch of

Elle eft en bon pointe, he is fresh and in goodtaking.

Ce cheval ell en bon poinct, thi

Estre bien en poinct & en ordre, to be well apparelled.

Se mettre en poinct; & s'appre-

le fuy mal en pointt, I amis a

Pointu, Sharpe pointed.

La poincte & aspreté d'vn Ro-

La poincte de l'œil, the corner of

La poincte de quelque chose ague, the point of any sharpe thing. Fraper de poincte, to cast a prick

Vin, or faulce qui a bonne poincte au gouster, wine or sauce hauing a good quicke taste.

Poincte de France, the first onfes of the Frenchmen.

En ce point, on par ce poinct tu m'ostes toute esperance, in this point, or through this pointe thon takest all hope from me.

A poince & covenablement, ve-

Bien'a point, in good tyme.

Bon poinct, ou mauvais point,

Qui est en bon poinct & en ordre, that is bandsome and in good order.

Poincter, to pricke often. Oo.iij.

Poin-



Poindre , so pricke , to flicke , to lanche. Poche, or Pocterie, Poetrie. Poignant, pricking. Poignement, apricking. Le poing, the fist. Vne poignée ou iavelle, a band-La poignée, the handle of a frord , munciation : for poix, is pitche: or dagger. Vne poignée de gens, a bandfull of men. Vn poignard, a Poinadoe, a dag-Le poignet de la main, the grafping of the hand. Poinson d'attorneresse, a bodkin to frifell baire withall. Poinson de fer, an yron hodkin or ponfion, Vn poinson de vin, a boggeshed of wine. Point,ou nullement, mot. Point trop, not to much. Point encore, not yet. Vne poire, a peare. Poires de Angoisse, choking peares. Vn poirier, a peare tree. Vn poireau, ou veraue, a wart. Poireux, Poire, feeke porreau, porrée. Vn pois, a perfe, a weight. Pois dont vient pefer, feek poix, Poilon, poylon, venim. Poisonneux, venemous. Poisser, seeke poix.

Poillon, fift. Poissonnet, a lieste fifte nesto 9 Poillonmer, a fifber, a fifbmoger. Le poissonnerie, the fishemarket. Poivre, feeke poyvre. Poivrette, seeke poyvrette. Poix, pois, & poids, differ thus: alshaugh they bane one like propois, a perfe or weight: of poids a weight ... Le poids d'vne livre, the weight of a pounde Astronistic Chose de grand poids & consequence, a matter of greate weight & consequence. Pefer, to mey to perfe sign and Pefer & confidererdiligemmet quelque chole l'examiner, to consider a thing diligenties to ponder a matter and it o zus Ce me Poile, I am fory, for that is greneth me. sand die stote Pelant, weighty, beary burebenous. Pelanteur, meight, beauteffe. Peleur, a weigher, son Pefon, or vertoil, ambarle to put on the end of a spindle. Poix-réfine, Rofen de l'aire 51 Poisser, topitch. Vailleaux poiffez , pitched vef. Cols. Poillement, a pitching with pitch Le pol arctique, the North pole. Polaine, a peece of the Ship inog nV Souliers faits à le polaite, spen

Shoes as olde then do meare. 110 Vne pole, a kinde of flat fift. Police, le faict & gouvernemet d'vne republique, the gouernment of a common wealth. Cites bien policées, ou il y a bone police, Cities well ordred or seguned de marche pompensement bee Polit je polis, je poli, jay poli, je poliray, to polifb, to clenfe, to make cleane, to scoure. 10-11 of Poli polifica. Poliement & ornemint, facothly & brightly. aman, and and Poliffure, polifing, 1911 1, 1911109 Polluer, to defile, to fotte, to pol Pollu defiled an more retroged Poncer, to pounce. Couthfull person, Poltronifer, to playe the flouthfull person, it is an Italian word. Polypus chancreux, a difeafe within the rofe like a ganker. Pomelée, ou patte de Lion, herbe, an berbe salled Bearefoote. Vne pomme, an Apple. Pommede capendu, a Pepin. Pomme de renette, renet. Du pomme, or Cidre, Cider. Tetin pomelu, a dugge round like an Apple. Pomeau d'espée, the pommell of a Pomon, feeke poul mon no I on V Pontificate qu'la deuzielme an-Pommes desenteurs, sweete bals,

pomanders. Pommiers, Apple trees. Vn Pommeraye, vn lieu planté d'arbres fruictiers, an Orchard. Vn cheval pomelé, a round borfe. Pompe & appareil solennel, pompe or great folemnisse. goeth pohiponfly. 300 110 Pompeux, pompous, magnifical. Pompon, or pepon, a kinde of frante like a rounde Pempion, but very pleafaunt to ente rave with (also and meate at dinner or supper. Ponant, du coste du ponant, of the West part. Pierre ponce, a pomise stone. Va poltron, a nothing wonth, & Pondre, je ponds, je ponu, or ?ay ponu, or pondu, je pondray to lay egges. Vn pont, a bridge. Vn œuf frais pondu tout maintenant pour ton desjuner, to have an egge now layde to mes breakefast. Vn pour leuis, a draw bridge. Vn ponceau, or poncel, a little bridge. on to now 35 Ponceau, or Coquelicoq, Chefboll, or Poppie. Populaire, populace, seeke Peu-Populeuse cité, a populou Citie.

née de son pontificat ple ferond

yere

Porterchappes, Prestesbearing yeare of his prelatship. Pontifical, coftis pontificall, Sump coapes in to should slog ? Port-ciel, as Atlas, upholding the 240MS-upil uv 5/momm6 10 Pontificallement, sumptuously. beauens, . Supradorier > Porte-celles, feeke Protecolles. Vn Porc, ou porceau, a bogge,4 Port'-espée, a smorde bearer. The Sampered foler Spin Porte-guidon, affandard beartr. Porcespia bedgebog Porte-manteau, a cloake bearera Porc fanglier a wilde boare. Porcelet, ou cochon, apig. leather fastened to the fadled the to beare the cloake. Vn Porchier, a swineheard a hogbearde. house to hoes Porte-queue, he, or the that bea-Porcelaine, vne grande coquille reth the trame of the Prince or Polisment & ornemiabrol quide mer faicte comme vne corne, a great fell of a fife made Vne Porte, a gate. Aldgind on Portail, an enerie, a portall like a horne. Porcelaine, ou pourpier, an berb Portier, a porter, die sall Portiére, afbe porter. called Purstaine. Vn porche, a perche. Porter, to beare, to cary. Se porter bien, to be in good belth. Porphire, a kinde of marble on " Vne porque, a Some. of sebre of Porter patiemment, to bear pas ciently, to suffer of the distant Va porreau, a locken , 1100 Vi De la porrée, ou iotte, an berbe Port enfeighe, un enfigne bemer. called Beetes. . Mas. noon Porte faix, a porter a burde bearer Porion or oignon fauvage a mild Porte panier, a busket bearer. Qui est porte, which is carried. tenant pour fon demonstre Porteur, a barren a catter of omo I Vn Port, a bauen, a riner, a pert to Porteur de rogatons, weterer of take, and to arine to the banen. bulles from the Poperinning and Payerle port, tapay the custome, Portage, abouting ap sharmed to pay the materman bis fare. Lefruit & ponte d'vie belle. Le port & contenance divne the fruit or burn ben of uny beast. personne the behavior on meintenance of one. boll or Poppie. Portées, in shopharall number be Par port d'armes, by force of arms I the bowes of the forest or thicket. whe the subject taketh armes ambich the bart boweth or breaketh tranerfing the wood. gainst bis lorde inis shouluge I Home quia grand port, a man I Vne Porticre, femelle qu'ogir née de son pontificheunds dans depourpartes des petits, way

female kept to beare yong. Port, ou portement, a bearing, carying. La capacité & portée d'aucun, the capacitie or understanding of Portion, a part, a portion, a deale. La Portion, a portion of anye vituailes. Portionner, to deale, to part to de-Portique, or promenoir, a walking place a porch. ne ibog aV Pofer & alleoir, to flay on, on fet Mis & posé, placed or situate. Homme pole & rassis, a sober or descrete man. Posé le cas que, &c. put the case Pose le cas qu'il soit vainen , put the case he be onercome. Pose & repos qu'on prend, rest, or paufe. Faire vne pose, tomake a pause. Posement, a placing, setting or disposing of any thing. Position & situation, placing and fituation. Posteder, to possesse to enion. Possesseur de quelque chose, an owner of any thing himogram Poslession & heritage, possession, or heritage. Possible, possible, that may be. Autant qu'il est possible, as much

feet vo so she are, stdiffeque un

Selon ma possibilité, according to my possibilitie. Se resjouir au possible, to reioice as much as may be possible. Poste, a post or messenger. Cheval de poste, a post horse. Courir la poste, to ride post, Les postes & chevaucheurs d'elcurie, the kings postes or Meflengers. Cela est bien à ma poste, that is at my liking, it liketh me well. Cela estoitsait à poste, that was done on purpose, it was imagined before. Faire à la poste d'un autre, to doe after an others minde or fantasie. Mettregens à la poste, to appoint orplace men which will do as one Le posteau d'vn huis, the paste of a dore. Posteaux ornez de despouilles, postes or pillers decked with the spoiles of our enemies. Postelé, seeke poupelé Postpoler, to set behind, to esteme leffe, to omit: as postpoler les atfaires à celles de son amy, to neglect or omit his owne bufineffe for his friends sake. Postérieur, the last: la partie po-Sterieure, the binder part. Postérité, posteritie. Posthume, which is borne after his fathers deceafe. Politidate, the day delayed the date after

after the true day.

Postuler, ou plaider, advocasser, to plead or to demand a thing.

Interdire de pottuler, or plaider, to forbid one the barre.

Postulation & requeste, a de-

Vn pot à pisser, ou de chambre, à chamber pot,

Potà caue, a water pot.

A pot, & à feu, as Il est leas à pot & à feu, he haunteth that place so much, that he is as one of the bonse.

Ilz ne font qu'vn pot & vn feu, they line, eate & drinke togither, they fet but one pot to the fire.

Vn potier de terre, a Potter.

Vne poterie, a potte market, the place where pots are made.

Du potage, porrige, brosh.

Manger son potage, to eate bis

C'est vn vilain pour tout potage, que voulez vous que j'en dic? bee is a villaine when all is told, what shall I say by him?

Potage exquis, bien acoustré & assailonné, porrige or broth very well seasoned.

Grand potager, or mangeur de potage, a porrige belly.

Herbes potagiéres, por herbes.

Vie potagére, a life sustained with porrige.

Potences, erouches of lame men. Vne potence, a gibbet. Vne poterne, a posterne or backe dore of a towne or castel.

Potage commun qui n'est point espez, potage or broth.

Homme potieux, malaizé à cotenter & difficile, a waywarde man, a delicate man which casteth for the least thyng in the world.

Tues trop potieux, thou art too deintie.

Potion, or bruvage, a drinke.

Vn potiron, ou champignon, a todestoole, a musberom.

Potié, seeke poupelé.

Pouacre, that is, villain, pourry, oyleux, fayneant, a filthy, foule, rotten, copper nofed one.

Poucinière, seeke poulsinière.

Poucins, seeke poulsins.

Poulain, a colt.

Maladie és aines qu'on appelle les poulains, botches in enes grine.

Poulener, or poulaine, to colte, or fole as Mares do.

Le poulce, the thombe.

Pouldre, dust.

Pouldrer, to dust,

Pouldrer de sel, to ponder with falt

Chair pouldrée, poudred flesh.

Pouldrette, fine ponder.

Pouldreux, dusty.

Poule, a hen.

Pouldriére levée en l'air, dust raifed up to the ayre, either by the winde or horfemen.

Pouldre à canon, gun pouder.

Pouldroyer quelque chose, to put any thing to dust.

La poule gloce, the Heme doth cincke.

Poule d'Inde, a Turkie henne.

Poule de la Guinée, a Henne of Gynnie.

Va poulaillier, a Poulser, the hens roust.

Poulailliers & vivandiers, Poulters, vitailers.

Poulier, poulaillier, or gelinier, the hennes roust.

Poulenne, as souliers à poulenne, shoes opened abone and tyed with a latchet, haning two hornes at the toes.

Vn poulet, ou poullette, a yong

Vn cochet, Idem.

Poulie, a pulley.

Vn poulion, a lutle pulley.

Pouliot, herbe, Peniroyall. Le Poulinon, the lungs or lites.

Poulpe, seeke Poupe.

Poulpelé, seeke Poupelé. Poulpitre, a deske, a pulpit.

Poulpitres armaires, or armoires à mettre livres, a presse to set bookes in.

Vn poul, a louse, leane 1.

Maladie aux poux, a lousie di-

Pouilleux, loufie.

Poulser, topush, to thrust, to instle.

Poulse, being thrust or enforced. Le pouls, the pulse.

Poulsement, a pushing, a thrusting, Poulsif, pursie, short winded.

Poulfins, chickens.

La Poulsiniere du ciel, the seuen starres.

Poulsiner, to bring forth a brood of chickens.

Nice, or couvee de poulsins, a brood of chickens.

Poultre ou tref, the beame of a house.

Vne poultre, or Iument, a Mare. Poulx, lice.

Plein de poulx, full of lice.

Poupe, the teat of a wild beast, as les poupes d'vne louve, d'vne ourse, the teates of a shee Wolfe or Beare.

Pouvoir, je peux, or puis, je pu, j'ay peu, je pourray, to can, to be able.

Pleust à Dieu que je le peusse faire, would God I might do it.

Il n'a peu, or pu faire q cela fust ottroyé, be coulde bring to passe that this might be graunted.

Tát que je peu, as much as I could. Ne pouvoir, that cannot.

Il peut estre, it may be.

Pouvoir & authorité, ou seigneurie, power, amboritie, or gouernement.

Bailler pouvoir & puissance, to gine power and authoritie to one.

Pp.ij.



Iene l'ay pas peu envoyer plus tost, I coulde not send it sooner.

Le povoir & puissance en biens, power or abilitie in goods.

le vous aideray de tout mon pouvoir, I will belpe you with all my pewer & might.

Poupe, ou poulpe, maladie dedens le nez, a disease in the nose.

Vne poupée, a yong wench, sometimes a puppet : also the flaxe of a distaffe.

Poupelé, full of museles, strong.

Poupe, polpe or charnure, the most fleshie parte in ones body.

La poupe, & derrière de la navire, the poope of a shippe.

Pour, for.

Pour ma part, for my parte.

Ila jugé pour toy, he hath ginen sentence on thy side.

Pour autant, for as much.

Chacun pour soy & Dieu pour tout, elt vn mauvais proverbe, euerge man for himself, and God for all, is an euill prouerbe.

Pour si petite chose? for so small a matter?

Pource, bycause, for that cause, therefore.

Pour neant, & sans rien bailler, for nought, for nothing.

Pour vne parole, for one woord.

Pourceau, seeke porc, a hog. Pourcelaine, seeke porcelaine.

Pourchaille, or pourpié, an herbe called Purstane.

Pourchasser quelque chose, to feeke to get a thing, to sue to one for a thing.

Purchasser sa vie d'huis en huis, to gette his lining from dore to dore.

Pourchas, a purchasing, a getting, a soliciting.

Povre, poore, bare, needie.

Povret, a poore soule.

Pouvreté, pouertie, neede, necessity, barenesse, want.

Mener ou mettre à povreté, to bring one to pouertie, to undoe one.

Pourement, poore, simplie.

Poureux, Poureusement, seeke

Pourfendre, to cleane. " Log "

Pourfendu, cleft.

Le pourfil de l'homme, the shape

Se pourmener, to walke.

Pourmenement, walking.

Pourmenoir, a walking place.

Pourparler de quelque chose, te conferre and talke touchyng some matter.

Pourpe, or polypus, a fish haning many feete changing colour often.

Pourpenser, to bethinke one, to de-

Pourpier, an herbe that is called Purstane.

Pourpoint, a doublet.

Mis en pourpoint, when one bath

front all his goodes and bath not thing left: also one spoiled to robbed by thieues, which is left in nothing but in his doublet and hofe, Pourpre, est le poisson dont se prenoit la teincture de pourpre, a shell fish called a Purple,

Pourpré, of colour of purple

Pourprisant, making or giving the colour of purple.

Pourprendre, a la racine de cest arbre pourprenoit vne grande largeur, the roote of that tree did occupy in compasse a great inclosure.

Ilz ont pourprinze la terre, de ges de guerre, & assiegé la ville tout au tour, they have inclosed · the land with men of war, & besieged the towne round about.

Vn pourpris & closture, an inclosure, a closter.

Pourquerre & pourchasser quel que chole, to sue for a thing.

Pourquoy? wby? wberefore? Pourquoy non? why not?

Pourrir quelque chose, to rotte a thing. we are a mollowling

Se pourrir, to rotte, or waxe rotten, Estre pourri & galté, to be rotten and marred.

Il sent le pourri, it smelleth'ofrottennesse.

Pourriture, ou pourtrissure, rottennesse.

Poursemer, to some,

Poursuivre, to pursue, to followe a

Poyuvecte, Melleon retiam Poursuitte, ou pourchas, a par-Inte or following, an action in law. Proces d'vne longue poursuitte, or de long traict, a suite in the law of a long traft of tyme.

Pourtant que, forasmuch as, bicanfe that, to to see some!

Pourtraire, to drawe out, to por-

Vu pourtraict, a draught or portraiture.

Le pourtraict, patron & ordonnance d'vn édifice & autres choses, the portraiture or modell of any building.

Pourvoir, seeke prouvoir.

Pourveu q tu ne le puilles, se that thou canst not do it.

Pouryeu qu'il soit vray, so that it

Prouingner, seeke Prouin.

Pourvoir, pourveu, pourvoyant, - pourvoyance, pourvision, feek Prouvoir.

Poulsier, feeke Poudre.

Poulsif, seeke Poulsif.

Poutie, poutieux, fecke Potie.

Poutre, feeke Poultre. Pouvoir, feeke Povoir.

Powrek, to pepper any meat, also to give pepper to a Faulcon to clense him, or to make more tame when she is wilde.

Poivré, peppred. Poivrade, peppring Poyvre, pepper.

Pp.iij.

Poy-



Poyuvrette, Nielle ou Nigelle, an berbe called Gyth.

Practiquer ce que nous enseignons, to practife or put in vre shatwhich we teach, leane c.

Bons practiciens, gents qui scavent bien les loix & les coustumes, one of great practise in the lare.

Par practique, by practife or sub-

La practique, the stile of Lawyers.
Prain, pleine, groise, & enceincte
do differ thus: for wilde cruell
beastes being with yong as a she
Beare, we say elle est prain, of a
tamed beaste, elle pleine, & of
a woman elle est enceinte, or
elle est groce, she is with childe.

Pre, and in some parte of France, vn prat, a medowe.

Defendre les prez, to hedge me-

Preau, or petit pré, a little me-

Les belles prairies, the faire me-

Pre-alable, which ought to go before, as regardons au pre-alable, let vis consider on that which ought to be discussed or determined the first of all.

Pre-alablement, formost, or first. Preallégué, alleaged before.

Preambule, a preface.

Prebende, a prebend, the portion of cannons.

Prebender en vn tripot, to bad

Précéder, to go first, to excell. Précédant, going before.

Précelleur, which goeth afore vs... Préceller les autres en vertu, to excell others in vertue.

Précepte, a precept, a commande-

Précepteur, an instructor, a techer. Préceptrice, & celle qui éseigne, - shewhich teacheth.

Précieux, precions, seeke pretieux Précipiter, to cast beadlong, to do a thing rashly, or in haste.

Précipité, cast beadlong.

lugemens précipitez, indoments done in baste, or rashely.

Précipitation de jugemet, indgement done to hastely.

Précipice, a downe right pitche, or fall.

Précis, precise.

Dire précisément son opinio, to say precisely his minde.

Précogiter, to thinke before what we should saye.

Prédecesseur, our predecessour.

Noz prédecesseurs, or Ancestres,

Prédestiné de Dieu, appointed by

Choses prédestinées, things ordemedor appointed before, which must come to passe.

Prédestination, predestination, ap-

Pré-

Prédestinée fatale, a fatall desteny

Prédicateur, a preacher: 51019

Prédication, a preaching, a fermon.

Prédire, to foretell.

Ie le vous a voye prédit, I did tell it you afore.

Prédiction, a foretelling.

Préminence, preeminence, prero-

gatine.

Préface & prologue d'vn livre, propos iteratif de ce que nous voulons dire puis apres, the Preface or Prologue of a booke, a Short declaration before what wee will say after.

Préserer & plus estimer, to preferre, to esteeme aboue, to lyke

better.

Préserer son advis à celuy d'autruy, to preserre his owne iudges ment to an other.

Préfiner, borner, & arrester, to determine before, to appointe before what shall be done after.

A jour prefix, at a day appointed. Préfixion de temps, an appoin-

ting of tyme.

Le demandent produira ses tell moings dans troys jours, sans autres présisions & delaiz, the plaintine shall bring forth his witnesses within three dejes, without any other appointing or delay.

Présidice presidese hinderance.

Préjudice, preindice, binderance.

Iele feray, mais que ce foit sans mo préjudice, I mil da it, if it be

without any binderance.

Cela me seroit prejudiciable,

Préjudicier à aucun, to bee a binderance to one.

Prelat, a prelate.

Prelature, a prelatefbip.

Premier, first, or primate.

Premier que je parte, &c. before 1 talke, &c.

Tout premierement, first of all, De prime face, at the first shew.

Primerain, that which hath none other beginning.

Short declaration before what wee Prendre, to take to catch to appre-

Prins, caught, taken.

Printe, or prile, a catching, a prize.

Preparer, to prepare, to fee in a readinesse.

Preparation, & aprareil, prepara-

Preparement, a preparation, a pre-

Chose préordonnée de Dieu, a thing before determined of Ged to be done.

Faire les préparatifs de guerre, to make his preparation for to goe - to marre.

Prépoler, or préférer, to preferre. Prépuce, c'est la peau du bout du membre viril, the foreskin of a mans yard.

Prérogative, & avantage, prese-

Pres ou aupres, nigh. Thanks

Eftre

Estre au pres, to be present.

Le me suy de plus pres que les autres ne me sont, I am more nighe, that is more bounde, to my self than others be.

Cela me touche de pres, that tou-

A peu pros, almost within a little. Prélage, aperceiung of a thing before it commeth.

Cecy m'est vn bon, ou mauvais présage, this is a good or enill to-

Prélagieux, chose prélagieuse, a thing which doit foreselles thaces to come.

Présagier, to gesse, to dinine, to perceaue a thing which is towards. Prebitre, a prieste.

Presbitere, la maison ou le prebstre demeure, the house by the church where the Curate dwelleth, seeke prestre.

Prescher, to preache.

Prescheur, a preudber. and along

Prescience foreknowledge.

Prescrire, to perscribe, to appoint.

Vn proces peri & prescrit, a sute perished & past suing.

Prescription, the time of prescrip-

Prescription ne cour point pendant minorité, prescription of time taketh no place while the pupillis under age.

Oui est present, which is present or hard by. Agrees and and a series

Estre present, to be present.

Presence, presence.

En Prelence, before or in pre-

Presentation, a festing forth.

Presentement & tout à l'heure, presently, at that very instant.

Presenter, to present, to offer.

Se presenter devant quelqu'vn, to present himselfe to any, to make ashewe.

Vn present, a present, a gift. Petit present, a little gift.

Preserver & garder quelqu'vn qu'il n'ait mal, to preserve, to desende or keepe one from anye harme.

Estre preservé, to be preserved or defended.

Vn preservatif, a preservative. The Presider à quelque affaire, to be chiese in any businesse.

President, a President er chiefe

Le premier President de la cour de Parlement, the chiefest Indge of the high courte of Parliament.

Le second President preside en l'absence du premier, the second Indge sitteth in the absence of the first.

La presidence, the office of a Pre-

Presomptions, or conjectures, for

Prefque, almost, welnigh.

Presque

part. sacrota los na

Presser quelque chose, to presse a thing.

Presler aucun de faire quelque chose, to presse or inforce one to do a thing.

Pressant, ou pressif, enforcyng or vrgent.

Chose pressive, an earnest or urgent businesse.

La presse, a prease of people.

Vne presse, a presse, to presse or print any thing.

Preslement, a pressing.

Des presses, fruicts, a fruite called a Peach.

Vn prefloir, a preffer.

Presoirer, to prese out licour.

Vn prefloireur, a preffer. organi

Pressoirée, that which is pressed. Prest & apparaillé, redy or prest.

Prestement, readine fe, promptnelle.

Prester to land

Prefter l'orcille aux flatteurs, to giue eare to flatterers.

Vn prest, a loane.

Prestre, a priest.

Prestreste, a she priest.

Prestrots, little priestes or under priestes, or Chauntrie priestes, or Curates.

Presumer de soy, to presume, also to thinke, to imagine.

Presomptueux, presumptuous or arrogant.

Presque tous, almost all, the most Presomption, presumption, malipertneffe. the of a marteer.

Presompteusement, malipertlye, presumptuously.

Presupposer, presupposé qu'ainli foit, to presuppose, to meene.

Prefure, the ruen of a beast to turn milke.

Pretendre, to shewe or pretende, to alleage, to signifie.

Prétendre vne chose de son chef, to derine a thing from his spring.

Hz font deux qui pretendent vne mesme debte, that is, chacia deux die la chose luy estre deuë, there be two which make a claime for one debs.

Ie ne sçay que tu prétens par tes parolles, I knowe not what then meanest by thy wordes.

Ien'empelche rien enton pretendu, I doe binder thee nothing in that which then hopest or lookest for.

Prétendant, clayming or pretending.

Préterit, past, expired.

Prétermettre, or omettre, to leans and passe over so omit.

Prétermission, or omission, omitting or passing oner any thing ontouched.

Préteur, a Judge among the Romains; called a Pretor.

Prétoire, the lodging of the sayde Indge, or the place where he fate in indgement.

Qq.

Pré-

Prétexte, a colour, ashadowe or clo- Prevost de la ville, the pronost king of a matter.

Bailler quelque prétexte, cou- Vn prevoit de mareschaulx, a leur, or couverture, to gine a colour.

Soubz prétexte & couleur de religion, under the cloake or collour of religion.

Il pretend à cela, his pretence is thereto.

Prétieux, precious.

Précieusement, preciously.

Preu & vaillant chevalier, valiant or couragious knight.

Preudhomme feal & loval, a faithfullman, bardy, valiant.

Preude fame, a wife, diferete, and bonest woman.

Prévaloir, to prenail, to receaue aide, succour or profit by: as vous ne vous sçauriez prévaloir de cela, you will never be the better by that, you can take no benefite, or profit therby.

Preudhomie, feauté, & loyauté, faithfulne fe, trustine fe.

Prevaricateur, a double dealer, or deceitfull per fon.

Prevariquer, to swarue from the truth, to deale craftely.

Prevenir, to prevent,

Prevenu, preuented.

Prevenement, a preventing.

Prévoir, to foresee.

Tu as tout préveu, Thou forefamest all

Prévoyance, foresight.

or chiefe of a towne.

pronoste Marshall, that hath in charge to hang up theues.

Preut, comme, en preut, first, or first of all.

En preut, deux, trois, one, two, three &c.

Preuve, seeke prouver.

Preux, hardi, sage, royal, chevalereux, preudhome, be all the names of a valiant knight.

Prier, to pray, to require to desire, to befeech.

le te prie, I praythee.

Ie vous en prie, I bartily pray you. Priant, praying.

Priere, a prayer.

Par priére, by prayer.

Le prieur, Prieure, the Priour or prioreffe.

Primace, a la primace de Lyon, an ecclesiasticall dignitie abone a Bishop, or Archbishop.

Le primat d'Angleterre, the primate of England.

Prime, or premier des chevaliers, the first or chiefest of the knightes.

Le prime des philosophes, the flower amongst the, &c.

Prime, thine.

Iouër à la prime, to playe at Pri-

Primerain, that commeth or fpringeth forsh.

Primitif, a la primitive Eglize,

Primogeniture, the first birth.
Prince, ou princesse, a prince or

princesse.

Estre principal ou plus excellet,

En prince, princelike.

Il parle en prince, he speaketh like

Principal de college, the Princi-

Tout le principal de l'affaire gist en tesmoings, the chiefe of the matter standeth uppon witnes-

Principalement, chiefly, especially,

Principauté & seigneurie, princi-

Principe, a principle, a maxime, or chiefest grounde of anye Arte or Science.

Prins, taken, feeke prendre.

Dire de plainsault & incontinct to tellimmediately, readily, or at the first chop.

Prinze, taking. and seed to

Printemps, Spring syme.

Pris & valeur, price and value.

Mettre pris, to fet aprice.

Mettre à pris, to bring to dearth!

Donner le pris à quelcun, to gine

Emporten le pris to cary away the

Prifer Se eftimer, toprayle, to e-

Priver and the some noving

Prife, prifed.

La prizée, the praising or estima-

Priscur, a praiser, a price fetter.

Vne prison, a prison.

Prisonnier, a prisoner, appliving

Vn privé & retraict, a printe, or lakes.

Privé avec vn autre, familiar wish

bome secretly and without medling with any affaires.

matter standeth uppon witnes- Estre fort prive, to begentle & fa-

Vne personne privée qui n'a nulle charge de la république, a prinate personne that hath no charge in a common wealth.

Pardonnez moy si je suy privé ceans, pardon me if I be bold here within.

Qui vous à fait si privé avec moy, who made you so bold with

Madmoiselle, que je vous die vn mot en privé, Gentilmoman, let me tell you aword in secret, or secreth.

Parlez privenent, frenke boldige. Bestes privées & traitables, tame and trailable beastes.

Privement, prinarelye, familiara

Privoité, or privanté, acquain-

Qq. ij.

Pri

Priver aucun de son estat & office, to deprine one from his office or charge.

Prevé de quelque chose, deprined or bereaued of a thing.

Privation, a depriving.

Privilege, c'est à dire vn loy particulière pour ou contre aucu, a priniledge.

N'estre point plus privilegié q les autres, to haue no more Primiledge or Prerogatine than an other.

Probable, feeke Prouver.

Problème, a Probleme, a proposition with a question or demande annexed.

Problématique, contayning suche questions.

Proceder & aller avant, to pro-

Processions, processions.

Proces, a strife or sute in law.

Vn proces criminel, a matter up-

Faire le proces à aucun, to set oppon a fellow, or touching lyfe and death.

Son proces est fait, his matter is tried eyther by witnesse, suspicion, or any other circumstaunces, and nothing resteth but sudgement.

Vn proces verbal, a fust or matter in lawe, not by writing, but by report or denouncing.

Gaigner fon proces, to obtaine his fute in the law.

Vuider vn proces, to dispatche, to make an ende in a sute.

Perdre son proces, to bee cast in the law.

Le proces est pendu au croc, the

Home processif, that is, confit en proces, quereleux vn a heurté plaideur, vn plaidereau, a mragler, a contentious person, one that taketh delight to vexe others in the lawe.

Prochain, or proche parent, nigh

Aime ton prochain comme toy mesme, loue thy neighbour as thy selfe.

Mon prochain voisin, my next

La plus prochain maison de la nostre, the next honse to ours.

Prochaines terres, the next land or ground.

Il est pres & prochain de nous,

Prochainement, night, les fix mois prochainement passez, the fix monthes last past.

Dans huist jours prochainment venans, within eight dayes next comming.

Prochaîneté, nighnesse, or nerenesse Prochasser, seeke pourchasser, to sue.

Proche, a prochain, nigh.

Proclamer, to proclaime.

Procréer, to procreate, to beget, to

ingen-

mingenders org not ilain that i. II

Procreation, an ingendring.

Procreateur, be shat begetteth or ingendreth.

Procreatrice, she that ingendreth.

Procurer la paix, to procure peace. Procurer & avoir charge des af-

have the charge of an other mans affairese only accord anotheren I

Tu t'es procuré ce mal-heur, thou hast procured to thy felf this mischiefe \ , sxilar good its !!

Paller procuration à aucun, to

make one his deputie.

Vn Procureur, an Attorney.

Le procureur du Roy, the kinges Attorney.

Advocats & procureurs, the con-Sailors and Attorneis.

Vn faux procureur, a false attorney phich hath betraied the matter of bis Client.

Eftre fustitud'vn procureur, to be under an Attorney, to bee his deputie. ome de la la

Produge, a strange thing, not accustomed to be seene, a monster.

Prodigieux, monstrous, strange, unaccustomed.

Prodigieulement, ftrangely, monstrously.

Prodigue, riotous, prodigall, lauish,

Prodigalement, predigally, waste-

Erstenme Let publiquelle

Prodigalité & degaft de biens. consuming of goodes.

Proditeur ou traistre, a traiter or betrayer.

Produire, to bring farth, to allenge.

Prodition or trainion, treafers faires d'antruy, to procure and Produire & mettre hors fo fait.

to bring forth fruit.

-Produire & mettre en avant, to bring forth or fet before ones eyes, je produis, je produi, j'ay produit, je produiray. 19 0000

Procuration, aletter of Attorney. Qui produit beaucoup, that brin geth forth much.

gine a letter of Attorney to one, to La production d'vne partie, that which a partie bringeth forth, to instifie his canfe.

> Sacs & productions éticquetées, the bookes or enidences of a sute inregistred or inrolled.

Proeme ou preface, a Prologue, or preface.

Profance, le servir en commun viage des choses confacrées, 10 profune, or put boly things to common v (es.

Chose profane, a fileby thyng, vnseemely, prophane.

Proferer & prononcer, to pronounce, or alledge.

Prolation, the pronouncing of let-

Professeur qui le melle d'enseigner, be that professeth to teach amy thing.

Faire professio de quelque chose Q q. iij.

& s'en meller publiquement, so profs fe anye shing, on to teache publiquely show to gainwines

Faire protession de religion de l'Evangile, to professe religion, the Goffel ward of primbo

Vn.Profez, he that bash made a signe of fome fects or religion 4mong Papistes? design gand or

Vne profiterolle, a gobbet wherewith we cramme capons.

Profoud deeped of zimborg at

Profondement, deepely , tinh

Profondeur ou profudité, heigth or depth.

Progenier, faire des petits, to bring forth yong or progenie.

Progeniteurs, aur progenitors. Propolication, a prognostication. Pronoftiquer, to prophecie, to for-

tell, to denine or zeffe.

Pronostiqueur, a foreteller, a deuine which telleth thing to come.

Progres, a faire de grands progres, to make a long descourse.

Prohiber & defendre, to forbid, to probibite.

Prohibé, probibited, forbidden. Prohibition, forbidding.

Interdict prohibitoire, a proclamation forbidding, coc.

C'est vne chose projectée, it is a matter cast afore hand, a thyng - Promis, promised done for the nones,

Projecter, or pourjecter, to describe or drawe a thing before, to east in his mind to purpose.

Il a fait ainsi son project , fo bee bath cast in bis mynde, he bath fo purposed, so be maketh his accopt. Vn project, or pourtraict, the plat of any building cast before.

Projects de mailons, when houses have a title forecast or wall before the gate the intting or coping en of awallan programs and

Prolation, pronoucing or profering ritefwordes. 50 5 uporq 85

Proline & long, redion; long.

Il elt trop prolixe, be is to tome, to ocutation, aletter success or.

Prolixement, in length, at large, tedionfly.

Prologue, preface, o preambale, a Prologue or Preface. Or

Prolonger , to prolong, to detrail tyme, to deferre.

Prolonge, prolonged, deferred.

Prolongatio, ou prolonguemet, a prolonging a deferring.

Prolongement de temps, delaying or deferring of tyme.

Promener, fecke pourmener, to ed malke: voncently an rebuy

Promettre, je promes, je promis, - jay promis, je prometray, to promife: 1 meet ad a sent

Promettre mons & vaux, to promise mountaines of gold.

Promesle, a promise.

Accomplirar promeffe, to fulfill a promise.

Tenir la promesse, ta keepe pro-

mife, to fland to bis word.

Grand prometeur, be shat pramifeth much, but perfermeth dething.

Promeu, promotion, feeke pro-

Promontoire, or roche penchant fur la mer, an bill lying er henging upon the sea like an elborr of land, a promontorie.

Prostor in the spiritual court.

Promouvoir, to advance, as Promouvoir aucun à quelq estat, l to advance one into some dignity or estate.

Promeu aux estats, advanued, promoted.

Prompt, prest & appareillé,

Promptement, readily.

Prone, as faire le prone, when afser the Creede at the service vpo
Sundayes, the Minister goeth vp
into the pulpit, then having done
the accustomed prayers, he declareth unto the people if there be any bolydayes or fasting dayes in
the weeke following, all which ceremonies done at that tyme, wee
comprehende under this worde
Prone.

Prononcer, to pronounce,
Vne prononciation a pronoucing.
Prophete, a Prophet.

Prophetie & annoncement des choses advenir, a Prophecie or

Prophetizer, so prophenies and

Propice, mencifull, alfosit, proper, as Cecy in'est bien propice, that is, qui me convient, that is very proper and sit for me.

Proportion, propertion agoing le

Proportionner , to make athing with good proportion or meefaxe.

Proportionellement, proportionably.

Propos & intention, a purpose de

Propos & devis, a speach, atake.

A quel propos distu cecy d'au tend ce Propos de mentre ender

Parler bien propos sofpeak us

C'est argent m'est yenu fort à propos, this money is come to me very fiely, at the pinch

Pay terme propos de, escal ani

Qui detreure on fon propos,

De propos deliberé, of a set pur-

Propoler en laymelme se perpose

Proposer & mettre an devant

Propre & appartenant à aucun,

De ma propre malice, of myne owne proper malice. 15x115119

Propre & peculier, proper & peoutiers upid them you

Fort propre & convenant, verye proper & fit.

Mal propre, unhandsome.

Proprement, property, aprily, decetly comely?

Proprieté & seance, neatnesse, fitneffe.

l'ay fait cela de ma propre main I have done that with myne owne bande: Man 1 1 12 19 1

Il est propre à toutes choses, be is proper & fit to do all things.

avenant, the contrarie,

Quin'est point propre aux lettres, unfit to learning.

Propriete & appertenance, proprietie or owning.

Proprietaire, as owner.

Le Seigneur proprietaire, the landelorde of any ground or land. Proprieté de que lque chose acquile par prefeription, a pro-

prietie gotten by prescription.

Proroguer, ou prolonger, to prorogue, taprolong to deferre

Prorogation ou prolongement, Indeferring pattom of relogan

Proferire & mettre en orice, ou en vonte, to put to port fale.

Proscrire aucun, that is, donner puissance au premier qui le trouverrade le tuer, & ce avec

loyer, to outlawe one, to give power that who sever shall finde him. -do kill him, & that with a reward. Profeription, such a licence to kill, Profeription, an attainder. Profe, profe.

Prospeter, to prosper, to thrine.

Prosperité, quand les choses nous viennent à fouhair, pro-Speritie.

Prosperement, prosperously.

Prosterner & ruer parterre, to fall flat to the grounde.

Estre prosterné devant les pieds de quelqu'vn, to lye prostrate at ones feete.

C'est vn home mal propre & Prostration, a prostrating, or falling at ones feete.

> Proffituer, to fet open to enery man that commeth: asil a prostitué fa fille, fa fame, he hath abandoned his dangbter his wife, to be abused in hir body by enery man.

Elle s'est prostituée a tous venans, the hath given hir felfe to be abused of all commers.

Prostitution, that fast.

Demourer en la protection & sauvegarde du peuple, to remaine under the protection and fanegarde of the people.

Protecteur, a protectour.

Protectrice, a fbe protectour.

Proterve & arrogant, proude, ma lipart, arrogant.

Protervenient, frowardly, wrogently, fier fly stranishly, prondir.

Protervie, waywardnesse, arrogan-	Provoquer, to pronoke, to firre, to
Protester, to protest.	Provoqué, pronoked.
	Prouver, to prone, to approne.
originall of writings.	
Prou,j'ay enduré prou de maux	
	Prouver nostre dire, to approne
	Prudence, quand que legnical fivot
	Probable, which may be proved.
may it do unto them.	
La prouë, ou le devât d'vne na-	ly proofe. A Syrangel & mistant !
viere, the foreparte of a shippe.	Probableté, or probabilité sake-
Proverbe, a proverbe, an adage.	
	Probation, proofe smab she snung
	Prouve, a proofe, a faye, a triallio
actes of one.	Preuve, etriall, a temptation.
Prouëse, valiantnesse.	Faire preuve, or esprouver, to try
Proufit, profit, gaine, commeditie.	La Prantite de l'ent, me equino
Il y a du proufit en ces chofes la,	Faire preuve & l'essay du vin, to
there is profit in those things.	assay and tast the wine.
Proufiter, to profite, to gaine.	
Proufiter en biens to waxe rich.	
Vtile & proufitable, profisable,	Preuvé par telmoins, tiltres & enseignemens, a proofe euber
Proufitablement, profusbly, com	I by witnesses, titles or emidences. wat I
	Prouvoir à quelque chose, to
Vn Prouin, a yong braunch of a	
Prouigner vne vigne, to plant a	
vine.	Prouvoir & fe donnen garde, to
Prouignement, a planting.	foresee and beware of crack grown
Providece divine, the duine pro-	Tu t'est prouveu, thou wast ware
Province a province	Prouvoyant a ses affaires, proni-
	I ding for his businesse.
voir.	Prouvoyance, provision.
Proumouvoir Cebe promovoir	La provision de la maison , the
dada	Rr. pro-

raine, je pus, tu pus, il put, &c. provision belonging to A boufe. 01 Faire provision d'argent, to pro-Publier to publishe. Publier à son de trompe & cri uide mony. Annonord all over! Proximité, nighenesse, the nighest public, tomake a proclamation. degree of kinrede , neighbour-Leu, Publie, & enregistre, reade, published, timegistred. bood. Proye, a preye, ib statem to vitor Publicur, the crier, he that dothe Prudence, quand quelqu'vn fçait publishe. que cett de bien & de mal, Public, published a rest word no & Public, publike, common. wisedome, prudence. Prudent & fage, wife, fage. Publication de livres, a publishing, Prudemment pufely , Staldador . ox fetting forth of bookes. Prune, a plum, a demion. 1 0 off Publiquement, publiquely, openly, Prunes de damas, a damfont de of Pucelle, amende, a errgin. of 2.1 Pruncaux, primes force a avior Pucellage may derbande virgi-Vn Prunier, a dans fon tree. mitie. Vne Prunelle, a wilde floe. Pudique, chaste, vne fame pudique, a chast woman or wife, im-La Prunelle de l'œil, the apple of The eyenh (alla) Boving orie T pudique, is the contrary, Pudidicicé, chasture, shamefastenesse, Vn Prunclier, a floe tree. Vn Plalme or pleaulme, a plalme. honestie in lining. Pudiquement, chastly, bonestly, Pfalmodier, to fore fonges to God, to singip salmest to the transport of Shamefastly. Plalmodie, the finging of pfalmes. Puis apres, then after. Puis que je, &c feeing that I, de. Plaultiers pfalters in the solution of Puzaine, feeker Tulanes riovno Puis qu'ainsi est, je, &c. feeing it Va Prouin, a year v. son its Puant, flinking, or bee which fline Puis qu'il vous plait, je le feray, te prouved, jay prouverdiss feeing that it pleaseth you fo, I Puante, foe that flinketh. Though Beltes Duantes, finking beastes awill do it. mong hunters are the wilde Bore, Depuis, force la de dioming word foxes & furbilities wood for all Depuis le matin, fince morning Puanteur, stinke: au quelle puan- Et Puis, qu'en est-il? well, bowe goteur est cecy? what stinke is this? eth the matter? Puantife, Idem. will at the Puifne, he younger borne. 101 101 Puir, to stinke was Il put comme Vn Puis, a well. charongue, be finketh like a ca- Puis qui ne tariff point, awell, which

pius

and

Rr.ij.

dumbich is never dried up. 11111 Elle est punaise for bath a flinking Vn Puitier, he shar diggeth welles. . Delapurce depoix, Edmard Puiser de l'eaue, to dram up mater Oltez moy ste punaise de devat moy , awaye with this stinking out of a well, Puisement, a drawing out. ... where out of my presence. Punaisie, a stinche or frinking fa-Povois & puillance, power and signes that doepers Frandaimen Purger, to parce to cleric. ruon Force & puillance, frength Vne punaile a flinking kinds of Chacun selon sa puissance, eche morme breeding in mood bar flaone according to his possibilitie. cially in the crenifes of a beasted. Puissance & authorité, power and dandin the night do de fquiet one by torgation of a famigmind modt, d authoritie. Pullant, might y finang, valiante, L'herbe aux punaifes, an dembe riche. Il est riche & puissant, be is riche Punction, a pricking. at asimu! Punctuer vne orailon, or vne and wealthy. Combien qu'il soit puissant en lettre, to marke an Oration or terres & trefors, fielt-ce qu'il letter with pointes. Salara aca n'est pas meilleur que moy, Punir, je punis, je puni, j'av pualthough he be mighty in land & ni, je puniray, to punifoc, to cortreasure, yet bee is not better ine pullule, a wheale or biller Quadrupler to feld; ened landte. Ie te puniray tellement, quelles Celt vn puissant home, heese a autres y predroint exemple, I will conteste sheer in the order, ferong man., noissoilquabino his best will at home feell take in the supple Puillamment, mightily, ftronghe, valiantly of the Out of the by thee. of a wbor. Punisfeur, be which punisbething Vne Pulce, a flea. O cas digne de punition, O deed Ce lict est plein de pulses, this worthy of punishment, punishing, bed is full of fleas. Pulluler, & bourgeonner, to bud Virguitoir, a finhe, wilderrange Pupile ou mineun firm waterme thing a time place, bramen, toir, for commonly fach respoils Poulpite, seeke poulpitre. Pulveriler, to beate to pender. Pur, pure, eleane, neatest Pur & entier pure and modes Poyvre pulvérilé:pepper bemento perfite. ponder. lines of ech perfon. rupred. Purement parely wester offinte Vin blume plusiais, a man mith a? Purete & innocenceig purentfe! finking breather mions stud

and innocencie: hanto ile alla

De la purée de poix, Peafe strayi nedi so mug il voris

Purer, quad vne apostume rend de la boue, to cast out matter as a fore doth.

Purger, to purge, to clenfe. Purge, purged, clenfed.

Purgation, purgation,

Purgation de quelque cas qu'on met fus , when one maketh his purgation of a fault or crime layd to his charge.

Purgatoire, purgatorie.

Purifier, to purifie, to make cleane.

Purification, cleansing.

Pufillanimité, faint bartedresse, or cowardife.

Pufillanime, a weake man, of little or contage, and or vernitud or the

Vne pustule, a wheale or blister. Pultuleux, full of wheales or bli-

AUTHOR Y DI MOUDE CESCULTER Vue Putain ambere a barlot.

Sedeffaire d'vne putain, to be rid of a wbore.

Putier, a whoremonger, a wherebunter, a Ruffian.

Putasferie, whorehunting.

Vn putoir, a stinke, enil sanour, a - whoremaster is also called Putoir, for commonly such villaines do stinke and smell strong.

So putrifier, to waxe rotten or corrupted.

Putrifié, rotten, corrapted. Putréfaction, rottennesse.

Putréfactif, & corrolif, that bath the strength to eate rotten flesh." Pyrethre, or pied d'Alexandre, kind of herbe kept in ones mouth, canfeth much water to come out. Les monts Pyrénées, the mountaines that doepart France from Spaine. Thoughting to some !

Qu' ante A.

Vadran au soleil, a Sumie Di-

Quadragenaire, fourtie yeares of

Quadrin, vn Liard, a piece of French money better worth than a farthing.

Quadrer & convenir, to agre and fitwell

Quadruple, quatrefois autant, foure times as much, fourefold.

Quadrupler, to fold, renne, or reiteterate a matter foure tymes.

Quadruplication, a repeating foure tymes.

Quaisse, seeke Quesse.

Qualité, qualitie.

Les qualitez qui accompaignét vne chacue chose, the qualities which are annexed or toyned in amye thing, as time, place, breadth, length; c.

Les tiltres & qualitez de chafque personne, the titles & qualities of ech person.

Selon la qualité de la cause, il fault choisir vn advocat des

plus grans, des moyens, ou des moindres, au the master is weigh tie, so it behoueth to chuse a Cousailor either the best learned and of greatest authoritie, mean sort, or of the lowest estate and calling.

Prendre qualité de noblesse, de tuteur, d'exécuteur de testamen, to take upon him the title, name or qualitie of nobilitie, tutor or executor of ones last will. Quand sera-ce ! when shall it be? Quand il me souvient, non when I remember.

D'icy à quand? how long?

Quant à ce,&c. as for that,

Quant a mon regar, as touching

Quant à ce que tu m'escris, sonching that which thou didst write to me.

Quantest de moy, a for me.

Quant ores tu me de vrois tuer, fi ne le feray-je point, shoughe thou shouldest kill me, yet I will not doe it.

I'yray quant & quant vous, I will go altogether with you.

Quant & quant, forthwith there-

Quantes fois ? how oft.

de fois, I knowe not how manye tymes, or how often.

Toutes & quantes fois, as often

Quantiesine, what member order?
Di moy le quantiesine tu es, sell me of what order or place show art, that is, if thou he the first, second, the third, the ninth, ere.

Le quantielme, or la quantielme ellece? of what number, order, or place is it?

Ie rabbaifferay to quaquet, [will bring downe the prailing.

Quaqueter, to proto, to show and C'est assez Quaqueté, then haste protod inough,

Copagnon a quaqueter & plaifanter, a merge companion that keepeth company in mery conceits and pleasant denises.

Quaquetement, a pratling. Quaqueteur, a pratler.

Quarante, fortie,

Quarantiesme, the fortleth.

Quaresme, Lent.

Quareline prenaut, or le Mardi gras, Shronotnofday.

Vn Quarquan, ornement & bague qu'on pend au col, « Iewel so hang about enes necke, a karkenet.

Quarquan à mettre le col des mal-faicteurs, a pellery, a coller of iron to put about the necke of pri-

Quarré, foure square. Vn quarré, a square.

Rr.uj.

Quar-

Carreleure de fouliers, the fold Quarrer ou elcarring to fquare Di moy le quais soine in objesell drief ones flores and and the Quarreleur de fouliers , a Cob-Quatre pieds en quarreure foure - foota fquare. wed ? is it ander sarasi to be at read is Le quarreaud'une colonne, the Le quart ou quatriefine, the quar ser or fourth part I c quantiefing aller ombite afor arrival Quakreaux de jardins or beds of Quarte à vin, a quart of winest La Quart partie de la journée, a garden. Place is it? Acoutren les quarreaux es jar-- d'virjour, the quarter of a dayes -dingeo dreffe she beddes in a garmen, is take who water showie. den. Vn quartier, a quarter. Laquarneau aperdu fes herbesi Les Quartiers d'vne ville , the the bed of berbes is makered. quarters of atomne. Quan, prefque, almost. Apporter moy vn quarreau Quaffer & brifer , to breake, to bring me deusbin. quash in pieces. All the second Quarre-four, a street or maye basing fours corners, a faure cor-Quatorze, foureteene. nered freeze or may. Quatre, foure. 151 11010 1 111110 Haelté fouetté par tous les quar Quatre fois, foure times, re-fours de Londres , hee bath Le quatrielme, the foursh. ben whipped through all the foure Quatre fois autant, four'esymes as corners of London. (1951) 100 ... much. Quarrières, quaries of flone. Les quatre temps, foure tymes in Quarricur, or quarrier, a bower the years appointed for to keeps of stones. Quarefree, Lom. fast, imbring dayes. It al and Prendre quarrière , to take his Le quatriefme, the fourth. La quatriesme fois, the fourth course in running at tilt. Donner quarrière à vn cheval, tyme, guant & gains vary . to try a borfe in running. Vn quay, or perro, a piller of mar-Finir la quarriere, when a man of Ount & quent for month to State armes having broken his speare, Sur le quay, uppon the key, on the doth fix to bis courfe. riner fide. Do wat ich antant O Donner quarriere, elfo is ta que Que, that, which, but, faming, exhis enemies to flighten this of the speeple and ton streng Quarreler des souliers, to cobble Que fais tu? what doest then? Boes. Toutes Studentucked in Sologian Pour Quarre, fome foreye. Qu'en Ynquare, c foure.

Oren est-il? what is thereby? Que veux tu? what wouldest thou have?

Quel ? what maner of thing? Quel homme? what man? En quelle manière? in what ma-

ner?

Quelque, fomething. Musifilis al

Quelconque, chacun, what foe-

Quelqu'vn entre le peuple, some man amongst the people.

Vne quenouille, a distaffe.

Quenouillée, er poupée de filace, a distaffe full of flaxe.

Vne querelle, a quarell, a debate, a strife.

Demesler vne querelle à coups d'espèc, so end a quarell with the sword.

Entrer en querelle, to emerinto a

quarell.

-11:0

Laisser toutes querelles & debats, to gine oner all quarels and strifes.

Quereller vn heritage, to pretend

Ie n'y querelle rien, I pretende no title therein.

Quereleux, a contentions fellows, a wrangler, a common picken of quarels. 1311 1919a displan odor

Querir, je quiets je quis jay quis je quettay roferk soferch,

Tay quis cela des le commance-

ment, I have fought that from

Allez querir Ichan pour difner,

Envoyez le querir je vous pric, fend for him I pray jou.

Envoyons querir du secours, les

Querquois, carcois, troulle; or Carquois estui à lagettes, traicts, fleches & virctoits, a quiver.

Quelle, or qualifie, a square chest of woode to put marchandise in, or to carye armour or suche tyke thing.

Queste, as se mettre en queste pour trouver queleun, to take his tourney to see if he can finde

bettre de queste, a licence to gather for the almes of people, as we see in churches.

Questeurs, such as do begge with

La Queste ou enqueste que fait vn luge en vhe cause, she inquirie or enquirie that a Judge doth empe to be made uppon any matter.

Quefter to bigge, or to feeke ear-

Queltion ou doute, a question or doubt. . slyal conch a for you

Souldre vne question, to assoyle or

Il esticy question dela vie, this is touching ones life, here is a matter of life & death.

Il n'est pas maintenant questio dont procede la maladie, mais de quoy on la guarist, bere we dispuse par siom mbence proceedeth the sickenesse, but how it may be healed

Il est question de quelque ar-

Il n'est pas question de cecy, me passe not for this, it is not this that doth trouble us, it is not touching this.

Il est ja questio de l'honneur & crédit, this is alreadie touching ones honour es credit.

La chose dont est question, the matter that we are aboute, the matter which we have in hande to treate of.

· Baillerla question, gehenne & torture pour scavoir d'un faict, to put one an theracke, or pinhanke.

Questionner aucun, to aske of one to enquire,

Queltionnette, alittle question. La Queuë, the tayle.

charpenterie ou menuisarie, a fastning of bourdes togisher in manner of a dones tayle.

La Queue d'vne poire, & autres fruits, the stalke of a peare, or ether fruite.

Donner sur la queuë d'vne armée, to fall upon the backe ward of an armie.

Mener la queuë d'vne armée, to lead the reare ward of an armie. Remuër la queuë, to wagge the

tayle.

La difficulté sera à la queue, the bardest or most difficultest wil be at the end.

Queuë de cheval, de regnard, de porceau, de corpion, all these be the names of berbes.

Queue, qui a vne queue, one that

Queue, queus, or queut, à aguifer ferrements, a whetstone.

Qui suis-je ? Who am I?

Qui que tu voudras, whome foeuer thou willest.

Qui que ce soit, qu'il entre, mbons soeuer he be, let him come in.

Quiest ce qui est leans ? who is it

Et qui plus est, & that which is

Qui ça, qui là, nome here, nome shere: or ilz estoyent cachez, qui ça, qui là, they mere bidden, shis man here, & this there.

who asketh after me?

Quies tu? what art thou? Quiconque, who foener.

Quicter, to acquite,

Quicter la place, to leane the

Qui-

Quictance, an acquitance.

Bailler quictance, to gine an acquitance.

Quid, pro quo, to take one in stead of the other, as when Apoticaries do take one drug for an other.

Vn quignon de pain, a good piece of bread.

Vn petit quignet, a little corner. Maistre Pierre du quignet, a mostrous image of stone at our Ladies church in Paris.

Quilles, as jouer aux quilles, to play at nine pins.

Quillevilles, akind of roote called Chernice.

Quinaud, finge, or marmot, an Ape, a Monkie.

Tues vn laid quinaud, thou art a foule Monkie.

Ie l'ay rendu quinaud, or je l'ay fait quinaud, in disputing or arguing, I have set him to the wall, I have made him ashamed.

Quine, a faire la quine à quelcu, to make a mouth at one, to mocke

Quinette, the staffe wheron a Criple doth stay or leane.

Vn quinquaillier, bee that felleth all kind of old iron, also a pedler.

Quinquailles, such old iron things. Quint, or cinquielme, the fifth.

Quintaine, as jouster à la quintaine, a piece of wood wheren hageth the ring when yong Gentle-

men begin to learne to run.

Quintefueille, herbe, an Hearbe called Cinkefield.

Quintement, fifibly. Quinze, fifteene.

Quinze fois, fiftene tymes.

Quis, or cerché, sought, as je l'ay tat quis, qu'à la fin je l'ay trouvé, I have sought him so long shat at length I have found him.

Que quiers-tu? what doest thon looke or seeke for?

Nous querons ce que nous ne trouvous pas, we seeke that wee find not.

Tant quist-il son pere, qu'il le trouva, hee fought his father fo long, that he found him.

Où l'as tu quise ? where hast thou sought her?

Quinaude, ashee Ape or Monkie. Quiter, to acquite, to discharge one of a debt.

Ie vous quite & remets la debte, le serment, la peine, I do acquite. and remit unto you the debt, the othe made unto me, the paine.

Quiter à quelcun sa dignite, to yeld to one bis dignitie.

Quiter son droit, to gine oner bis right.

Faire quiter à l'ennemi son fort, la place, la ville, le camp, 10 drive his enemy to voyd his Forte or Holde, the place, the towne, the campe.

Renoncer & quiter son office, to yeld up his office.

Quiter

Quiter les plaidoiries, that is, ne plaider plus, to give over the lave.

le vous quite la trossessine partie de la debte, I remitte you the third part of the debt.

Ie luy ay quité le tout, I haue remitted unto him the whole, I haue yelded up to him the matter, I haue ginen him the upper hand.

Tu n'en demeureras pas quite si je vis, thou shalt not remaine unpunished if I line.

Iouër à quite ou à double, to play double or quit.

Quitance, a quittance.

Quitemet, or pailiblement, peace ably, without let.

Ic te lairray aller quitement & franchement, I will suffer thee to go quietly.

Vne quote, ou quelque partie, a part, or portion.

Quoter & marquer l'article que on veult impugner, to quote or marke in the margent.

Quoy, qu'est cela? what? what is

Quotidien, daily.

Queuë, a taile.

Quoy qu'on l'achette, how deare

Quoy qu'il en soit, whatsoener it

Quoy que luy mesimes le die, though he himselfe saith it.

C'est quelque grand chose, quoy

qu'il en soit,it is some great ma-

I'ay de quoy Dieu merci, de paier ce dont est question, I hane wherwithall God be thaked, to pay that which is in contronersie.

Il n'a de quoy souper le povre home, the poore soule hath not to pay for his supper.

De quoy me sert d'avoir tant d'a escus, si je n'en vse? what comoditie is it tome to have so manye French crownes, if I take not the vse of them?

I'ay heu de quoy, mais maintenant je n'ay plus rien, I haue bin able to liue, but now I am not.

Si tu, as mieux de quoy q moy, foupe deux fois, if thou beericher than I, than sup twife.

Vierge, pucelle, fille, qui n'a de quoy pour estre mariée, a virgin or maiden which hath nothing towards her mariage.

Avoir bien dequoy, to have somewhat to take too, to be rich.

R ante A.

R Abbaisser une personne qui s'eslevoit trop, to plucke one downe that was too presumptuous.

Rabais, abatement.

Le rabat d'vn jeu de paulme, the peinthouse of the tennis.

Rabalter, to rattle either at ones dore, or in a chamber or garret, as

it was thought in the olde tyme by fprites.

Rabbatre du pris, to abate the prife.

Rabbatre de la somme & diminuer, to abate of the summe.

Rabiller & racoustrer vn habillement, to mend a garment.

Rabillement, mending.

Rabiliter, ou reabiliter, to repaire, to amond.

Vn rable, ou rabot à messer l'arene & le fable parmi la chaulx, a siene, such as Plastrers vse to lift their lyme in.

Le rable d'vn lievre, the loyne of

Le rable d'vn sanglier, the loyne of Rachat, ou payement de ranawild Bore.

Rabot, a Ioyners plane.

Raboter, to plane, to make smooth.

Raboteux, rough, as chemin raboteux, arough way.

Rabroveur de petits enfans, a (courger, a rebuker of children by the way.

La Racaille du peuple, a rascallie fort of people.

Se racorder & rallier, to agree againe togither.

Racorder ceux qui sont en discord, to make an agreement betwene those which be in strife.

Se racourcir, to shrinke togither, or to stoupe.

Racourci, Shronke.

Raccoustrer; to mend, to trimme a-

gaine.

Racoustreur, a mender or trimmer of things.

Raccoultrement, a mending, a trimming.

Raccoustumer, ou Ramener quelque coustume, to bring a custome againe, to bring in wre againe.

Vne race, a race, an of spring, a kinrede, also a fort or kind, as il amena vne race de chiens, qui, &c. he brought such a kind or sorte of dogs, that, coc.

Rachaster, to drine away againe.

Racheter au poix de l'or, to redeme with the weight of gold.

con, a redeming or paying of ranfome.

Racine, a roote.

Racinette, a little roote.

Racler, to rake, to scrape, or to grate.

·Racle, scraped, grated.

Vn racloir, a grater, a scraper.

Raclure, grating.

Raconter, to tell, to declare.

Raconteurs de nouvelles, tellers of newes.

Racourir, to run againe.

Rade, the feashore. Radieux, full of beames.

Radoter, to dote.

Radotement, doting.

Radouber, to patco, to piece.

Radoubement, a mending.

Radoubeur, a botcher, a mender. Radresser ou redresser, to amend, to correct.

Radressement, a mending.

Radresseur, a Corrector.

Se radviser, to take better aduisement, to change adusse.

La raffle d'vne grappe de Raisin, the stalke of a bunch of grapes, also a kind of gaming called Risling.

Rafreschir, to refreso, to cheare up

Rafreschissement, refreshing, che-

Se Regaillardir, to waxe mery.

Ragalice, regalice, or riglice, rigo-

Ragats d'eaue, fluds of water.

Rage, rage, furie.

Rager & folatrer, to play the wanton, to ticke and toye.

Ragement, wantonne fe, or toying. Rageux, a wanton, lascinious.

Raggrandir, to enlarge, to make Rallier, to ioyne together that which

Raie, raier, feeke Rayer.

Rajeunir, to waxe yong agayne.

Railler & se gaudir d'aucun, to iest or to flout.

En raillant, iestingly.

Vn railleur ou raillard, a iester.

Vne raine, a Frog.

Rainseaux ou rameaux d'arbres, boughes of trees.

Raiponce, a kind of Herbe v fed in Sallets.

Raire, to Sbane.

Ray ou rafé, shanen,

Raiz, feeke Rets.

Vne grappe de Raisin, a buneb of grapes.

Les raisins de lierre, the berries of Inie.

Raison, reason.

Raison pourquoy? a reason why? A quelle Raison? by what rea-Son?

C'elt la raison, it is reason.

Ce qui est raisonnable, that which u reasonable.

Ce n'est pas faiet Raisonnablement à toy, it is not reasonably done of thee.

Raisonner, to reason, to argue. Raisonnement, a reasoning.

Ralentir ses pas, to remit or flacke his goyng.

Se ralicter, to fall againe sicke.

Raller, to rattle in the throte, as if one were a dying.

is [cattered.

Ralliement, an attonement, a recociliation.

Rallumer, to kindle againe.

Esprevier ramage, a hanke which hath bene among braunches and in the Forest: the contrary is, Esprevier royal, a Hanke taken in the nest.

Chant Ramage, a wylde finging. Ramaigrir, je ramaigris, je ramaigri, je suy ramaigri, je ramaigriray, to waxe leane.

Ra-

Rapuler Sele Rouler

Ramage, Les petits oileaux oublient leur ramage, the branch song of birdes.

Ramas & mellange, a gathering togither, a medley.

Ramaffer, to gather togither.

Ramassé, gathered togither, affembled.

Rame de papier, a reame of paper.

Rameau, a braunche of a tree, a bongh.

Ramée & fueille, a shadow.

Ramure ou branchagé, boughes. La ramure d'vn cert, the hornes of a Harte.

Vne Rame ou aviron, a Ore.

Ramer, tirer à l'aviron, to rome.

Ramer des pois, to fasten boughes to the ende that peason may line being fastened upon.

Ramener, to bring againe.

Ramentevoir, je ramentoy, je ramenteu, je ramenteu, je ramenteu, je ramenteuray, to bring to remembrance.

Ilz ramentoivent les arts & s'y exercent, they cal soremebrance the Artes and sciences, and take exercise therein.

Ramier, ou coulomb Ramier, a

Raminagrobis, as il fait de son raminagrobis, hee counterfeited the grave and wise person: it is a nicke name.

Ramon, ou ballay, a broome, a be-

fome.

Ramoitir, to fanke, to moisten. Ramollir, to foften a thing.

Se ramollir, je me ramollis, je me ramolli, je me suy ramolli, je me suy ramolli, je me ramolliray, I am become softer, more gentle.

Rampar, Seeke Rempar.

Ramper ou grimper, to rampe or climbe.

Rampement & trainement fur le vente ou pieds fur terre, a ramping or creepyng on the ground.

Ramponner vne home, to mocke

Ramu, ou branchu, ful of bonghes. Ran, ou belier, a Ramme.

Ranci, relant, chanfi, moifi, rustie, mustie, fustie, ranke.

Rancissure, rustinesse, mustinesse.

Rancon, a bedging bill.

Rançon, Rançonner, seeke Rençon.

Rancour, or rancune, hatred, malice, rancour.

S'enfuir à grand randon, so runne away in hast.

Randonner, Idem.

Rang, an order, a ranke.

Ranger, ou Arranger, to fit in or-

Vne rangée de rames ou aviros,

Rangier, a wilde beast between a Doe and a Hart.

Raminer, to renine.

Shij.

Raouler,

Raouler, seeke Rouler. Rapacité, ranening.

Vne Rape, a raspe or roughe file.

Rapé, it is wine having the graine of the grapes not brujed.

Rapetacer, & reamender, or ravauder, to patche, to peece.

Rapine, rapine, robbery.

Rapiner, to rapine, to robbe, and Vne Raquette, a racket.

Rapineux, arauener, arobber, a Moder.

Vne Rapiere, a rapier, a sworde. Rapoil, an instrument to shaue the

Rappeller, to call againe.

Rappel, a calling againe, an appeale. Rapporter, to bring againe.

Faire Rapporter vne chose à vn Rasoir, a raser. with an other.

Ce champ Rapporte & rend Raser vne ville, to make a towne ebeaucoup, this fielde yeldeth much fruite.

Se Rapporter à aucun, to reporte himselfe to any man.

Rapporter tout a aucun, Mettre tout entre les mains d'aucun, to reporte all to one man, to put all into his handes.

Rapport, report, or talke.

Grand Rapport de terre, greate reelding grounde.

Rapporteurs de parolles, reporters of wordes.

Faulx rapporteur, a false reporter, a backebiter.

Vn bon Rapporteur de proces, when a judge or counsailor in the lawe doth reherse faithfullie and cunningly the whole matter of a sute before the indges.

Rapprendre, to learne agayne. Rapt, ou ravissement, ranishing or

taking away by violence.

Raquoiler, to still one.

Rare, qui ne se trouve, ou ne se void point souvent, ne par tout, rare, geason, dainety.

Ras, au drap d'orras, & non frizé, clothe of golde not frizled, Rafer, ou Raire, to shane.

Rase, Shanen.

Rasement, a shaning.

autre, to make one thing agree Rasure & effaceure de lettres ou mots, rasing out of wordes.

nen to the grounde.

Rasfaillir quelcun, to affault one againe. .

Raffafier, to fatisfie, to content ones appetite.

Rassassement, a satisfying.

Rassembler, rabiller, raccoustrer quelque chose bien proprement, to fet togither, to mende . thing finely.

Rasseoir, to sit downe.

Rasseurer, to settle one, to confirme him being afrayed.

Qui est posé & rassis, a ferled mã. Vin Rassis, sented winesto. Raffotter, to waxe dolsifb.
Vn rafteau, a little rake.

Raiteler le bled en herbe, to rake the corne while it is greene.

Rafure, feeke Rafer.

Rat, a Rat.

Raton, a little moufe.

La rate; the splene. we or worksood

Vn ratiére, a monfe trap.

En die chacun sa ratelée, eache one sayeth hie admise.

Ten diray ma ratelée, aussi bien que les autres, I will tell my sentence, opinion, or minde at well as therest.

Ratepenade, or chauve-fouris, &

Ratisier & approuver, to ratisse

Ratisser, to rake, to scrape. Vne ratissoire, a scraper.

Ratraper, to overtake againe.

Ratteindre en cheminant, to o-

Faire vn ravage, to make a rode on the enimies.

Ravager, to spoile.

Ravaller, rehumer, to swallowe downe againe.

Ravallement & amoindrissement, a falling in price, as the falling of the market.

Ravaller vne personne laquelle s'eslevoit par trop, to bring downe lowe one which did rise too hie.

Ravasser en dormant, to toffe, and

to bee unquiete in bis scepe, to dreame.

Ie n'ay fait que ravasser toute la nuit, I haue slept much ont of quiet all the night.

Ravaudeur qui refait les vieux habillements, a borcher.

Ravauderesse, a woman that is a botcher.

Vne rave, a rape, or turnop.

Vne raviére, the grounde where turnops are sowen.

Ravine ou ravag d'eaue, great fluds of water.

Ravir, je ravis, je ravi, jay ravi, je ravitay, to ranishe, to take amayby violence, to rob.

Ravi, ranished.

Ravissant, aranisher.

Ravissement, ranishing, robbing.

Raviser, seeke Radviser.

Se Ravoir, to come agayne to him-

Vn Ray ou rayon du Soleil, the beame of the Sume.

Vn Rayon pour escouler l'eaue d'vn champ, a drane to drane the water out of a field.

Vne Raye, ou Ligne, arone or a line.

Les Rayes or rayons d'vne rouë, the stanes of a wheele.

Rayer, Effacer, to race, to crosse out.

Rayé, croffed out.

Rayére, a long and narowe elefte in

Rayo-

Rayolé feeeke Riolé Reagal, a kinde of posson. Reaument & de faict, verily, in deede.

Rebailler forme à quelque chose, to newe make a thing.

Rebarbatif, Brewde, Sourpe, curste. Rebastir, to build againe,

Rebaudi, merie, linely.

Vn Rebec, an instrument of mulicke, arebecke.

Il a Rebecqué contre moy, be Roode with me face to face.

Rebeller, torebell.

Rebellion, rebellion. Rebondir, to rebound backe againe.

Reboucher ou Emousser vn trechant ou pointe, to blunte the edge or pointe of a thing.

Reboucher vn trou, to ftop wp a bole, to make blunte.

Rebouche, stopped up.

Rebouchement, a ftopping up.

Rebourjonner, to bud againe.

A Rebours, ar sward, quite contrary, backeward.

Couler à Rebours, to flowe against the streame.

Tourner à Rebours, to turne upside downe.

Rebouter ses ennemis, to repulse the enimie.

Le Rebras d'vn bonnet ou chappeau, the eares or brim of a cappe

Se Rebrasser jusques au coude, to turne bis slenes up to the elbome. Rechanger, to change againe.

Rebrunir, to new burnish, to furbish. Rebut, casting out.

le n'ay eu que le rebut des autres, I bane had but thothers leaninges.

Rebuté, which bath bene denied, or bad a repulse.

Récaner, to bray like an affe.

Récanement, braying.

Receler & cacher, to bide, to con-Receleur, a receiner.

Recelerefle, a woman receiner.

Recellement, a concealing.

Recellement, sans faire semblant de rien, a dissembling, or hiding of a matter.

Recent, freshe, now of late. Recentement, freshely.

Diligente recerche, deligent fedich or enquirie.

Recevoir, je recov, je receu, jay receu, je recevray, to receine, to accept.

Estre receu d'aucun, to be receiued of one.

Receveurs des amendes, the receyners of forfaitures.

Vn Receveur particulier, a particular receiver.

Faire recepte, to make receipt.

Vn Recepille, a letter by the which we confesse to have received any thing.

Receptacle, a sinke.

Rechamailler, to frike one another freshly seeke chamailler.

Rechar-

Recharger par dessus, to oner-

Rechasser, to warme againe, also towaxe bote.

Vn rechault, a chafing dish, a chafer, also hote ymbers.

Se rechauster, to put on agayne his

De rechef, againe, a freso, a new. Rechoir, to fall againe.

Rechigné & refrongné, a way-

Faire quelque chose en rechignant, to do a thing gradgingly.

Reciner, to go to drinking at after

Le recine, the nonchion.

Réciproque, one for an other.

Reciter, raconter, to recite, to tell againe, to reberfe.

Recit, a reciting, a declaration.

Reclamer aucun à son aide, to cal one to his aide, to gamesay.

Recoler telinoings, to eall witneffes, and to examine them agayne.

Se recommander à Dieu, to commend himselfe to God.

Se Recommander à quelqu'vn, to commende himselfe to anye other.

Recommendation no point petite, mais fort effectueuse, most hartie commendations.

Chose recommendable, a thing worthy of commendation.

Recommencer, to begin againe.

Recompenser, to recompense, to reward, meede.

Recompense, recompense, or re-

Recompensement, a recompen-

Recompter, retell ageine.

Se reconcilier avec aucun, to re-

Reconcilier aucun & mettre en grace, to bring one in fauour a-

Reconciliation, a reconciling.

Reconforter, to comforte one, to cheere one up.

Reconfort, comfort, solace, ease, release of griefe.

Recognoistre, to acknowledge, to beknow.

Recognoissant, a thankefull man. Recognoissance, acknowledging.

Reconsement, biding.

Reconvoyer, to bring one againe. Ie me recorde, I remember.

Recors, mindfull.

Ils n'ont point esté recors des œuvres de Dieu, they were not mindefull of God his workes.

Recordation & fouvenance, re-

Se recoucher, to lie downe agayne. Recouldre, to some againe.

Recourbé, bent againe.

Avoir recours à l'aide d'aucun, & à son secours, to hauer ecourse to some man for succour.

Recourse, recourse.

Recouvrer, to recover, to obtayne againe. Recouvrement, a recovering. Recouvable, which may beereconered. Recouvrir, to couer againe. Estre à recoy, to be at rest, to be at quiete. Lieu où on est à recoy, a quiete place. Recréer, torecreate, to delite, to refresh the mynde. Recreation, recreation. Recreatifen paroles, mery or plea-(ant in wordes. Fort recreativement, verye plea-Recrosstre, to growe againe, to increase. Recroquillé, curled, fristed Recru, tired. Recueillir, to gather togither. Recueil, a gathering togither. Il m'a fait bon recuell be gave me good intertainment. Recuire, to feeth againe, Recniet, sodden agame. Se reculer, to draw backewarde, to recale. mevico Prouisibros Reculer & ne vouloir point venir au point, to dram backe, o to come to none ende. Reculée, a going backe. Reculé, drawen apart. Reculement, a drawing backe-A reculons, ou en reculant, back-

ward ar feward. 100 100 1510 50 15 Il va à reculons come les escrevilles, be goeth backeward like a Crab. Recufer vn juge, to appeale from a Inage, to refuse him. Redebvable, endebted, or behol-Redemander, to aske againe. Récdifier, to build againe. Rédition, a gening ouer, or resto-Rediger par bandes, to bring fouldiours into bandes. Rediger par escript, to bring into writing. On m'a redigé en ces extremitez, they have brought me into thefe extremities. Redire & rapporter a quelqu'vn quelque chose, to tell againe or report. Redire souvent vne mesme chole, to report a thing often. Il n'y a que redire en ce fait icy, there is nothing to be found faulty in this fact. Redicte, arepetition. Redonder, to redound. Redoubler, to double againe, to redouble. Redoublement, a redoubling. Redoubter, to feare. Chose redoubtable, a thing to bear feared. Redresser vne chose bossue, to set anye manner of crooked thing

Streight.

freight.

Reduire à neant, to bryng all to

Reduire en pouldre, to bryng to dust.

Reduire vn enfant gasté, to bring to goodnesse a childe that is spoy-

Reduict, a fecret place.

Réel as prendre les oyseaux à la cloche ou au Réel, to catche birdes at the bell in a thicket of wood or bushes.

Réer, it is the crying of an Harte or Hinde.

Refaire les portes qui sont rompues, to mende broken gates, to make new.

Home bien refect, a fat man. Refection, foode, or refection. Refaucher, to new move graffe.

Refermer, to shut againe. Reflechir, to bowe againe.

Reflourir, toflourish againe.

Refociller, torefrest.

Refondre, to cast againe.

Reforger, to forge againe.

Reformer, to reforme.
Reformation, a reformation.

Reformateur, a reformer.

Vn refort ou rave, a Rape, a Ra-

Réfort sauvage, a wild radifb.

Refouler le trenchant de quelque chose, to make blunt the edge of a thing.

Refoulé, made blunt.

Refoulement, an abating of the edge.

Refrain des balades, the burthen of a song.

Refranchir le fault, to ouer-

Refrapper, to strike againe.

Refrappé, ftriken againe.

Refrappement, so strike one a-

Se refraindre & moderer, to re-

Refrener la hardiesse d'aucun, to abate the boldenesse or courage of one.

Refrigerer, &c. Vlés de refroidir, proprement se dit d'une chose qui par avant boulloit, to coole.

Refriquer vne chose jugée, to renew a sute in the lawe, to beginne fresh the sute.

Refroidi, cooled.

Refroidissement, cooling.

Se refrongner, to fromne uppon

Refrongnement, a frowning vp-

Refrotter, torub againe.

Refuge, refuge, succour, belpe.

Faire cession de biens, pour le dernier refuge, to become au it were a Bankeroute, for his last refuge.

Refuir, to flie againe.

Refuyant le labeur, flying from la-

Tt.ij.

Re-

Refuser, to refuse, to denye, to gaine-Say, to for sake.

Eltre refuse, to be refused or for sake Refus qu'on fait d'aucun, the refusing of any person.

Cecy n'est pas de refus, this is not

to be refused.

Se Regaillardir, je me regaillardis, je me regaillardi, je me suy regaillardi, je me regaillardiray, to be merry.

Galler & regaller, to scratche his D'vn Regnard, of a Foxe.

Cabbes.

Regain, foin derrière saison, after Regner, toraigne. croppe of baye.

Regarder, to regard, to marke, to fee, Regorger, to gine uppe againe, to to looke, to espie.

Regarder dedens, to looke into.

Se Regarder & glorifier, to fet muche by himselfe.

Regard, on regardeure, regarde, Regratter quelque vielle robbe, respect.

Pour mon regard je n'en fay conte, as for my parte I make no acoumpte thereof.

Regardeure basse, downe looke.

Regardeur, a looker.

Regardement, a looking.

Régent, a regent, a scholemaister, a gouernour.

Regermer, to fpring againe.

Regimber, to winse, to kicke and Perruque regredillée, frizeled fling.

Regimbeur, a winser.

Regimbement, a winfing or kic-

diet, a gouernment.

Vn régiment de gendarmes, company or band of souldiours, or men of armes.

Région, a region, a realme, a coun-

Régir & gouverner, to rule & gonerne, je régis, je régi, j'ay régi, je régiray.

Vn Registre, a Register. Vn Regnard, a Foxe.

Regnardeau, ayong Foxe.

Qui regne, that reigneth.

parbreake.

Regorgement & trop grande abondance, excesse, too great aboundance.

& la faire comme neuve , to new dreffe an old gowne.

Regrateurs, ou regratiers, dreffers of olde clothes.

Regratement de vieilles choses pour les mieux vendre apres, the flourishing up of old thinges to make them better to fale.

Regratier , of foure fyllables , to thanke one.

baires.

Regrediller les cheveux, to frizel the baire.

Regret, forow, griefe.

Vn Regime de vivre, an order of Faire que lque chose à regret, to

minde lavada so sa pobridin

Ie n'ay point de regret d'avoir fait cela, I am not fory, or I repet not that I have done.

Regreter aucun, to bewaile one, to be fory or wish for one.

Rehouer, to new dig.

Rehouëment, a newe digging as they do yearely about the rootes of

Rehumer, to sup up againe.

Rejecter, to reiette, to despife, to cast off.

Rejecter tout vn affaire au mois de Mars, to put off all bufineffe till March.

Rejecté, cast off.

Rejectement, a casting off.

Vn rejection, the your foring of a vine, a swarme of Bees.

Reigle, arule.

Reigler les choses, to rule thinges.

Reiglement & ancienne observance, arule and aunciente cu-

Reiglement ou reguliérement, orderly. Charles of any thing.

Le Rein, ou Roignon, the kidney. Les reins, the rames.

La raine, reine, or refne d'vne bride, the reines of a bridle.

La Reine, or Rynne, the Queene. Reinser, to ringe, to wash.

Reiterer, to begin againe, to repeat, toreberfe.

Reiteration, beginning againe.

do a thing vanilling, agaynst his Relais, when as Humers doe place houndes in a place where they do thinke that the beast will paffe, or then to let them goe and refreshe those which be tired: also we doe say, Chevaux de relais, fresbe horfes appointed in a place for the better feede.

Relant, mustie or mouldie.

Relascher, to release.

Relasche, release.

Relaschement de labeur, leauing of works.

Relater, pour reciter, to shew forth, to recite.

Relater vne maison, to let a bouse. Releguer, Bannir, ou confiner, to banifo one. mid os , monthe of A

Relegue, barifhed nomo is mo

Relevée, allthe afternoone, as je vous iray veoir à ste relevée, ! will see you this after noone.

Relever, toraife up againe.

Relever vn fief, that is, faire la foy & homage d'vn fief au seigneur, dontil eft relevant, to make homage of a Fee unto the lord of whom you hold it.

Relief, the profite commyng to the lord by the death of the holder of any Ecc.

Le relief ou demourant du louper ou difner, the remnant of a supper or that which is left.

Relier des livres, to bynde Bookes. Relier vn muy ou cuvier, to houp mboundincing resending

Diverfes religions, divers religisounder in a place visiter thans

Le reliqua qu'on doibt d'aucun conte, the rest of any summe.

Relie, toread againe.

Reliques, relikes.

Reluire, to fine, to have a glaffe, to

Reluifant, fhining plistering.

Remanent, the remnant which is lefte.

Remanfilles, the remnant.

Remanier, to take in bande a-- gayne.

Remarquer, to note, to marke.

Remarqué, noted, marked. Remis, flacke or negligent.

Remascher, to chame againe.

Remaschement, achaving of the Relevee, althe affermensbus!

Se Rembarquer, totake fispping a-

Rembarrer aucun, to confute one, to beate bimindi la transition

Remboister vn os, to set a bone that is out of ioynte.

Rembourrer vn bast, or selle, to stuffe a packe saddle.

Rembourfer les deniers despen- Remener, ou ramener, to bring aduz en la guerre, to parfetbe money againe that we spente in the warre.

le vous rembourseray tous voz Remercier, to thanke. fraiz & despens, I millrestore Remerciement, athanking. charges. Due un year investibil

Remboursement, a restoring the Remesurer, to measure againe.

money frent.

Rembrider, as ce cheval se rembride, this borfe doth carre his bead well

Rembrocher vne pièce de chair. to put againe to the fpit a piece of

Relais, seates, or bankes to sit downe epon, the sure and insure

Rembrousser chemin, to take the Same way which we came.

Remede, a remedy, a medicine.

Vier du dernier remede, to take the last remedie.

Il n'y a plus de remede, there is no more remedie.

Quel remede? what remedie? Remedier, to beale, to belpe.

Remediement, a healing.

Remembrance, a remembrance, a similitude.

Ie me remembre de l'avoir veu. I remember very wel that I have Seene bim.

Remémorer quelque chose, to call torememberance.

Remenant, or remanent, the leaninges of any thing.

gaine.

Remenement 1, a bringing as gaine. Alinda jo senio con sole

to you againe all your costes and Remerquer, or remarquer, to note or marke a thing.

Remettre, to place aright, tore-Store to the first estate.

Remettre la peine, to forgine the Peinter a beffe es andine.

Remission & pardon, pardon, re- Renaistre, to be borne againe.

Remettre autre temps, to delay the matter to an other tyme or Cens remounter en guendaste-

Remirer, to fee, a le Soleil qui toutes choles remire, the same which beholdeth all.

Remonstrer , to shewe , to rebuke, to marne, ar to fet before ones eies.

Remonstrer à aucun sa faulte, & l'en reprendre aigrement, to reprodue one for his faulte, to checke.

Remonter, to clime uppe ugaine, . to buye horfes for to goe to the marres, to bring one to his former estate. das ma 5000

Remordre, to bite againe, as re-· mordre celuy qui nous a mors. Remors de conscience, a remorse of confcience, estratald anial

Remouvoir, to remove. Rempar, a ramper, a fort.

Remplir, je remplis, je rempli, ay rempli, je rempliray, to fill o es mule se made e ferrantaga.

Rempli, stuffed, filled. Remplissement, a filling.

Remplage, ou rempliffage, fur-Coun deand a la Longer eno

Remporter, to earye agains

Remuer, sa remone, to fturres 32 Remuement, a remoning. Remunerer, to remarde so recom-

pence.

Rencherir vne marchandise, to set merchandise to a bigh price.

Les vivres sont rencheris par vne pluye & verglas, victuals are the dearer because of raine & a little frost,

Renard, or regnard, a Fexe.

Du regnard, of a Foxe.

Renaviger, to fayle agains. Reng, rengee Jeeke rang, ording !

Rencheoir en maladie, to fal ficke agayne. EVENC | med.

Rançon quali redemption , ren-Rentier one aguile, to the secon

Ranconner & piller aucu, to ran-Someonpolle ones rongao das est

Rencontrer, to meete with. Rencontre, a meeting.

Rencontreur, qui se mocque d'autruy, mocqueur, & Scoffer, Cest bien rencontré, it is finelye

foken, it is merily faid. I man !!

Cest home rencontre bien, this man is full of mery conceites, hee speaketh merelye, and to the purpofe.

Renculer, to beieray. b tooms in 51

Se rendormir, to fall a fleepe a-

Rendormissement, a falling again. nez vous garde-que sepes noc

Rendre, to yeld to restore.

Se rendre à aucun en la fauvegarde & puillance, to yelde to the fanegarde & power of an o-. ther.

Se Rendre prisonnier & serfde volupté, to yelde bimfelfe aprifoner & flame to pleasure.

Se Rendre à la mercy d'autruy, toyeld himselfe to an others mer-

A Paris eft le rendezvous at Paris is the place of meeting togi-Du regnard, of a Fave.

Rendement proffering spivens A

Renforcit, to ware from to take a good courage. Mail no Tionfond

Renforci, strengthned.

Envoyer du renfort to sende aide. Renfiler vne aguille, to threed w-Rangonner & pilleshen a seing

Se renfrongner, to from, to skoule. Rengendrer, to engender againe. Renger, to fet in order, to range,

feeke Ranger. De hostinosas A

Rengreger vn mal, to make a Celt been test ten more floor

Mon mal se rengrege, my difease waxeth forer & forer.

Rengregement, awaxing forer. Renier avec ferment, to deny with othe.

Reniement de la chose deue, ta denge a due.

Renifler, to eat his fainell, or frittell. Rejoindre, to joyne againe: as donnez vous garde que les ennemys ne se rejoinent, see that the

ememies do not toyne againe to gether.

Renoirfir, to make blacke againe. Rensler, to puffe up againe.

Renom, Renommee, renoume, good name.

Avocatfortrenomme, afamous larier radto about vottage add

Gens renommez en guerre, fiemous men in marres:

Eftre fort mal renomme, to have an euill name.

Renoncer aucumà gendre, to forfake one for bis forme in Lane.

Renoncer à l'amitié d'aucun 10 for (ake frindfhip with one.

Renouer les choses delaissées & rompues, to knit up thingesthat are a sonder.

Renouveler, to renne.

Renouvele, racoustré, & regratte, renewed, newe trimmed.

Renouvellement, a renning. Rente rent custome taxe.

Vivre de ses rentes, to have a linine to line of his owne revenew. Home bien rente, a man of a good

lining.

Renter vn home, to give to a man a liuing, or yearely rent.

Rentraire, to laye in a feame with ones naile to make a feame that is appeare not.

Rentrer, to go in againe.

Renverier, to overthrow. Coup donné à la Renverse, croffe blow, synamas as a said total

Ren-

Renveriences, an questhrowing. Renverture, overthrowing: 01 Renvoyer, so fend againe viores Renvoy, a fending againe. Demander son renvoy , to aske Repeter & redire vne incline to be fent to his owne indge. Repaire & logis, aplace torepaire Repute ledeng. sons of sel sugar Repairer, to referre to a place, and there take his ledging. disse Repailtre & bailler a manger, to Reparer, to repaine; to mend ucoff Reparetion, reparations, since Reparement, arepairing. Réparable, which may be mended, or repaired: irréparable, is the concerne at elleme . . (variana. Repargner, Tecke Respargner. Repas, a meale, repast pager somed Repasser la mer,par ou on estoit venu, to paffe againe over fea. Repeigner, to combe againe. Reprendre fon chemin ; to sake in requis, te resuis parament -Penfer & repenfer en son esprit, to thinke and thinke againe. Repensement, a chewing of the cud, a thinking againe. Soy repentir d'avoir fait quelque chose, to repent the daying of athing, je me repens, je me repenti, je mesuy repenti, je me repentiray. request to pare. Repentance, repentannee

Repercuter, award proper to Sar-

gioni, to drine backe, as medicas

metrépercusif, a saine er aintment driving backe burners, &c. Repertoire minventoire, an Index, a briefe description, chose, to repeate or faye ofte one Repoulte republished on Mille Repeu, satisfied. Repeus a refeition Tomalingon Apres la repeue nous montalmes à cheval, after we bad bay-Reprendra Sand ruo shoot and hato Repigeonner, to bud out. Repetition de quelque chose phe repetition of any sbing, expense Replanter, to plante on fet up u-Regresidet aucien de ganing Replétion, a filling, when one bath fed his belly full service to hear Home replet, a fatte or well filled Replier, to bend againe, to fold. Replicquer, to reply or answer. Replicque, a reply. Repliques, ansivers. Repoindre & repiquer, seprické againe. soor lader o echie. Repolit, to polifb agains. Reponce, an Hearbe vsed in Sal-Le vous prie, & reprie, i prestd Reporter, to cary againe. Reportée, caried againe. Repos, rest quietnesse in uni all Repos d'esprit, quiet minde, peace of confesence. salva sidt yd shows Repoler & dormir o to rest and Reptache, reproch, robrandas Home

Home bien sopole, a fad, grane, ment driving backe bureaus list. Repotoippieresting place. 0313038 Se repoler, rovest, totake eafe. Repouller, to repulfe, or to withenotes, terepeate or fage chante Repoulse, reputfed, or withstan-Repeul fatt ned. Repoulsement, arepulsing in A Repoulsoir, that whiche repulmen a chevat, after me linds. Reprendre, ve receine ugayne ; to Faire reprendre les chofes rompues, to make broken things hold - togither agained of , reinste Reprendre aulcun de quelque faulte, to reprodue one of fome faultes committed. Reprins, taken againe, rebuked. Reprins & répetition, a repeti-Replier to bend come . o cont Repreneur, a reprover, a carper, Reprehension , reprehension , re-Representer, to represent, to keepe the place, to be like. Representant, a shewing forth. 1911 Representation, a representation! Ie vous prie, & reprie, I pray and Pray you equiner mant mathoga & Reprimer, to represse and subdue! Il a heu ja deux fois la reprimede, be bath bene already robuked twife by the prince or indges. Reprocher, to reproch. A rologes Reproche, reproch, upbraiding.

Reprochables reprochable hove all Reprouver, soreprone, webecker Reprouvable, which may bee to Renvoy, a fewdana againer .. Bou Republique, she publike meale, de Repudier fa femme, to for fake his Repaire & logis, aplace to refine Repue, feeke Repas. animbel a sor Apresiarepue, aftermeate. 1995 Qui cerche les repues franches, which feketh to fill bis belly franke and free. Repugner, other the remaining Repugner, to bud sampa hat contre, to repugne, to gaine fag. Repugnance & contrarieté, repagnance and contrarieties 1500 A Reputer aucun pour tel, ou tel, to repute or esteme one for suche. Repute, repaired or est emed. Bonne reputation, good reputation on and estimation; an a relaced Mauvaile reputation, ill reputati-Rependentite combe sommero no Requetir, je requiers, je requis, J'ay requis, je requerray, to require instantly todefire. 3 13 199 Racine fort requile pour faire onguent, exexcellent roote for to make an oyntment. Requeste, arequest. 12921 voc Requestes escriptes, requestes or Supplications and all sprands Faire requeste à aucun, to make Le maistre des requestes pothé Repercuter, with requestion as it is a series of the serie Sonner la requelte, who Hunters

do blowe to have their boundes to feeke out the trace lost of the wild Melpugnant, a ft ming melle Celan'elt plus en requeste, the as no more fought or asked for. Requint, the fifte peny due to the lord, by the fale of any lande hol-I day of his manor on like ing an I Reques Seke recent a blogge Refaillir, to fart backe. Relaluer, to falute againes sons A Refarcler, to moede againe. Reschapper d'vne maladie enes cape or recover of a liskene fleo Resbaudir so reioice one alfo to encourage boundes in burning , as resbaudir les chiens. Reschauffer towarme againe. Reschauffois ou reschault, in chadebres , it is avo callib onita-Rescinder vn contract, tabreake Respirer, to easte smingrad mes Se recourre du danger ou on e-. Stoit d'estre mis en oubly, so seeke to forget danger. Recourre yn prilonnier terefer a prisoner. climie. Recoux, a refeneam hibratela A Refereer, feeke recréer, male al Referire, to write agame, adoird Lerescript & lattres dvn Prince she annimere of a Printer by Resembler, reresemble, to bes like. Ne resemblant rien à vn autre, nothing resembling an other Resemblance faicte sur le vif erite.

consterfermade after the life. Resemblement, resembling Refemer, to formingaing on itie A Relequen & ofter du tout, to cas it wholy off. Refection, a cutting off. Referrer, to flut up, to clofes seds Ledux de ventre le referre ! the m'en femble, right dash oxist Medicamens referrans & aftringens, medicine framing the bet Lelonnant, singing, joundanal Referre, funt up, closed up. Referver, to reference of mistagin Relevoir a close to keeper binges mer en dernier refort, to M're Render eftre long temps alsis, to be resident, or to fit long and the Relidence relidences mollar av Religner renoten & guiden son office, toresigne, to renomice, to Faire refouldre les hanne avigeur Relignation resignation. 2010) Refigne, vne humeur coulante, principalement du pin & di-- autresarbres Refineloup ob Resigniff, ta referce, to make one I mery sto be mery's ser tader, not Se resjouir, je me resjouis, je me resigni io ing law testoui de me Enterjouray sake alad to besigfull, to be mergionems or , sibil Tum'astout resionic then basto lightned my hart. Fort resignifing por ments in A Resjoui Cance, mireb pleafing.

Respandement, steding, sprinke-

Vn respondant ou pleige, a Sa-

ertie.

ling abroad, walls small a Relifter, to refut, towithstand, to repugne sert, repugnelomolo Respargner, cofpare. Relittence, refistance Respargnant, a sparing man. La reine d'vne bride, the reine of Respargne, paringuesse, bardnesse. Le thresorier de l'espargne, the a bridle. Ie suy resolu à cela, I am resolued Treasorer as if it were of the Efthereto. chequents to slate of the chial C'est ma refolutió, voylace qu'il Les parties ont respectivement m'en femble, this is my refolutiappelle, the parties have on both sides appealed. on or adnife. Relonner, tore found to ring. Respect, regar, elgard, or consi-Resonant, ringing, sounding. deration, a regard or considera-Resortiren la cour, to demande Carrie Dollar St. 10 Tocyclate Home respectif, a circumspelle right in Court. Responder someries one another Refort & intildiction, intifdittit. Respi, delay, respite, delay. Iuger en dernier refort, to indee Demader respi de cinq ans pour or give the last indgement without any appeale. payer les dettes, to aske the time Vn resort de serrure she pring of will frace of fine yeares to pay bis alocke. soubjer od ut it s. l debtes, it is also called Quin-Refouldre, to refolie, to broake or quennel. Respirer, to gaspe or fetche ones OHACE, 1976 Mae, 19 Fer. sohno Faire resouldre les humeurs du breath. Respirement, respiration, a breacorps, to refolue the himsours in Soligne, the ham, thod enam bie. thing. Resoluement dire ce qu'on fent Resplendir, to fbine, to glister, to de quelque affaire, ro say élèreglimee. ly plainely, and with a full refold-Resplendissant, Shining, glistering. tion, what we do thinke of anyeinf-Resplendeur, Resplendisseur, parts, je me responserano brightneffe. Resource, the fring, the flay. Respondre, je responds, je respodi, ay respodu, je respondray, Se resouldre & relever d'vne ma ladic, to amend of a ficknesse. to aunswer. Respandreça & la, to spreade a-Respondre de quelque argent, broad. ou aultre chole, to be faretie for Respandre le vin, to shed wine. money or other things.

Mertidah quandhan oravorall Respondement, ou correspondance, an answering, want up Response, an aunswer. Responses, herbe, a little root that is eaton in Sallets, mons grant Reliafier, to affwage ones honger, to fill one, Refloigner, to feme. foisitoinV Restablir, to bring a thing to ber first eftate, ungaon it aftit Restaurer, to restore, to repaire, to Somer a la Receaige, onome Rester, to remayne, on to rest be-Retraire to principe and registary Refte, the remmant no simile Il ne reste que, &c. irremaineth Se drap s'ell retraithet of the Quant au reste , au tour byug the Ie luy ay bien fait fa refte, that is, I have poken and told bin my full mynde. Restituer, to restore, to your apain. Roftif, that is, quine veult after en avant, ains recule, which wil not go forward, but rather backeward, restie, leane [. Cheval restif, a rostie borfe. Reliver, not to go forward. Restraindre, to restraine. Restraince & serré, ou arresté, restrained and closed up. Resveiller so waken or to stirre up. Resveille-matin, an berbe, also a clocke to wake one in the morning. Relver, so rame so rable.

Resverie, rayling. Relvous availer. Vol Refumer, to take againer Souvent résumer quelque cho-Se, to repeate often a thing to one. Refulciter, so rayle from death to lyfe. Resulciteur de proces vuidez, a raffer up of masters alredy decided and indeed; so renew an olde Ret, and, feeke Retz. Retailler, to ent shorter; to ent a-Retiline ce qui est decidens Retailleures or rongriemens the Tailors shreds. Retaindre, or reteindre, to die how che, chameline introdos de 1-Retarder, ou retarger, to drive off. to flacken, to deferre, to binder. Estre retardé, so be bindered Retargement, bindrance. Retenir, to retaine, to withhold. Reterra, retained, withholden. Retention, retenue, withholding. Retentir, to founde againe, to gine an Eccho. Retentissement, ringing or founding againe. Beste Rétivé & qui rue, a restia borse, seeke Restif. Retirer en arrière, to draw backeward. Retirer ce qu'on done, to receine in that which is ginen. Retirera quelqu'vn, & luy resembler, to be like one in condi-V v.uj.

Il retourne au champ du bois be Relycric, regime. - Germeesh backe againer o bis olde Retirer à foy & derober vie to foratch to himfelf tofteale a) 5 %. qualities, this is spoken in enill Se Betirer'à part, te mitbdrame a-Metponfe, an aunimen. Inocioli Retrafter & revoir, to correll's fide rondre often a there of Selectives on vine mailon) so the thing, to onerfee athing. Vaphive & retraich a printe or tire home. Returnents ou retraction and-canting or calling backe of wordes Vn retraict public a common pripokenya retractación in ben beh Reliablit, to bring a wing airbor Retraiche & retour , returning a-Retirement, or retractionade nerfs, when wones fromes de Reliaurer to restore to reming to Sonner à la Retraicte, se founde Retailler, to ent Borter; stringly. Retistre ce qui est detille to Echer, to remayne, warranshtoweane againe that which was gri-Retraire, to plucke out againe. Retraire en fervage, to hong to Retomber en maladie en son pe-It was eleque, Sca in gobrast ib Se drap s'est retraict, this plath is ché, en meime faute, ce fall agains inso fickens first fundas es be Quant au refte ; di tonshand Lic felfe fame faulten on me mifor Retrecir, to pull or drawe backes to Retondir de toutes parts, To is make narrawer. I maid you will Sounde or ring on all sides. 11397 Retracted vin arrest, to call backe Retondre, to bane againe instal a sentence ginen. Retordre je retors je retordijay Retreucher, to chr offi , south to H retordu, je retordray, 14 ming, Retrencher les gages, to cut of to wreth, to me it so twyne. en avant, sins recule, aspertal Fil retort, twyne thred. Retribuer, te rewarde, Rétribution, a remarde. Va retoube, vne terre qu'on feme tous les ans, a fielde that is Rétrograder, to go backe as when the fune ment backein the dayer Reffe Retive Avan right and of Ezechiation of sthemands Retour, retourning pagaine. Tool Rétrogradation des altres, the Retourner , to returne, to come going backs of Planetes, backe againe. Retourner tout court, to resurne Retrouffer sorrufe von linvin backe with freeds day 'ad ni Relveille-matin, ampragrative Il s'en elt retourne à Rome, be si Renou Busibrooks ou of ochools returned to Rome. Revalloir sarecompensa, to bear much . 1.1. V 1100

much worth to him author com-Le rideau des joneurs des Aven Soy revancher was mreaker him-Ricochet as ceft in chan allale Bailler, la revanche, to bee euen with one. ter without end. Reveler terqueales to disclose to clocke or forder: of destaying Revelation, revolution 1, 201156 A Revendre vne chose avec celuy qui l'avoit vaduo sa fall athing againe to hims that feldit as his Vn revendeur & regratoursersrailer or buckstene transcriptor Revers, allowers bush bush orbor Reveniren quelque lieu topome je revins, je suy revenu, jorosi Camal revient toubjours whis enell or misching commerch backe Ce n'est plus rien que dertes. I Revenir à soy, sa come to himself. Icl'ay bien fait revenir de par Dienoude par l'autro Imade him to come agains in fite of the Vn Rich ne-vaut, short mory Mon songe revient à cecyngemy dreame agreeth weige meliterbis! Vi Ricu, a linde brooke, .some Quirevient bien aux gents, & n'est poultenvieux a fellones they have (weeped all want ship Revenue, rent, renement del anne Le revenu d'eneun my mani rent Seringoler d'aueun, mayayan ro Revoir & retracter vne chologto Ligue gride and gove hand surger

Reverberé, oufrappé, reflexe el renerberation. La severberation du Boleil prhel reflexe of the Samos anish rot Reverdin, taware groene apayne. Reverend, renexende, or worship-Benefices, offices, revoquabilled Reverence oquion porterataucun, the restaring relies in bothe Le Rez de chausse, je fol amen Avoir en reverence ; be have in reverences of one to northennot Reverepent nementifs or ortioM with the bender founding wans ti And againe into any place, je reviens, A keyers, buchward. J. supinoted A Reverser, to poure out at athereid viendenter of tup noit av lie Reverfures, or reversitios, des Volumes this leavings in play Poul Contessimulated and one restause. Revelche wilde entimed tistrat Reveltir, the clabe, to apparell one to put a man in possession ad section Revisitety to remifite, to oner found I Revisitement wir Sing 19 dell Revivre, deling grape in ribleis Riblene, kersmun shah, smildin Révocable, that may be called back - redaine, the contration, Irrevote, college & egges. cable. Reunir, Reunion, Jeko Vningro Revoler, to flie agains, no wi stimp Se revolter & rendre duparty des ennemis, so remiter remiter the chemies part and are afford !! L'an revolu, the years being your Richement mentir, to he tindes Re-

Revolution abanga, or turning a renerberation. Revolutioners, attituing aways, or for faking veserby? . ad to axalis Revoquer en doubte, to call in Mereton or doubt were brostove A Benéfices, offices, révoquables ad nutumbene fices proffices genen cansbagaines pleafareads anno Le Rez de chaussée, le sol & fondement de toutes chofes, she foundation of any thing. Mettre rez pied rez terre plane wittin house, wall, or like, to make it even with the ground sas diver Rhetorique, l'Art & science de bien & fagement dire & parker, Rhetoriques to . to unitovoll Rhatariquement, Riverarically. Conterfaire la Rhoteur, le com-Revelet charactered the Reverse Riagas, erreagas, whinde of perfoul Ribes, the med goofeberges trees of Ribandina ribaldina adultarier; Ribler, to Respectivelle something R Ribleur, a keeper of ill male, orvivo A Riblerie, keeping ill ente in the Revocable, that man be carting Riblettes, a des œufs à la riblette, collops & egges. cable. Couper Yout Rica Bic tu cut Revoler, to flie or mahno) ni suup Ricanor, so play the wanton, 101 28 Riche rich methic, ittoans ab Richeste, richeste, goods, welch, Richemont michely aboundarily I Richement mentir, to lie for the Re-

-whetstone mides direct down Le rideau des joueurs de farces, -she players courting to haven you Ricochet, as cest la chanson de ricochet, it is a tale, play, or matter without end. Rideau de diffimulation, the cloake or shadowe of differenting. Ridelles, the rayles of a care. Les Rides qui viennent au vifage, windkles mobe fact. Tur Se Rider & refronguer, to frome revendeur & regrammere-Rieple, or grateron, a barre that flickerb on ones guinent. 100 101 Rie, orfriche, an outilled grounde. Riets, nothing monght. S'il y a rien qui te nuife, dy le troy, of there be win thing which amojeththee, telliome. 10 1141 Ce n'est plus rien que de moy, I am undone, I am come to nothing. Io m'en vay, ne veux tu rien mander ? I go my way, with those e fond any pordet gr smoo stand Vn Rien-ne-vaut, a mien nothing on longe revient a rechrowy Varincaut, Idem. 10,2190 billion Vn Ricu, a little brooke. Riller, to posts, so vifle, to eary meny. On my a lande ne rifle me raffle. they have sweeped all away, they bane left enorthing at all. Rightle, tiquarico, poke regaliffe Se rigoler d'aucun, to vest at one, Reveir Scretrader vnessomente Rigueun wyom ferneneffe fourpeneffo.

Rigoureux, rigorous, rough, sharpe, cruell.

Rigoureusement, sharpelye, cru-

Rime, Rime or Meetre.

Il n'y a ne rime ne raison en ce-· la, there is no equitie in that.

Riole, a riole-piole, or bigarre, a thing of diners colours.

Rinfer, feeke Reinfer.

Revoter, toriote, toplay the foendthrift.

Rioteux, riotous, excessive, lawish.

Rire, je ris, je ri, jay rit, je riray, to laugh, to smile.

On s'est prins à rire, they fell to langhing.

Ris, laughter.

Rifee, langhing.

Rivage, the shore or coast.

Rival, he that loueth a woman with an other, when they be two loning

Rive, and Rivage, Idem.

Rivet de soulier, the welt of a shoe.

Vne rivière, a river.

Daris, Rice, akind of graine.

Robbe, an upper garment, a gowne, arobe.

Rougeaftic, voles invogense

Vne longue robbe, a long gowne.

Roboret, to frengthen."

Robre, ou roure, vne espece de chesne trefdute, a barde kinde Rocger, police, & Johr, 30 to

Robuste, ftrong, mightie.

Robustement, strongly, mightily, roughly.

Roc, Roche, ou Rocher, arocke or

Perdre vn roc , to leefe a rooke playing at Cheffe.

Rochet, or roquet, a linnen garment of maidens keeping forepe.

Roquette, a Fortereffe.

Roder le pays, to make a roade in the countrey.

Vnrodeur ou coureur, aroder of wighriders on this western that

Rogations, rouailons, or roilons, Rogation dayes.

Rogue, a presumptuous fellow, arrogant.

Estre roide de froid, to bee fiffe with cold.

Roidi, contented.

Roideur, ronghneffe, sterneneffe.

Roidement, roughly, strongly.

Le roignon, the kidney.

Vn roitelet, sorte d'oiseau, a birde called a Wren or Robin red brest, a king of small stature.

Rolle, Rollet, feeke Rouler.

Romarin, a braunch called Rosemarie, a dos menerous . on mod

La robbe d'une femme, a mo- Vivre à la Romanesque, to hue after the Romaines fashion so

Rompierre, Persepierre, herbei Empetron, an herbe called Empetron.

Rompre, jeromps, jerompi, j'ay rompu, je rompiray, to breake to breake, to burst in sunder, to pass in pieces.

Rompu, broken.

Rompure, a bracke.

Rompement, breaking, bursting.

Vne Ronce, a bramble.

Ronceux, full of brambles.

Rond, round, support of suboli

Rondace, ou rondelle, a target.

Rondement, roundly.

Vn rondeau de patissier, a cookes

peele.

Vn rondeau de rime, a Meetre that euer endeth aut beginneth.

Rondeur, roundnesse.

Vne petite rondelle de guerre, a small target or buckler.

Ronfler, to fnort, to fnore, to rowt.

Ronger, to knaw, to knabble.

Rongé tout à l'entour, knabled a-

Rongement, a knawing.

Rongner, to pare, to clip.

Rongné, pared, clipped.

Rongnement, a paring, a clipping.

Rongnure parings, clippings.

Rongne, a scab.

Rongneux, scabbie.

Roquet, habillement de fille ou femme, a womans apparell made of limnen, or such as shepeherds do vse against the raine.

Roquette, herbe, an berbe called Rocker.

Rose, a Rose.

Vinaigre, huile, sirop rosat, Vineger, oile, sirop of Roses. Vn Rosier, a Rose arbour.

Rolcau, a reed.

Rosée, the deme.

De la rosette, a colour called Ruf-

fet.

Vn Rossignol, a Nightingale.

Rossignolet, a little Nightingale. Rostir ou cuire à la braise, to rost,

je rostis, je rosti, jay rosti, je rostiray.

Rolli, rostmeat.

Vne rollie, a toast.

Roltisserie, a Cookes rowe.

Vn Rotisseur, a Cooke.

Roturier, a carter or villaine.

Roture, the condition, state, or the calling of one which is not noble.

Roturière, a woman which is not extract of any noble stocke.

Roturiérement, carters like.

Rouable, or Rable, a cole rake.

Rouart, the Pronost of Marshals, like the office of the knight Marshall,

Faire la rouë, to go about.

Vne rouë, a mbeele,

Rouëtte, a little wheele.

Rouëlle d'oignon, a shine of an O-

Rouge, red colour.

Rougeur rednesse.

Rougeastre, reddish or claret co-

Rougir de honte, to blusbe for sbame, je rougis, je rougis, je rougi, j'ay rougi, je rougiray.

Rouget, poisson, a fife called a

Ro

Rougeole, ou verole, the small pocker.

Rouille, ou rouillure, rustineffe.

Rouler, to roll or tumble.

Roulant, rolling.

En roulant, in or by rolling.

Roulement, a rolling.

Roule, or Roole, a scroll, a Cata-

Le rouleau & racloir des mesureurs, a striker.

Vn Roulier, ou Voicturier, a Ca-

Roupie, an Ifficie, the nose drop-

Roupieux, a man whose nose droppeth still.

Vne Roussette, a fish called a Barbell. better

Roussir, to waxe red.

Rous, areddeman, which bath a red beard.

Bestes roussers, red wild beasts.

Rousselet, redde.

Vne route, a belch.

Router, to belch or breake wind.

La Route du Lievre, the hare forme.

Prendre la route d'Angleterre, to take bis way towards England.

Vne grande Route de gens, ou people. here ridenelle.

Vn vieux Routier ou Roturier, qui de long temps est vitte à finelles, an old deceiner.

Routier alfo is the direction of the way, alfaman well practifed or acquainted in some trade.

Roux, reddift colour. x

Roy, a King.

Royne, a Queene.

Faire commendement de par le Roy, to command in the kinges

Le Roy de la febve, the king cho-Sen by the beane.

Royal, royall, kingly.

Royalement, royally, princely.

Royaulme, a kingdome.

Royaulté, royaltie, the dignitie of a king.

Roye, on Royon, feeke Ray. Roytelet, a bird called a Wren.

Vn Ru, ou Reu, a Brooke.

Ruade, a kicking of a horse.

Ruben de teste, a headbande, or a fillet.

Rubenner vn habillement, to garnish a garment muth ribandes. Rubennier, or faiseur de riubens,

a maker of ribandes Rubicunde, somewhat red.

Rubis, pierre preécieuse, astone called a Rubie.

Vne Ruche à miel, a Bee hine.

Rude, rude, rusticall, lobbishe and blockifb.

decerfs, a route or multitude of Rude & aspre à manier, rude and hard to be broken or handled.

> Rude & mau-piteux, roughe and without pitie.

Rudement, rudely rustically

Ru-

Rudesse, rudenesse, blockishnesse.
Rues d'vne ville, the streetes of a towne.

Par rues, by ftreetes.

Vne ruelle ou petite rue, a lane. Rue mal-heureuse & maudite, a cursed and unlackie streete.

Batre les sues & le pavé, to rifle by night in the streetes to keepe emil rule.

De la Rue, an herbe called Rue, or Herbegrace.

Ruer, tothrow. 101 Mans hand

Ruer du hault en bas , to throwe downe hedlong.

Ruer parterre, to throw downe to the ground.

Il luy rua vn coup d'espée, bee cast at him a pricke or foyne with a sworde.

Se tuer & getter sur aucun, to fall upon one, to rushe uppon him violently.

Ruer des pieds, to strike with ones

Rueur, a kicker.

Rufien, a bee band,

Rufienner, toplay the band.

Le Lion rugit, ou ruit, the Lyon rover, je rugis, je rugi, je rugi, je rugiray.

Rugissant, roaring.

Rugissement, a roaring.

Ruine, ruine or onerthrow.

Ruiner & destruire, to overthrow, to destroy.

Elle eft ruinée, & ce par la pro-

Ruineux, ruinous, in decay.
Ruir, ruillement, feeke Rugir.

Ruisscau, a chanel, a brooke or running water.

Ruislelet, a gutter,a fpring.

Ruisseler, as le sang luy ruisseloit de tous costez, the blond did run on enery side.

Ruit, or rut, when red wild beastes be in heate, also the company or number of Hindes, after whome the Deere do run.

Venaison ruitée, Venison which is killed at the tyme ofrate.

Rumatique, be which is troubled with the reume.

Rume, the reume.

Ruminer, comme quand les bestes remaschent ce qu'elles ont ja mangé, propre aux bestes à pied sourché, so chave the cudde.

Ruminement, a chewing. Rupture, a breaking.

Rupture, quand l'intestin descend, bursting of the coddes.

Rural, rude, countrey like.

Ruse, subtletie, craft, deceit.

Rule, fubtile, crafty.

Rustault, ou rustique, a countre

Rusticité, rudenesse.

Vn rustre, a Royster, a knamishe

si mar ea Stantes A. 1 sissis Able ou fablon gravell. Sablon & menu grayois & Vne sablonnière, a grauell place. Vn sabot à se iouër, a top. Sabots & fouliers de bois, pattens woodden (boes. sight) subject Le sabot d'vn cheval, the boofe of a horse. Saboter, to scourge a top. Saburre & groffe arene dequoy on charge les navires, à fin d'eftreplus fermes, bingle, or pibble stones. Sacquer vne espée, to drave his sworde, also to thrust it into ones belly. Vn Sac, a facke. 2 25 sal vo stice Sachet, a bag or pocket. Le fac d'vne ville, the facke of a Saccager, to fpoile, to facker Saccagement, a spoyling, or facking. Sacerdot, or preftre, a priest. Sacerdotal, presthood, as l'estat facerdotal. Sacquer, feeke Sac. Sacre, oy feau de proye, a kinde of La Sahoc, aprile bes Hanke. Vn Sacret, the tiercelet of a Sa-Sacré à Dieu, consecrated to God. Sacrer vn home, & tous fes biens, to out lawe one, wherby it is lawfull for any man to kill him.

Le Sacrédu Roy, the kinges core? nation. Sacraires the place unbere they put. boly shinger. Sacremens de l'eglife, the facraments of the churche. Sacrements ; qui sont tenus se crets au peuple, Sacraments. Sacrifier, to farrifices : 2 100012 Sacrifice, a facrifice. Sacrificateur, a facrificer. Sacrilege, Larron des choses facrees, a Sacrilege, theft of bolye thinges. Sacristain, or Secretain, the Sexton of a church. Sacrifie, the place where they kepe boly things, the Vestrie. Sadayer vne femme, to flatter & moman er freaks ber faire. illie? Sade, ou fadinet, prety, faire. Safran, Saffron, Aller au faufran, to decaye, of a ritche man so become poore seben na marchante is hankgrouten is c Vo Safranier, which fellesh faffren, that is, which bath from all. Safrané, saffroned. Safre, wanten. Saffrette, remuante, fretillante, a wanton maiden or woman. Safreté, wantenneffe. Sage, wife. sucrous and 38 fb Sagement, wifelye, admifedly, difcretely. Sagesse & cognoissance, wisdom, knowledge, understanding.

XX.III.

Le fagerant Vlyffe, she wife man

Sagette, or Sayette, an arrowe.

Sagetter aucun, to loade one with

Sais, seeke saye, a roate.

Sagitaire, ou archer, an archer, a

Saigner & jetter fang, to lette

Saigner aucun, to let one bloud.

Saignee, a letting of blond.

Saigneux, blondye, or full of blond.

Saillir, to leape, to skippe, to happe, to dannee to go or ifine out.

Saitlir, or couvrir vnefemelle, to

Saillie, ou fault, a leaper which

Saillie avec impetuofité, come de gensdarmes fur les ennemis an issuing out, as footemen doe on their ennemies.

La Saillie & cabochon d'vne pierre preéticule taillée en bosse, the chase whereen a precious store is enctosed.

Sain bealthfull.

Sain & entier, whole and founde.

Sain & fauve, fafe and founde.

Sain doulx, feame or freshe grease, also the tallowe of any wilde beast?

Sainct & fans aucune tache de vice, boly, ouspotted.

Saincteté, holyneffe.

Saisir les meubles d'aucun pour quelque contumace to seaze or

attache the goods of any man, je saisis, je

Saifine, poffeffion.

Saisissement, a seazing, or atta-

Saison & temps propre à faire quelque chose, season or fit time to de am thing.

Cela est hors de saison, that is out of season.

Vne Salade ou heaulme, a sallet,

Salades d'erbes ou autres choles, all kinde of sallades.

Salaire, remarde, recompence.

Salarier, to remarde one.

Salarié, rewarded.

Sasle, or sale & ord, foule, filchie,

Saslir, je saslis, je sasli, jay sasli, je sasliray, without sounding, s, to be-

Salissure, fouling, soyling.

Vne sale, a baule.

Saler, too salte, too feason, too pon-

Salé, salted.

Vne Saliére, a pondring bouse, a

La Saline, a falte house, where salte

Saligots ou truffes, a kinde of herbe in the water,

Salure, poudring, or falting.

Salette, Ozeille, or Vinette, So-

Salure,

Salure, pondring or falting . in lon? Salive Pittle Vne falle, aball, Salle d'audience, the chamber of prefence. La grand salle du palais, the ball, as Westminster ball Sallette, a little ball. Salamandre, a Salamander. Salpestre, Saltpeter. Saluër aucun, to falute or greete one, je faluë, je faluay. Salut, bealth, greeting. Donner Salut, Saluer, to gine bealth or greeting. Saluëur, one that faluteth. Salutation, falutation, greeting. Salutaire, bealthfull, whole some. Samedy Saterday. Samoireau, a kinde of great grape. Samy, a kind of cloth very fine like unto Satin. Sandal, bois qu'on apporte d'-Inde, a precious woode that is brought out of Inde. Saner, to beale. Sanable, which may be healed. Sanglant, bloudy, ful of bloud. Sanguin, of a Sanguine comple-Vne fangle, a fengle or girth. Sangler vn cheval, to girthe borfe. Vne robe fangle, a fingle gowne. Porc fangliet, a wild Bore. Sanglout, Seeke Senglout Tuer vn home de sang froid, to Sarfouir, fouir par dessoubs, to

kill a man admisedlye, bis shela". the over branch tag guesd Sanguinaire, a blandy man. Sans, without, besides. Sans toy, without thee. Sans cause, without cause. Sans fin, without ende. Vne fanluë, a borfleache, a kinde of worme. Santé, bealth, welfare. Sanves, an berbe called wilde cole. Saouler, too suffice, too satisfie, too fulfill. Saoul, but pronounce Sou, full, dronke. Il n'a passon saoul de pain', bes bath not his belly full of bread. Il est faoul de la fame, bee is wery of his wife. Saoulé, full. Saouleté, fulnesse. Sapin, a tree called a Firre tree. Saphir, pierre précieuse, a precious stone called a Saphire. Vne sarbataine, a trunke, also an instrument of mufike some do call them Waites. Sarcler, to rake, to weede. Sarclement, araking or weeding. Vnfarclet, arake. Sarcleur, ou bineur, a weeder. Vn Sarcueil, ou biére, a biere er coffin. Sardelle, ou Sardine, forte de poillon, a kinde of fishe called a Sardine.

under-

underdig or undermine.

Sarment, a vine branch, that which Gardeners do cur off.

Sarpe, ou Sarpette, feeke Serpe.

Sarrer, feeke Serrer.

Sarriette, an herbe called Samerie.

Sartre, or coufturier, ataylor.

Vn Sasya Siene.

Saster; to sifte.

Satin, Sattin.

Satisfaire & payer , to fatisfie, to

Satisfaction, a fatisfaction.

Saturne, one of the fenen planetes.

Vn Satyre, a Satire,

Vne Satyre, a kinde of verse rebuking vices.

Vne Savatte, an olde floe.

Savaterie, the place where olde shoes be solde.

Savetier, a cobler.

Saveur, fanour or tust.

Savourer, to taffe.

Chole favoureule, of good taste.

Sauf, safe.

Sauf voiltre honneur, faning your renerence.

Sauf voftre grace, Idem.

Saufconduict, a fafe conduct.

Savinier, herbe, a ree called

De la faulge, an berbe called fage!

Il n'y a ne fel ne fauge, it is an on-

Vn fauge, the faulce of a capon.

Saulmon, a Salmon.

Saulmure, the brine of fake.

Saulnier, a falter.

Saupicquet, any kind of sauce.

Saulpoudrer la chair, to corne

Vne faulfaye, a place where wil-

Saulse, Sauce.

Saulser, to dippe in the fance.

Saulfifle, a fanfige.

Vn fault, a leape.

Saulter, to leape.

Saulteler, to hoppe.

Saultement de l'vn à l'autre, lea-

Saulteur ou danseur, a leaper, or daunser.

Saultereau, petite beste, a graf-

Saulteresse, ou danseresse, amo-

Vne Saulx, a willowe or withie.

Du savon, sope.

Savonner, to washe in sope.

Savourer, seeke Saveur.

Savoureusement, as manger savoureusement, to eate with a good stomacke.

Sauvage, wilde, untamed.

Sauvageaux & plantes, young

Sauvagere, wildereffe. 2 30 61 20 V

Sauvegarde, safegarde, surette

Se mettre en la lauvegarde d'aucum, rocommit himjetfe so she

Sauver to Cand. ab antod ar 190 ?

Sauver

man, but most often it it taken in Sauver la vie, to fenemes life. Sauvé & elchappe, faned and ef-Sec, fece Seidien . strag line Faire quelque chole scienment, Secretain, the Serven of a bagas . to do a thing witting la doos 111 Salutation, Calutation, or greeting. Scammonie, herbe, a daungerous Sauvete, fafetie, afficrance. berbe fo called an abounce? Vn faye, ou fayon, acoate, a iac-Scédule & obligation, at obligabeaucoup de gens, a sa . sa Scabelle, scabeau, petit bane, a . tion, a bill, fecke Cédules es s. Septre royal, a kingly scepter. foole a fourmented & st. I an ! Scabreux, rough, knaggie. Science, feience, knowledge, skill. Schisme ou division , sehifme or Scandale, offence. The minuse Scandalizer, to flaunder, to give an dinission. occasion of offence. I millorg av Chilmatique, an hirerike. Scandaleux, a flameseroni deed. Scholefligge, Scholerlike. Sciatique, the Sciatica, the gonto Scarifier, to raife the skinning of the bip. -Scarification , the raising, of the Allezauchocal skin either by salues or other in-Scintelle ou estincelle, a farke. Struments. ... sietibel enouised Scintelor, talparkle seises en Scariole, an berbe called Siente? Scipcific ou oignon marin, afea Scavoir, toknow, token, tamer, de Oignion. fecend. fçay, je fçeu, jay fceu, je fcau-Scorpion, a Scorpionar, 1500000 Scrupule de confeience, feare of deceive, to milleade. Sçavoir bon gré, to gine our thaks. Secondinent, fectionanialmos Ceft a feavoir rbance routisboo Mettre quelqu'an en ferupule A fewore mon, whether area. 1080 ciainte de confcience 10 bring obe to feare or doubt, wi Qui fent, be that knuments 1998 Sçavant, skilfull, learned, coming. Scrupulenx, forepulois, religious. Scavarnithent, skilfully, learnedly, Scant, fusing formely decent, comecunningly. . squads the sheef of Sçavoir & expérience knowlege, . Saanical comeline ffe, fremeline ffe. Scelleurs, the feeler Anniverse Scaningt, comity decently. Home de grand feavoir a min Vn seau ou seille à partet caue, Segreger Se sagornal party deput water paile, a buckes of you Science, skill, science. Ashani a Vn feau ou feel dequoy on feel-Nu veu & au scent de tousquis the mile affecte or figuet, at 120 al Seiche, vne Locate la possissay il Lieu fecret, afradais and photografie. Home scientique was was while full, Science a kinde of fifte called of some

was but most often a Min Surver la vie, tellamos agés ot Sec, feeke Seicher. . 1 109 1100 Secrettement, feereily, clasely. Paire quelque ch biosis chnoss Secretain, the Sexten of a church. Vn fecond moymefme, an other, Vn Secretaire a Secretarie or write my felfe,my fellow. ter ofletters. Secondement, fecondly. Vne fecte & opinion fuyvie par Seconder autruy, to practife to do beaucoup de gens, a fect or epi-Scabelle, fondeau, petit brois & as well as an other, to follow an o-Vne fecte & bande, a felt or com-Septre royal a kinship withis Seconder au combat, to ayde and pany. belpe one in fight, to bee on his Séculier ou lay, non dedié a dieu, Secular or Lay, St. 1051 Fame laquelle n'a speonde en Vn prestre séculier, a fingle priest, beauté, a peerelesse moneun de that is which is not a Monke, or Scarifice, water Scarte suprison? religious, out have not no that Allez au choc, à la charge, or à la Seder, & appailer, ta pacifie, to af-- in swage. To said the mile carque & je vous feconderay, Sédition, sedition. go to the chacke, charge or enfet, and I will affist you, I will be your Seditieux, Jedeious an alema? second. Séduire, je seduis, je sedui, jay Secouer, tofbake off. a notaros? · Leduit, je leduiray, to feduce, to Seconde, flaken offen ob sturius? deceine, to misleade. Secouement, a shaking. 313 1003 Seducteur, a decemer. Secourir & aideraucun, to fuccor Seduction, deceining, feducing. or helpe one, je secours, je secou-Sédulité & diligence, deligence. Seel, ou feau aleeller, a Seale to ru, j'ay secouru, je secourray. Secours, helpe, fuccour, ayde. feale week and helph toeving Seeler toutes choses que ce foit, Secours d'espagne, succour which to feale all things. ... commeth to late. Aller au fecours, to go to belpe one. Seelle Jealed inor & nioving Privé de tout secours, destinates Séclieurs, the fealers Segle, Rie, feeke Seigle, bo 1 all belpes a sliest no upol a Amy fecourable a comfortable or Ségreger & mettre à part, toput belpefall frend. . 10 11 2 11 V a funder. asward life synch Vn fecret, a feeret, a bidden thing. Segue, bemlockes, us & my and Seiche, vne forte de poisson, a file Lieu fecret, a fecrete or close place. Eltre lecret, to be fecret to be ciefe, galled a Cuttle Seicher,

Seicher to dry word in an alto 130 Seicher d'ennui, to wither awaye through beautiffe. . . . mail Seichement, drying. Sec, dry. Sechereffe, drong be. Du Seigle, Rie. Trac ab conoma? Du pain de leigle, Rie bread 122 Seigneur on mailtre, lorde, mai-Sterammer vantep schools Seigneur fongier, on proprietaije femonai, ja brolbust seta or -Seigneurie & mailrife , Mardhip, Semonce, a bidding, (amorthism Semondre auslyngs rainungis? Vnefeille ou vn feat, a payle or Semonucur, a Sunner, . 19 Sun Scillonus terro ioffetica santie weltamp catrales way ones she ridge betweene the furromes of Le Senatila compaignie chares-Seillonner vne terres ta ridge a nate or companye, Counteriory Vne seine, grand file a pescher poillon, a greate, apple 69; feld. Du feneçon, an berb called nothi-Le fein, the bosome. Geste fame a dufein this warman hath a bosome, a worde spoken in mochago Vignifying that he bath Senefchaux, Bailifeggetents Mettre on fon fein a 10 put in his de Provinces, Senefelamoladi. Sejourner en quelque lieu po Soiourne in a place, or remaine for Seneschansice, Seneschaffiger Sejour, remayning, formyning 12 E.I

Solnfalle sale and the solit . Sans fel, unfanery, without tast fe-Amfi que bo te femblera, andla Vne Selle, ou bane, a feate or a Semblant couvert. Beamwood Selle ou autre converture de cheval, a saddle. . swood small Soler les Chevapor s'a fadille berbling councesaunce. Vne felle percén pour aller à la fello a feele of enfoment aldens? Allera la falle, so goso she froste of Semblance d'aucun, idrambage Vn Selier, a Sadler. Science que ja penia : necordire ere de France skight Ladtot ! Selon ce que je peux voir, a fer Semelle or carlure de dente A who Ie prendray confeil felou le teps, with take comfails an the there gineth or requirethe oil to sving Selon qu'il me femblera eftre profitable, wi mill feame pro-Semerquelque chose palderite Selon qu'il men paul fouvenir, as I can remember. slope adi Semaille forting syms feks Semer Il me feble que j'ay oui la voix maintenat devant la maifon, ine feemeth Lhoundhis vorce as leur chamaillis, the probedia Il me femble que lay memoire qu'il a estéfaict, me thinkes Iremembershas it mas done. Il te semble ainfi thou thinkest 10. mall poxe. Il semblea xoirque tudisla ve Yy.ıj. rité

rite, it feemeth at the first pewe' Cler feme, as loyaute eft cler fes? Sans fel widowerteyagende tads Ainfi que bo te femblera, arekon Small thinks good . Lo colles only Semblant couvert, Beau femblant, arlanded countenance, a Fand Semblant, afalfoor differed bling countenaunce. Semblable & pareil//kallala Semblabtement, tokewife, alfo. Semblance, Stepe likeweffe, 212 11A Semblance d'aucun, the Menelle Vn Scher, a Sadler. of one. Athreside And Anthrope Anthrope ere de France, of the French Scion ce que je penx voltoidafer Semelle, or carlure defoulied, whe Ic prendray confeil soquite Hays Semit He de chardfes; the fore of a paire of hofenteringer to dienis Semeler, or carler, to fole floors Semer, to fowe freder ald all org Semer quelque chose parmy le peuple, to fore or prend mong. as I can remember. responds Semer guerre, to farre warrenne? Semé, ou plante, foren or begotmaintenat devant la mainst. La place effortemée d'armes de leur chamaillis, the place was fored will knimber through their fight will am Bield los le Elle a le village feme de royoffe, the bath ber face concred with Small poxe.

Semé, d'hemence, journal de la

mee entre les homains, loyalty? is scant among the humaine. Semence, feede, and dromo lord Cela n'elt que semence, that is of no estimation by his smalnessed Semence de perles, frad pearles. Da pain de leiglen de leiglen de le leigle ne de leigle n Serve trest he place of five months? Semondre quelqu'vir fouper, - to bid per to fuppor; je femonds? je femondi, jay femond, or fe-Sciencuverocombits Cubecomp. Semonce, a bidding, funtamings Semondre aux nopcesi, vo bidde Vaciable ou vignishes was or saor Semonneur, a Summer. . 19 3414 Semplemet, qui dure tousjours, why deliving severilesting; sempitorridge councens the furionalist Le Senat la compaignie des Senateurs & Confeilliers, the Sonate or companye, Counsellers or Vne feine, grand his wanter Senatehawseniorum, another Du seneçon, an berb called groud-Le fein. the befome. Du Senegra, an berbe called Fenegreke. े व रिट्यालार, त अपदेशक Scher vn porc, to geld a hog. Seneschaux, Bailifs, Prevolts, Gouverneurs, & autres juges de Provinces, Seneschals, Bai-Infstotber officers or Stemmedes of courtes. Seneschaussee, Seneschaffbip, or Stemardibip. . The there

S mte E. ? La main fenestre, the left band. Seneve, mustard feede. 1 shall stad Sengle, qui n'est point double fingle. Robbe sengle, a single gome. Le lenglout, ou hocquet, the biekop. Senglotenou Senglouter, to hic-! officer the girs or light, to appe Sens & entendement, wit & vnderstanding. Tant que mon sens se peut estédre, asmuch as my understand ding can reach. Le sens luy default, his wit doth faile bim. Sens ralsis, a fetled wit. Ly mettray tous mes cinq fens, I .. mill approve thereunto all my fine Senses, that is, all my strength. Estre hors du sens, to be out of his Entoutles deux sens,it is under-

stood of both fides. Lesens moral d'vne fable; the

a meaning of a fable in a remaining

La sensualité de l'home, the flestis defire of a man 19 30 1917119

Senfible, senfiblement, feck Sen-Sergeant, efergeant.

Que s'emdit il ? Qu'en est il? what follower thereof twhat maketh it ?

Vine fente ou fentier, a path. Sentence & opinio d'aucun, the fentence or opinion of one. 11 of II Sentence tortionnaire & dérai-

Connable, a wrong full fentence, a sentence too senero.

Sententieux, full of grave fontences and good meaning or instruction. La Sentine d'vn navire, the finke of a (bippe.

Sentinelles, or escoutes, the nightwatch of a campe.

Sentir, je sens, je senti, j'ay senti, je fentiray, to feele, to perceme. Ie me sens de ceste maladie, cheute, &c. quand le temps se change, I finare, or feele yet throughe that defeafe or fall, &c. when the weather channeeth.

Sentencier, to gine sentence. Sentir & rendre odeur, to smellmeetely.

Sentir & flairer premier, to fmell first.

Sentant, sweete smelling. Senteur, freete fent.

Sentement, a perfuming.

Scrisible, sensible, enste to be under-- Stoode.

Se feair, je ma fieds, je me feis, je me suy alsis, je me ferray, to e fitte.

Vous voulez vous scoir? will you A downe.

Menez-le seoir, lead him there to

On se sied en jugement, they sie at the Indicial feat.

Ne point lebir l'aprel-dissée, when there is no andsence the after noone.

Yy.iij.

Vn Sep de vigne, the flocke of a	a'third hand, and and triama!
vine england on a restrict	Sera, seeke Estre.
Estre mis au Seps, to bee set in the	Qui Scra, which shallbe.
Stockes, but in reading, & speaking	Serain, or Serein, beau temps,
leane p, pronounce Ses.	
Separer, to separate, to sunder, to	Sereiner la tempeste, so assurge
Séparé separated sundered.	Sereiner les yeux, or la veue se
Séparation, a separation.	brighten the eies or fight, to make
Séparément, Seperatelie, or a-	Light fome, is and inothe is small
funder. in ab enel om al	
Sept fenen Jeane p. boggameth	Seraine, or Sereine, a mermaid.
Sept fois, fenentemes. and and	Serancer du lin, Too barebell
Septicime, the fewenth as Amunda	flaxe. Astarma grib
Septante, ou loixante & dix, fe-	Scran, the combe to dreffe flaxe.
wentie, or threescore & ten.	Vn ferf, fernannt,
L'an Septantielme, the fenentith	5000mm (1985년 1985년 1986년 1985년 1987년 1985년 1985년 1985년 1985년 1987년 1987년 1987년 1987년 1987년 1987년 1987년 1987년 1987년 - 1987년
yeare.	ceux qui sont Sersa quelque
Septembre, September	feigneur, fernitude, bondage, fub-
Septentrion, the North.	iection, or fraultage inderson
Lieu Septentrionel, the Northe	
partes. Senteur, jurete fent.	
Vn Septier leaving p is now a mea-	
suce of wyna in Parys, like the englishe halfe pinte, nowe a quan-	Serves Lanerie bondages 200 a. I.
	Enmener en servage, so carye one
ter of England, and will but	Deliver de Corres de la line de la
	Delivrer de servage, to deliner one
Togete lessel snow zornowsnow	Septible, entible: agabage to me-
Sepulchre, a grane, a Sepulchre, a	Sergeant, sergeant.
Menez-lefeoit-lead for plomoto	Setgeantile, the office of a ferguent
Sepulchral, beloging to a sepulchie.	Serientemps doux & feri, faire
S:pulture, buriall: as boil o nO	weather. India
Sequestre, one in whose handes mo-	La mer tranquille & ferie, the
ney is lefte till the parties bee a-	Scattence & opinio and sentanie
phier there is no andience hoors	Il fe tient coy & feris hoftmereth
Sequestrer, to put land or money in	Sentence Mill & tamp & pd. 16mi.
Yviii	Serie,

Sefie, the enen, es à la Serie de Noël, at Christmas enen.

Temps Serin, feeke Serein,

Sorin, a little bird feeding on thi-Etles, singing very sweetely: Some fay: Il chante comme vn Serin or

Sereine, be sugeth as sweetely as such a bird, or like a mermaide.

Seringue, or Syringue, a fonte, a Spring.

Le Serment & jurement qu'on fait mothe. ... And all any

Faire Serment, to take his orb.

Il est du serment, or ilz sont tous du ferment, when a company or ball doe all confpire togither to mainetayne their libertie, commoditie & c. fo that a Former leefeth time to fecke any redreffe or belpe at their hande, or of anye of Serrure, a locke. them, a word among Fencers.

Par mon ferment, by my trueth, as God helpe me,

Sermon, fermon.

Sermonner au peuple to preache and make a fermon before the people.

Sermonneur, a preacher,

Seroit, Jeeke Estre.

Seroit ce rallon que? &c. were it ... take the vie of anye manner of reason that? c.

Seroit il possible? were it possible? Sidre, Ciwe.

Serpe à esmondre les arbres, a Vacsio, a Sare, . lid gaighed

Serpette, or Serpillon, Idem. 12 Vn serpent, a serpent an addite.

Serpentine, herbe, an berbe called Dragon, also a kinde of Artillericition to taken by

Fleuve ferpentant, a riner winding or turning about.

Serpeillière, ou serpillère, a serpeclothering or fittedtolo

Du serpolet, or herbe like Savorie, and fmelleth like Time.

Serrer, jeserre, je setray, j'ay serre, je ferreray, to lock to fout vil to put too to clofe.

Serre four ve sbruft sogither.

Serrement, a throsting sogither. Serrement & à l'estroiet, rooty, or Braightly, or in a little roume.

Serres, the nayles or talantes of a Hanke.

Serrurier, a locke (mith.

Servage, fermitude, feeke SerE

Vne serviette, a napkin.

Servir, je fers, je fervi, jay fervi, je ferviray, to forme to obey!

Aider & servir à aucun, to stande ine in some steads, or to be a belpe to ene.

Se servir de quelque chose, to

Cecy fert à cela, this ferneth to

Il fert beaucoup de,&c. It is very good to know.

Tu'ne fersicy de rien, then does no good or fernice bere.

Serviable, sernisable, diligent, ready. Serviteur, a sernant, a prentise. Servante, a mayde fernant. Service, fernice. Seu, an elder tree. Vin-aigre feurat, or furat, vineger made with elder); one Les arbres font en leve, thetrees Si tu le fais, if thou do it; cast their leaves, or fap. La seve de la vigne, the bleding of Si ferez vous cela, illing, willing, the vine. Vn homme severe, a cruelman. Severité, crueleie, onerstraig beneffe. La severonde du toit d'vn édi-- fice, the eases of a house, that defendeth the wall from the raine. Scul, onely, fingular. 1 1941 25 172 Seulet, solitarie, all alone. Sculette, a woman alone, as faméroye mieux dormir sculette, Que d'avoir vn fascheus mary, I had rather to sleepe alone, than to have an yrkefome hufband. Seulement, onely. Maleur, or focur, my fister. TOTA Mabelle focur, my fifter in lawe. Qui est Seur, surely, be that is Se ferv r de que palledant Endieu Seur, to bee in a fure i Carines, or vers Sybillins, verfes place. Seur de la main, a manhanting a - Siccieci dryniffe, lieboy li sione? fure hand, which doth not miffe. Eftre à furete, to bos safe, orin Siche, sette Chiches Suretie. Scurete & gage, funette er pleifie.

Seurer towe ane from sucker 200

S ante L Qui est Seuré, that is weared. Sexe, a sexe or kinde. Sextement, for the fixt time, I Sextier de bled, a measure of corne, a quarter, leane X. Si son pere estoit retourné, If bis fasher were come home an lach o berd is the a tool sothing. Si comme, so as. you hall do that, Il eft fcavant, & fi eft vaillant aux armes, he is learned, and befides valiant in armes. Si faut-il faire cela ribon ribaine. yet for all that this must be done, manlere our beartes, or in the fatte of all menne, or whether we will or no. Ie le feray, par tel si que &c. I will do it, but uppon suche condition that, &c. Si non que, faiting that nome? Sique, in fuch forte that . 10 mis of fort, fo ftrongly. Siboule, seeke Ciboule, a scation. Sybilles Sybill, a moman prophecyof a Sybill. Sidre, Cidre. Vne Sie, a Same. . Vid graphed Serpette, or Serpill out of transic Va isspent, a serpentional idea

Siement de ble, a cutting downe of wheate.

Siécle, age, & en ce nostre siécle, in this our age.

Aux fiécles à venir, in the time to

Sied, fetting, feeke Seant.

Il luy fied bie à parler, it becomes him well to freake.

Cest habit te sied bien, this garment becommeth thee well.

Le siège de l'homme, that parte that a man sitteth on, his ar fe.

Siége, ou chaire, a feat or chaire. Le siège & parquet des grands

juges, the feat of the Indge.

Le siège royal, the kings throne.

Le siège & assault qu'on baille à vne ville, the fiege of a towne.

Lever le siège, to raise the siege.

Sien, bis.

Garder le sien, to kepe bis owne.

Chacun y a baillé du fien, euerie one bath distributed towardes it.

Elle est sienne, she is his.

Sien, the tallow of red deere.

Des fiens, of his.

Siffler, to whistle or hiffe.

Sifflement, a whistling.

Le sifflet du poulmon, the whiefing of the lungs.

Sigale, or Cigale, a grashopper.

Signal, as vn fignal de fen, a figne or token, as when one lighteth fiers upon Beacons.

Signamment, namely.

signature or marke of a Notarie. Vn figne au ciel, a signe in beauen. Signe manuel, a signe manuel.

Vn figne qui denote quelque chose, a figne that fignifieth somthing.

Signes d'amours, fignes of lone.

Signer, to figue.

Signer de la main , to figne with his band.

Vn fignet, a fignet.

Signifier, to signifie, to gine notice, to fbew.

Que signifie cecy? what doth this signifie? what meaneth this?

Signifiance, signifying.

En fignifiance de quoy, &c.intoken wherof, coc.

Silence, silence.

Siliqualtre, Spanishe pepper, or of

Siller les yeux, to blind ones eyes, to some the eie liddes of a Hanke to cary her farre.

Similitude, similitude, likeneffe.

Simme, the top of a tree, mountain, de.

Simonie, simonie.

Simoniaque, bee which sellet b the goods of the church.

Simple, simple.

Simplement, simply.

Simplesse, ou simplicité, simplicitie.

Simplette bergere, a very simple She Shepeheard.

La signature d'vn Notaire, the Simulation, simulation, hypocrisse.

Simulachre, an image. Simulateur, a dissembler.

Vn fing manuel, a handenri-

Contre-faire vn fing manuel, to counterfet an other mans signe or hande.

Il a aporté ce sing du ventre de sa mere, hee hath broughte this marke foorth of his Mothers wombe.

Sing, sometime is a bell or the ringing of bels, as les sings sonnet, the bels doring.

Tu n'as pas fait sonner les sings pour vn tel fait, that is, thou haste not blowen abroade this thy facte, thou diddest not boast of it.

On a sonné le toc-sing, they have sounded an alarum, sonner le toc-sing, is when they will have the commons torise, or when any house is on sire, or torunne uppon their enemies, they strike hard & thicke the greatest bell of the parish, then all the people run as it were to the outery, or the siring of beacons here in England.

Vn finge, an ape. Singcot, a little ape.

Cest mon singe, hee goeth aboute to counterfeit me, that is, to do as I have done.

Singeries, Apish trickes, or doinges of an Ape.

Singeries & badinages , Vices,

Inglers, and Moriske trickes. Singler fur mer, to faile, to cutte the feas.

Singler auleun d'vin fouët, or d'vine verge, to sivinge one with a rodde, to ierke him so, that the rod may girt his buttockes or thighes round about.

Singulier, finguler, alone.

Par grand fingularité, with great fingularitie.

Singulière beauté, an excellent beautie.

Singuliérement, singularly.

Personne ne me l'oltera, sinon la mort, no man shall take ber fromme, but onely death.

Il n'y a personne qui l'ait dit si, non toy, no body hath spoken the same saming thou, except thou, or but onely thou.

Sinople, vne sorte de couleur, a kind of greene colour.

Vn sion & jecton d'arbre long d'vn pied, qu'on plate en terre, a scion or plant of a tree.

Sire, that is, maister, but this worde alone without addition is onely to the king, but adding the proper name, it is attributed to Marchantes, as Le sire Iehan N. le ma vendu, as for the compound which is Messire, it is given only to Priestes and Knightes of the order.

Du sisame ou jugeoline, a kinde of white graine so called.

Situer, to place to fer to fituate. Situé, placed, fituate.

La situation de quelque chose, the situation of a place.

Du sivé, seame, or swines grease. Sivé, is a kinde of sauce or brothe wherewith we do dresse in France the forepart of an Hare.

Du sivé d'oistres, or d'huistres, Oisters stewed.

Sive, sivette, sivot, Scallions, Cinet, seeke Cives.

Six, fire.

Six foix, fixetymes.

Six ans, fixe yeare.

Se fixielme aage, the fixt age.

Sobre, fober, continent.

Sobrement, foberly.

Sobrieté, sobrietie.

Le for d'vne charruë, the coulter of a plowe.

Societé, societie, sellonship.

Soef, ou fouef, fineete, fmooth.

Soctvete, smeetenesse, smooth-

Soctvement, sweetelye, gentlye, smoothly.

Socur, feeke feur, fister.

Soie, or sée de porc, the bristle or the great haire of a hogge, seeke Soye.

Soif, thirst.

Avoir foif, to be on thirst.

Solure & escorcheure faicte en la peau, a breaking of the skinne, as when one through riding hath bis taile sore. Soimesme ou Soymesine, him-

Soin, care, diligence.

Avoir soing de quelque chose, to care for some thyng, to set the made.

Solgater, to care.

Soigneux & diligent à faire quelque chose, carefull, dili-

Soigneux en ses affaires, diligent in his businesse.

Soigneusment, deligentlye, care-

Sur le soir, upon the enening.

La soirée, the enening tide. Le soir, the enening.

Sois, soit, il vient de estre, be thou,

Ne sois plus courroucé cotre luy be no more angry with him.

Soit ainfi, bent fo.

Soixante, sixtue, or three score.

Le Sol & fondement de toutes choses, the foundation of anye thing.

Vn escu sol, a crowne of gold, of the Sunne.

Se solacier, to take his pastime, to
sporte, to be merie.

Vn fold, seeke folz, a souse, a kinde of French money.

Soldan, feeke Souldan.

Soldat, a souldiour, seeke Souldart, in Souldoyer.

La sole du pied, the plancke of the foote, also the sole of hosen Aaa.ij.

chausses, as soler or semeller des chausses, or souliers, Sole, is taken for little beames, bearing the flower in building called toyste, also a sishe called a Sole, sinally e hunters do call the under purte of the foote of the wilde Bore, la Sole du pied du sanglier.

Soleil, the Sunne.

Soleil levant, the Sunne rising.
Soleil couchant, the Sunne setting.

Solciller, to sunne, or to set in the sunne.

Solenniser, to solemnize, to cele-

Solennization & feste, folemnization.

Solennité, found, tune.

Garder les solennitez requises & accustomées, to keepe the order, custome, and solemnities accustomed.

Solennel, qui se fait tous les ans, solemnities that are vsed energe reare.

Solennellement, folemnely. Solerre, vent, the east wynde.

Soliciter aucun, & le presser fort de faire quelque chose, to sollicite one, to intreate one instantly to do a thing.

Soliciter vn homme, à faire quelque chose, & l'en requerir, to solicite er require one to do a thing.

Soliciter vn proces, to folow a fute.

Vn soliciteur de proces, an Attorney, a soliciter.

Solicitude, carefulnesse. Solicitation, solicitation, solicitation,

Solide, fast, massie, sound.

Faire, or getter vn fondemet folide, to lay a sure foundation.

Iugement solide, a sounde indge-

Dure & solide comme diamant, a sound and hard thing as a Diamond.

Solier, a shoe, seeke Soulier.

Vn Solier ou grenier, a follar or garret.

Solitaire, folitarie.

Cercher les lieux solitaires, to seeke for solitarie places.

Solitude, folitarineffe.

Vne Solive, ou chevron, the rafter of a house, a beame.

Soliveau, Idem.

Soloir, to be wont, feeke Souloir.

Solitice, the greatest and shortest day of the yeare.

Solfie, feeke Soulfie.

Estre solvable, pouvoir payer ses debtes, to bee able to paye his debtes.

Solution ou payement, payment, an aunswer, as bailler la solution d'vne question ou doubte, to gine a solution, resolutio, or answer of a doubt.

Solution ou dissolution du corps & de l'ame, the breaking asunder or departing of the bodye & soule.

V

Vn fols, ou fold, a stilling.

Vingt fols, twenty shillings, a poud, found sou, and sous.

Temps sombre, dronsie weather.

Sommaire, the summe.

Sommairement, summarily.

Somme d'argent, a summe of mo-

Somme ou charge de charbon, a borfe lode of coles, a burthen.

Sommer, to cast accompt to sume, to fill to the toppe or finishe, also to summon one, as sommer quelcu a garant, to call for a warrant.

Sommer quelcun de sa promesse, to call uppon one to fulfill his promise.

Somme, fleepe.

Sommeil, flumbring.

Sommeiller, to flumber.

Le sommeil m'a prins, the sleepe hath taken me.

En sommeillant, slumbring,

Sommeilleux, fleepie.
Sommeillard, which flumbereth

often.

Vn sommelier, a bottle bearer.

La sommellerie, the wine seller.

Le sommet, ou coupet de quelque chose, the top or height of amy thing.

Vn sommier, Cheval portebahuz, a sumpter berse.

Vn sommier en charpenterie, a piece of timber called a sommer.

Somptueux banquet, a sumptu-

Sumptuosité, superfluitie, sumpetuonsnesse.

Son, found time.

Son esclatant, a crashing, a rough or great sound and noise.

Danserau son du menestrier; to dannse after the ministrels piping Sonnaille, the bell whiche castell

hane about their necke.

Mouton sonnallier, the Wether that beareth the bell.

Sonner, to found, to ring, to call.
Arains fonnans, ringing plates.

Sonnette, autile bell.

Sonoreux, which gineth a found,

Du son, branne.

Vne sonde à marinier, a sounding

Sonder la rivière , so sounde the depth of the river.

Songer, to dreame.

Songé, dreamed.

Songeart, a dreamer.

Tu as songé cela de nouveau, thou hast imagined this nouve of late.

Vn Sonet, a Somet, a Meetre of fourteene verses.

Sophisme, Sophistrie.

Songe-malice, an imaginer of mif-

Sor, a harenc for, a red hering.

Sorcier, a Sorcerer.

Sorciére, a Sorceresse.

Sorceler, to bewitch.

Aaa.iij.

Sori,

Som Tecke Souring all on and Sornette, a fable, a iest. Conscus de lornettes, ateller of Son, free area has \. Hoc tales. Sorte & maniere, forte and man-Sort; a lot, le fort tomba fur Mathis the los fell uppon Alarhias. Ilz ont par fort departi entre eux l'office de ramer & galcher, they have cast a lotte who Challrowe with oures. De cette forte, on this manner. Sortable farmable. ananno anisi A Sortilege, wicheerafre. Solomo? Sortie & faillir hors, to goe forthe, to ffue out: je fors, je fortije fuy fortisjefortiravan a smolon / Faire fortir à force de coups, to Sonder la niverte duramidiation S Sortie offing our going out. digal. Sorty & garny, forted and furni-Ined. Sorti de fil & d'aguille, garnished with needle and thred a promerbe. Vn fot, a foole an idiore. Sot & legier, arashe fellowe. 111 Chole fotte & contraire a foymelme, a fonde thing and contrary to it felfe. while allica? Sottement fools by fondly. onno? Sottie, ou fottiffe, fondeneffe, fooliffmeffe, dotage. 1) onoral Sotbriquet, a nicke name, a Faiseur de soubresaults, a fetcher taunte. Sou, be bogges feete kept in brine, or greene sauce made with greene

Valor bold of a few ver Rie. Vn soubassement de colomne & autre chose, the foote or bases of a columne, or piller. Soubchantre, seeke Subchanter. Soub-contrerolleur, which is vnder the controller. About ad Subcurateur, which is under the Somme ou change de charonnes Soubdain, sodanne. Soudain, on soubdainement, for dainelie, immediatelie, swiftlie: Soubdaineté, sodainenesse, swiftneffer a soft for or start Soubdépensier, a bitter. Soub-diacre, a Subdeacon. Soubhaster, seeke subhaster. Soubhastation, selling of forfeit goods by port fale, well mining? Soubject, ou subject, a subject. Subjection, Subjection. Soublever, to heave up, to stay. Submerger, to drowne. Soubmettre, to underprop, to sub-Somme Met al, which flash nimb Soubmission, submission. Soubmis, as il s'est submis à sa merci, be bath submitted him-- Selfe to his mercie. Soubpendues, ou souspendues de maisons, The pentises of hou-· Ses. 1700 Joy Soubpeler, to weighe, to ponder. of gamboldes, a tumbler. Se soubrire, to smile. Soubris, smyling.

Soubs,

Soubs, under.

Soubscrire, to underwrite, or to

Soubligner, to underfigne.

Soubtenir, ou Soubitenir, to fu-

A peine me soubstiens-je de peur que j'ay, scarsel, do I stand uppon my feete for feare.

Soubtraire, to withdrawe, to take a waye printly, to allure, as foubtraire a fox le serviteur d'autruy, to entife an other mans servine, to withdrawe him from his fernice.

Soubtraire la fame d'auleun, so albere er intife anothers wife.

Se soubtraire de l'amitié d'aucun peu peu, to retire, or withdrame himselse from an other mans frindshippe by little & little.

Soubz, under.

Soubz vinbre d'amitié, under the

Soubzle Roy Henry huictiesme, that is under the raigne of King Henry the eyght.

La Souche d'vn arbre, the bodye of a tree.

Qui est sorti d'vn mesme fouche which is come of the same stocke.

Souci, care, marigolde.

Soudain, swifte.

Soudan, a Soldan.

Soudard, a souldiour.

Souder, to funder.

Souëf, seeke Soch.

Souffre, to suffer, je souffre, je soufer, je souffrer, je souffrirav.

Du souchet, a binde of gulingale.
Soustenance ou soultenement.

mainetenance. The alang xis

Souffler, to blow, to breathe totte

Souffler le feu, to blove the fire.
Souffleurs de charbons, blowers of coles.

Soufle, as ce sont soufles, they be tales.

Vn foufflet à fouffler le fen ; a

Vn foufflet as la joue, a boxe on the eare.

Souffleter, on bailler des soufflets, to boxe, to clap on the eare.

Suffre, seeke Soulfre.

Souffrir, je soustre, je soustri, j'ay soustert, je soustriray, tobeare, to suffer.

Souffrance, sufferance, forbearace.

Souffrette, neede, penury.

Souffreteux, a needie person.

Souhait wift.

Tout nous vient à souhait, it hapneth unte us as we would wish.

Souhaitable, a thing definable to bewished for. How Ho

Souhaiter, to wish or desire.

Souiller, to soile, to defile, to beraye, leane, i.

Souillé, foi'ed, rayed.

Soillure, foile, filih.

Vn fouillon, a flouen, a fcullion.

Soulas, folace, eafe, ioy, feeke Solas.

Soulager, to cheere up, to eafe one.

Soul-

Souldoyer & payer la Soulde Tu me fais de tel pain soupes, au gents de guerre, to pay souldiours their wages.

La Soulde & gages qu'on baille Souper, to suppe. mois, the fouldiours monetbly wages to war to live to the

Estreà la Soulde d'vn prince, to take wages of a prince in martiall affaires.

Vn Souldart, a fouldier.

Vn viel Souldart cassé, an olde Couldiour put out of mages.

Souldre une question ju resolue à Ces sourcilz monstrent que tu question.

Que ay-je à faire ne que souldre with thee?

Soulfre, brimstone.

Vn Soulier, a shoe.

Souliers à poulaine, shoes opened Sourd, deafe. latchet.

Souloir, to be wont.

Vn Soubls, Sols, ou Sold, A shilling, a soufe, there bee three Sourdant, springing out. vn Sou, trois Sous.

Soulfie, ou foulfi, herbe, marigoldes. And the control to?

Soumettre, to submit, fecke foubmettre.

Soupçon, suspicion.

Soupconneux, full of sisticion.

Vne Soupe, a soppe.

Il est yvre comme vne soupe, be is as dronke as a soppe.

thou makest me good cheare at mine owne costes & charges.

aux gents de guerre tous les Soupple & ailé à plier, soupple & easie to be bent.

Iouër de soupplesie, toplaye with puppets, to tumble.

Source, the foring, the beginning. Le Sourcil, the eye browe.

Les fourcilz pelez, or rafez, when -the haires of the eye browes are ·pilled & plucked.

es malicieux, those eye browes doe sheme that thou art malicious. avec toy? what have I to deale Sourciller, to move up and downe the browes.

> Sorcilleux, baning great browes, also a thing risen or lifted up.

uppon the foote and tyed with a Sourdesse ou sourdete, deafenesse. Sourdre, se lever, se dresler, se monstrer, torife out to boile out, to foring out.

score in a French croune, prononce Sourgeon & rejecto des arbres, a braunche or twigge of a tree, a flower.

> Le surgeon d'vne fontaine, the spring of a fountaine.

Vn fouri, ou fori, a moufe. Vne souriciére, a monse trap.

Les Souriz du corps qu'on appelle muscles, les parties charnucs du corps, the Muscles of the body or the brawne.

Sou

Souspeçon, suspition, deeming. Souveraine puillance with bigh Par fouspeçon, by Suspicion. Souspeçonneusement, Idem. Souspeçonné, suspetted. Estre souspeçonne, to bee sufpe-Souspeçonneux, sufficient. Souspir, a fight would no sit Souspirer, to sigh Jeane 1. Il souspire apres le ciel & le regrette, bee sigheth after bennen, and wisheth for st. Vn fouspiral de cave 4 a seller window, door in seed, soon un Se souvenir, il me souvient, il me! fouvint, il m'est souvenu, il mefouviendra, to remember, to call to memorie. h 13 300 10 Selon qu'il m'en peult louvenir. as I may remember Il me fouvient, I remember. Faire fouvenir, to put in remembraunce. Man. Mad Kunthake Souvenance, remembraunce. Pay louvenate de cela, Iremember that. Suiter to remain bear Faitez qu'ilzayent fouvenance, to canfe them to remember. Souvent, ou souventesfois, often, holes qui lont de vanittimi Souverain remede, & excellent contre la morfure des lerpens, a sonoraigne and excellent remedie, against the biring of a Serpenting real desired ling Les cours souveraignes, the high e centre of Requesti

gover. . seed stand adipo torg Sonverainete, the Soneraigntie. Soy, be. abe a firence. Sove, comme de porceau, logges bristles X meis Suyeux, or sieux, full of bristles. Soye à faire habillement, filter Soxineline, ou Soimefine bim-Selfor we which fastions symp? Spalme & retirement de nerfs, Shrinking of the sinewes. Spatieux & fort large, large, wide Vne spatule, ou espatute, estife. Special, frecial peralianto colline Specialement, especially. Spécifier, to specifie. Spectacle public, a common for Etacle. suplication. Spectateurs, lookers on, beholders, Spectatrice, & Be beholder. Speculation, a viewyng, a confidering. Sphere, Sphere, watan of accounted Spécules, es este dining no suisité Spirituel, ghostly, phritmells Splendeur, brightmeffe mouse of all Splenetique ; whiche bath the a freakfiature. Splene. Sporier, to Stripe one, to Spoile. 11 112 Spoliet quelcun de la possession & jouissance de quelques biens, to drive one by force out of his quiet poffeffion, 121 3 30 3 12 Spoliation, fueb deales 211 Spoliateur, a spoiler of un other. Spondyle, or vertebre du nœud,

knot of the backe bone. tower. Spongieux, light or full of holes Stipuler pour aucun, to demand, like a fpunge. Sportuley a piece of money among the auncient Romaines, also a lineria for ones dumer on fup-Sorre à faire habillement, filippe Valquadron de genidarmes, Square battaile of souldsours. Squinance, a difeafe that is called the Squinancies out of a sind aclantale, on chart, memoran Squilles ou esquilles d'os , little scales in bones. And and the Stable, stable, firme, constant. Stabilite, stedfastnesse, she contrary sinstabilité. Stade, aplace to run for a price or wager, conteining in length fixe fore and fine paces. Station, an abiding. Statuer, to appoint to ordaine. Spirituel, chaffly sagrenite, fiv Statuaire, a carner of images Homede petite stature, a man of a small stature. Stature & grandour du corps. Stature or great pelle of body. Sterile, fruitleslosbaryen, 1100 % Stenlite, barenneffe. Stile, feeke Style Stimule, a pricke, a goden Stimuler, to provoke ane and prick

bim forward,

S ante T. the l'eschine du dos jebe loges on? Stimulateur, apravoker, 1000 que Stimulatrice, a moman pronoker. as an Attorney or an other. Stipulation, demanding perfourmance of conenants. Stipulateur, an attommey. Stocfiz, ou Merlu, poillon, Stockfilbe. Stradiot, mot grec, & en adjou-Stant vn e, Estradiot, a fonldiour, seeke Estradiot. Squenie, et Roquet, e thinne vaile Stratageme, ou litetto, en Italian worde, streight, seeke Estroit. Strein aprecious florie. Structure, a building or framing, as la ftrufture de l'home, the fhape or frame of a man and the Studieux qui à vne volonté bie ardente, findsom Studieuse des lettres, fludions for learning. Studieux de Sapience, Studious for mildomenndernator portugivuo? Statue ou peinchure faice fus le Style & maniere d'escrire, affyle and maner of writing. Lestyle, abat in the practife and skilfulnesse which one hath in the lave, sollers quel po, movue Choses qui sont de style, maisers Souvera nremerle, & estruis for Lestyle la façon, la manière de plaider & demener les causes, she refe and practife of pleading. Le style de la cour des requestes she order ofproceeding , when as the court of Requests.

Cela

Cela est du style, the same is the common course or wie of writing and proceding in the court. Stypique, ou aftringent, binding or shutting up. Medicaments Stypiques , frayning or binding falues or cyntementesaniniffi, nientmir Vn suaire & linge à s'essuyer, a bandkerchief, Suave, ou fouch, freete. Suavité, sweetenesse. Suavement, freetely. Suader, tascher d'induire aucun à faire quelque chole, to per-(wade. Suafion & induction, persmasion. Sualeur, a persmader. Juges Subalternes, Secondaries, or vice Indges. Jurisdictions or Justices subalternes, feates ox courtes under others, which acknowlege an higher power. Subhaster, vendre les biens d'aucun au plus offrant & dermer encherisseur, par l'ordonnance de justice, toput goods to port fale. Subjacent, which lieth under. Subject, a subject, in intrague? Subit & foudain, fodaine, frift. Subit, & Substement, & Soubdainement, fodainty, wifely, Subjuguer & vainere, to Subdue, Reuple subjugue, a people var-

quele

Subvenis Seke Surveni bediup Sublime, high lofty, bonourable. Du sublime, sublimie, a kinde of posson. Submerger, leane b, to drowne Submergé, overflowen dronned. Suborner vn accusateur bu telmoing, to bribe an accuser, or witnesse. clace of any lett. Suborneur de filles, an entifer of yong wenches to folly. Subornement, an intifing, a subwerting a corrupting. It Subroguer, mettre en la place d'vn autre, to appointe one in an others place. Subsequent, which followeth immediately, as la nuich subseque te, the next night following. Sublide on secours, subsidie belp. Substance, substance. Substituer, ou mettre aucun en la place d'vn autre, to substin tute one in an others place. Substitution, substitution. Subterfuge, delayes, crafty & donble proceeding in the law. Cercher les subterfuges, to fecke the corners and hiding places. Subtil, fabrile craftie flie. Subtilement fubrily, craftily fuly. Subtilité, subtletie, craft. Sans fubtilité, without subtletie. Subtiler les humeurs, to diminifh ones bumours; when they bee too groffe, and makes bem ibinner, & parific shem. Sub-Bbb.ij.

Subvenir, feeke Survenir.

Subvertir, to Subvert.

Subversion, overthrowing, 11111

Suc, inice.

Sucer, to fucke.

Sucement, a fucking.

Succeder à aucun & estre mis en saplace, to succeede in the place of another.

Cela te succedra mal, that will have an ill successe for thee.

Noz fuccesteurs, our fuceeffers.

La succession d'vn trespassé, the

Parsuccession detemps, in con-

Successivement, successively.

Succes, an event or hap, mon cas a heu mauvais succes, my matter bath had an ill successe or ende.

Succinctement & en peu de parolles, briefly, and in fewe wordes. Succomber, cheoir, to fall downe

under a burthen.

Sucre, fuger.

Le scuil d'vn huis, a threshold, also the place where the wilde Bore doth wallow.

Suer, to [weate.

Ie sue de toutes pars, I sweate on euery side.

La fucur, freate.

Sueur qui fue, a fiveater.

Suant, fweating.

Suement, or fureie, fweating.

Suffire, to fuffife.

Suffire à vue femme, to fatiffie a

Calarde dailyle the Cananowes

Cela ne suffist pas, that suffiseth

Vous suffice je vous prie, let this suffice I pray you.

Pay des biens à suffisance, I have

Suffilamment, sufficiently.

Temps à suffisance, sufficiet time. Suffoquer & estousser, to stragle, to smoother.

Suffocation, smoothering.

Suggerer, bailler & fournir, to

Suif, rallow.

Suivre, Suite, feeke Suyvre.

Suin, Laine avec le suin, the oyle that is in wooll.

Suinter, to give, as in rainie weather the stones do.

La playe fuinte, the would casteth out moistnesse, or sweateth.

Sumelle, feeke Semelle.

Sumerger, to drowne, feeke Sub-

Superabonder, to abound.

Superabondance, onermuch. Superbe, prond.

Vn bastiment superbe, a magnificent and sumptuous building.

Superficie, the vitermost parte of

Superficiellement, onereasting!

Le superficiel & extérieur de quelque chose, the ontwarde or uppermost part of any thing.

Tout le superflu qu'on jeste de quel-

quelque chose que ce soit, the superfluitie or casting off of ame thing.

Superfluoue, serving to no vse.

Superfluité, superfluitie.

Avoir la superintendance des affaires de la ville, to bane the charge and ouersight of all the Citie.

Supérieur, a superior.

Supériorité, superioritie,

Superlatif, in the third and highest

Superlativement, passingly.

Supernaturel, Supernaturall, oner-

Supernaturallement, beyond the order of nature.

Supernel, Supernall, high, that is a-

Supernellement, an high from a-

Supernumeraire, ouer the number, that is, which cannot be numbred.

Superscription, Tiltre & escripteau qu'on fait sus quelque chose pour la cognoistre, superscription et note.

Superstition, Superstition.

Superstitioux, qui fait scrupule & danger ou il ne fault pas, superstitions, that maketh scrupule of that he needeth not,

Superflitieusement, superflici-

Suplice, punishment.

Supplanter, to supplant, to root op, to go between one and bome.

Supplantez, supplanted, rooted up.
Supplier & amender la faulte
de quelque chose par un autre, to make amends by an other,
to supply a thing, as il faut supplier & aider à la lettre.

Suppliment & remplissement, a filling, a performing.

Supplieraucun, to befeech one.

Suppliant, a fappliant.

Le suppliant a este debouté de sa requeste, the surer or suppliant hath bene put beside his request.

Supplication, a supplication.

Supporter, endurer, to support, to beare, to suffer.

Supporter aucun, to mainetayne one.

Support faict à aucun, fanour

Shewed to one.

Support & apuy de quelque chose, a proppe er flay.

Cela est supportable, that is to be borne, insupportable is the contrarie.

Suppoler & mettre delloubs, to

Supposer vn enfant, to change a shild.

Vn Suppositoire, a Suppositorie.
Supprimer, cacher & receler
quelque chose, to suppresse, or
Bbb.iii.

Supprime Suppressed.

Supputation, reckening, coun-

Sur, ou tirant sus l'aigre, somer, or source.

Suret, somewhat sharpe.

Sur, ou Sus quelque chose, vp-

Sur tout que,&c.before all.

Sur le velpre, on the enen.
Surabonder, too ouerflome, to ex-

Suracheter, to ouerbuy.

Suranné, that is ouer a yeare. Suradjouster, to adde more.

Surattendre, to goe softlye by the may looking or staying for another. Surboire, to drink upon ones meat.

Surcharger, to onerlade.

Vn surcot, suche apparell as a Queene putteth uppon her nexte her peticote.

Surcouvrir, to coner ouer.

Surcroist, qui est baillé oultre la mesure, ouerplus, that which is more then measure.

Surcroillre, to overgrowe.

Surdité, deafnesse.

Surdorer to gilt oner.

Sureau, as de Sureau, of alder tree.

Surelle, or ozeille, forrell.

Surfaire vine marchandise, To

Su florie, to florish over athing.
Surfloter, to swimme uppor.

Surgeon, a sprigge, seeke Sourgeon Surggir, je surgis, je surgi, j'ay surgi, je surgiray, to rise out of the water, also when a shippe taketh lande in some coastes.

Surhaster, to cause one to make

Se Surhaucer, as vn bon cueur se surhaulce contre fortune, a stont heart riseth against fortune.
Surjetter, to onereast.

Surject, or surjettement, an oner-

Surlier, to tye or bind oner or vpon. Surmacher, to treade vpon.

Surmoter & vaincre, to onercome.

Surmonté, ouercomed.

Surmontement, in ouer comming. Surnager, to fwimme ouer or upon.

Surnaistre, to overgrow.

Surnom & sobriquet, a surname, or nickename.

Surnommer, to surname one, Sur-oindre, to annoint ouer.

Sur-onder, to mane upo the manes of the fea.

Suros, a difeafe in borfes.

Sur-passer aucun, to passe one, to be more excellent.

Surpendant, overbanging.

Le surplus & ce qui est de reste, the overplus, that which remayneth.

Au furplus further that that more

Surprendre to take one as a fodam. Ettre surprins, to bee taken unawaresinhamilab and in vierco

Surprinse Jodayne taking.

Scavoir toutes les surprinzes & cautelles, or fini esses qui se fonten proces, to knowe all the trickes, craftes, and subtilities, which be vied in the lawe.

Surroguer, seeke Subroguer.

En Sursault, vinvares, sodainely, Seveiller en sursault, to awake

Starting.

Il m'a prins en sursault, be bath

Surlemer, to fowe uppon.

Vn porc sursené, amested bogge.

Surfcoir, to surceasse, to pause,
Surceance, delaying, or defer-

Survendre, to ouerfell,

Survenir, to come on a fodayne, to come by channee, also to affist & helpe one with his goods.

Survenant, comming by chance.

Survenue ou survenement, A fodayne channeing uppon a com-

panie.

Survellir, to clothe uppon, or to put aloft.

Survivre, to onerline, to ontline.

Survivant, the outliner.

Suruider, to emptio out of one veffell into another day and lad Arm

Sus, ou fur, vpan as rolling

Il est remis sus, be is fer up againe.

Susidevant, gore, go forward,

Susciter & mettre en avat quel-

a thing to light.

Susciter à quelqu'vn vn accusateur, to raise up an accuser agamst one.

Sycrifeene Sien.

Susciteur de proces, a stirrer of

Virinfeau, ou fureau ; in Elder

Sulpect, Suspetted, with and and

le le tiens pour suspect, I have bim in suspicion, I de suspect him.

Suspection, soupeon, souspeçon, or suspicion, suspicion.

Suspendre aucun de son office,

Estre suspens & en doubte, 10 be in suspence or doubt, sound &

Suftencer, to maintaine 13 mmy 2

Soting a le futin d'Angleteire, the sweate that was here in Eng-

Suye, the foute of a chimney.

Suyet, the Elder tree.

Suyvre je fuis, je fuivi, j'ay fuivi, je fuivray, to follow.

Suyvre autruy à mal faire, to fol-

Suyvant, following, whiten bear

Le jour suyvant, the days follow-

Surte following faits . sinot grave?

Suyte & accompany of men shat no-

Tout de suyte, one following an other, by order, one after an other. ? Vnc syllabe, a syllable. October ??

Syer,

Syer, feeke Sier, Alah or guiden

Symbole, anote, a signe, or collation, also it is taken for the shorte Summe or bremiatio of the creede, as le symbole des Apostres, the creede of the Apostles.

Symbolizer, to agree in nature, will and affection, one with an other as a man and his wife, or two loners.

Symbolization, the same agreement of two in one minde and affection.

Leurs ames symbolizans l'vne avec l'autre, beir fowles auns mering in like affection one with an other.

Symmétrie, or melurage raporté au naturel a measuring compared or reported to the naturall.

Sympathie, pronounce Sympatie, it is a similitude, and as it were a contunction or toyning togither two natures, as Il y a je ne sçay quelle Sympathie & fymbolization entre noz deux eceurs, que &c.there is I knowe not what coniunction togither, or a- Syringue, a squirte. greement of both our bartes, that Syringer to fringe one. dec.

Symphonic, an agreement of veyces or instruments.

Synagogue, a finagoge.

Syncere, whole, pure fincere, with-Tout dissimulation, south ob tuo

Syncerité, puritie, sinceritie, Syncérement, purely, fimply, fin-

cerely, without de simulation, Syncope, a cutting, a fowning for feebleneffe.

Syncopizer, to foune often, to cut.

Syndereze, or remors de coscience, the worme of the conscience, feruple of confeience. and dand

Syndic & procureur d'vne com munauté, an Attourney for the whole communaltie.

Les Syndiques de Geneve, the magistrates and rulers, of the common weals of Genena: also two or more committed by a commo weale to deale in affaires with a foreine prince.

Syndiquer, to aske reason of an other mans behausour, to examine anothers life. whot promotes at

Syndicat, fuch office.

Synode, an affemblie of the clergie uppon ecclefiasticall matters.

Synodal, pertayning to that affemblie non anovini ko joze

Synople, a color among the Heraldes.

Syre, or Sire, lorde, or maister, Syr.

Surider of A man T one confell

TAbellion, a publique Notarie. Tabifier, to corrupt, to infect, ve mare, to pot onto blor. 10

Tabifice, infalled, marred, ported, Sufciter & mettre en destold no

Tabernacle & pavillonge Tabernacle.

- pinner: udirs aveg aup aldelin ?

ante A. nacle, a Pavillion. Vne Table de cuivre, d'arain, d'estain, ou plomb, assezelpelle a plate of any metall. La Table ou comptoit des chageurs, banquiers ou Argentiers, the marchauntes counting table, av anian not so insias Table d'vn livre, mostrant sommairement le contenu en iceluy, the table of a booke showing brieflye the contoures of the whole of the managette day Mettre la table, to tay the table. La Table est mise, the table is layde. Tenir table a tous venans, to kepe a good rable or honfe for all commergor act paris maniforms La fin de table, the fruits. Les tables pour jouer aux dames, a prive of playing tables. Tablette eiree en laquelle les aneiensekrivoyent, waxed Thbles in whiche the Auncientes arms, a borrier. Tablettes, bordereaux, ou me-

buttockes.

Tobourin, warumme, a timbrell, a tabber. Tabourineur, edrumplaier. Tabourinereste, a woma that plateth on a timbrell. Tabouriner to play upon the drains Tabuter vne perfonne, to pull, to iolte to butters is it smant IV Vne tache, a for, a tatch. Tachette, alittle staine. Tacher, to fot, to flame. Tacheter & marqueter, saffor to Il ell talle, be is cut in his sam Tachete, pored. Tacite, holding bis peace. Tacitement, without noise. Taciturnité, fleuce. de la la I Taciturne, flent, bolding his peace. Tacle, a bole or an arrowe, mbofe fethers be glued. Tacon, ayong Sulmon, 100 mill Taffetas, taffeta. The The Manny Vn tahon, qui tormente les chewant ou vaches en efte, aborwes an Oxe file. him says had Taie en l'ocil, fecke Taye. Taillandier, one that maketh bils, chopping knines and fuch like inmoires, writing tables. Tablean de peincture, a rable of peace, joine tais, je anominte Painters worke, a picture. Taille, coupeure, or crenure cutting indenting or notches is Tablier à jouer, a cheffe bourd. Tablier ou devantier, an aprone. Vne taille de bois, as ale of wood Taille ordinaire, ordinarie oustem Tabourer, to strike one uppon the lane, gried meanet Scauroit-on faire taire vixening? Tabourement, Juch Briking, Das I Victorile qu'on leve fus le peuple, a taxe lenied on the people Vn tabouret, ou esplinglies,

Taillable, qui payetribut & tail-1 le, that which payeth tribute or taxe.

Tailler, to ent, to hem.
Tailler & engraver, to grane.

Taillé, cut.

Chose taillée en bosses & enlevées, athing ent in bosses.

Vn home, vn cheval bien taillé de ses membres, that is, bien formé, bien faiet, a man, a horse well made, well proportioned of all bis members.

Il est taillé, he is cut in his cod.

Tailler la vigne, to cut vines.

Le taillant d'vn ferrement, the edge of a toole.

Tailleur de pierres, a emter of

Tailleur ou graveur, a entter, a

Taillure ou coupure, cutting. Vn tailloir, a trencher.

Vn bois tailliz, under-woodes.

Vne taillade, a cuite, as il luy a baillé une taillade sur la jambe, he gane him a stashe or cuite on the legge.

Se Taire, to bee still, to bolde bis peace, je me tais, je me teu, je me suy teu, je me tairay.

Tais toy, bolde thy peace.

Qui se Taist, that boldeth bis

Sçauroit-on faire taire vne fame?

cass one make a woman for to hold

bir peace?

Taifiblement, in filence. Tais, feeke Tests.

Taisson, ou blaireau, a Badger, a Brocke, a Gray, a Bauson.

Vn talent qui valoit six cents escus, a talent in money.

Talent, or desir, as si tu as si grad talent de t'en aller, va t'en, if thou hast such desire or lust to be gone, go thy way.

Vne talle, feeke thale.

Talmouse, a kinde of cake made with butter and cheese, otherwise at Molins in Bourbonnois, vne Parrodelle,

Taloche, as je te bailleray taloche, I will strike thee, but properly when one sweareth, and for his punishment some of the companye do cause him to gather his singers togisher, and so do strike hym either with a knife or like.

Le talon, the beele.

Talonner, to kicke, to fourre.

Tamaris, nom d'arbre, the name of a tree.

Tamis, a boulter.

Tamiler, to boult, Tan, feeke tahon.

Tan, the barke of an Oke wherwith leather is tanned.

Tanneur, a Tanner.

Tannerie, the place where they dresse leather.

Tané, yrked, wearie.

Taner aucun, to wearie and moles?

Tan-

Tanche, poisson, a Tenche.

Tandis, the whilest, in the meane while.

Tanesie, herbe, an Hearbe called Tansey.

Tanière, & autres lieux où les bestes se retirent, a beastes caue or hole.

Couleur tannée, tamney colour. Tanné obscur, darke tamney.

Tanser aucun, to chide, to checke.
Tansé & reprins aigremet, chid-

Tant & fi fort, vntil, fo long as, fo much that, &c.

Tant seulement, onely.

Tant y a que, &c. but so is that,

Tant que j'ay peu, as muche as I could.

Tant s'en fault, que, &c. so muche La tare & dechet pour le chanmantes it. ge de quelque piéce d'or ou

Tant soit peu, home little so ener

La tante, the Ante.

Vn tantinet, nener fo little.

Tantost, even anone, immediate-

En tapinois, flily, lurkingly.

Tapi & cache, hidden or lurking. Tapis, ou tapisserie, tapistrie.

Tapisser vne sale, to bang a ball.

Taquel, a piece of woode nayled agaynst a poste, or like to stay some other lest at should slide away, also the clapper of a mill.

Vn taquin, vilain, avare & trop

tenant, a very niegard, apinch-

Tarault, a kinde of play at eardes, as jouër au tarault, also an augar, seeke Tariére.

Qui est tard, late.
Trop tard, too late.

Tarder, to binder to flacken.

Tardant, ou demourant, tarying long.

Homme tardif, a flowe man.

Poirestardives, peares ripe voon the latter feason.

Tardivement targer, ou tarder, to stay or tary long.

Tardement, or tardivemet, flowly, flackely.

Tardiveté, flackenesse, slowenesse.

Tare. drosse or waste in any kinde of mettall.

La tare & dechet pour le change de quelque pièce d'or ou d'argent, i he losse in exchange of money.

Du quintal d'Angleterre à celuy de France, quatre livres de tare, betweene the quintall or hundred poundes waight of Englande to that of Fraunce, there is foure poundes lost.

Chevaux, vin, & vne fame, est marchandise de tare, Horses, Wine, and a Woman, is a ware or Merchaundise of waste.

Tarelle, ou Terelle, feeke Ta-

Tarelet, or petite Tarelle, a little Cccij. angar.

anger.

Vne petite targe & bouclier dequoy vsoyent les Espagnols, & ceux d'Afrique, a luttle Target or buckler.

Targer, to tarye, to abide, tore-

maine.

Se targer d'vne raison, to excuse or couer my selfe with a reason.

Targement, a tarying.

Targue ou pavois en façon de croissant, a shield.

Vne tariére ou tarault, an augre or wimble.

Tarir, todry.

Les fleuves sont taris, the rivers are dried up.

La source de mes larmes est tarie, the spring of my teares is dried Vne tarte, a tarte.

Vne tarte de figues, a tart of figs. Payer la tarte de sa nativité, to make a banquet at his birth day.

Vn tas de quelque chose que ce soit, a sort or copany of any thing, a heape:

Partas, by companies or heapes.

Mettre tout en vn tas & monceau, to put all togither into a heap.

Il y avn tas de babillards, there is

La tasche ordinaire que par chas que jour on doibt faire, a daily taske.

Faire ou achever sa tasche, to make an ende of his taske.

Tascher de prendre avec les

mains, to goe about to take with bis handes.

Tascher & s'efforcer de faire &lque chose, to go about or enforce himselfe to do any thing, to endenour.

Il tasche à se faire grand, be goeth aboute to rise on high, to become great.

Il a talché & s'est efforcé de me nuire, be is gone about to annoye and binder me.

Taschement & effort de faire quelque chose, endenouring to do a thing.

Vne tasse a boire, a cup to drinke

Tafter, testonner, to froke.

Taster & gouster devant; totals before.

Tastonner les Chevaux de la main tout doulcement pour les amignoter, to stroke horses.

Aller tastonnant, or à tastons, to

Taltonnement, groping.

Vn taudis, a vankte or tike hollowe thing, also the bourde where Tailors do cut their worke, as Coucher soubz l'etaudis, to lie vnder the bourd as Taylors doe, or poore folkes under the staules.

Tavelé, vses des formules de marqueter & moucheter, spotted or marked.

Tavelure, or mouscheteure, the

Taverne, atauerne. ... ag

Taverner vne chole, to tanerne a

Tavernier, a tauerner.

Vnetaulpe, a Moll.

Vn taureau, ou toreau, a Bull.

Taute, a kinde of fish, also a rounde piece of woode to remove and roll a great stone, piece of timber, or like, a ginne, seeke Orgucil.

Taux, tauxe, ou taxe, a feazing.

Taxer aucun & reprendre, to re-

Tauxerle payement aux bataillans, to cease the paiment to those that fought.

Tauxer les despens d'vn proces, to gine the charges in law.

Rebatre & diminuer la tauxation des despens, to rebate of the charges already given in lawe by the Indge.

Vne taye & tache blanche en l'-

Tayes de l'œil, spottes in the eyes. Vne taye d'oreillier, a pillon beere Le teet or toiet d'vne maison, the conering of a house, the roofe.

Mettre les porceaux au tect, to put hogs into their fie.

Le tect aux oyes, the place for geefe, leave c.

Teigne, the scurfe of a skall.

Teiller du chanure, to strip bempe. Teindre d'autre couleur que la

couleur naïve, to die into anye

Teinet, dyed.

Teinet de same ou d'home, the colour of a manor moman, et cest vn beau teinet de same, a faire couloured face of a moman.

Home de bon teinet, a man of a

Teincture, dying. 2 anthqual

Le tincturerie, a dyehoufe

Tincturier, a Dyer.

Teinturière, a she dyer.

Tel, such. with mountages

Tues tout tel que tu estois au paravant, thou art libe m bifores

Il est tel quel, be is fo fo.

Ce sont beaux dons, mais ilz n'ont garde d'estre telz que les
nostres, those be faire giften, but
I warrannit you they bee not lyke
ours.

Tu n'es pas tel que je t'estimoye, thou art not such as I indged thee to be.

Sa nature est telle, such is bie na-

Tellement fe, in such mife, telle, ment que, &c. sothat, &c.

Estudier tellement quellement, to apply his booke but so so.

Telier, tixier, or tifferan, a weaver

Du telon, seeke Tiretaine.
Temeraire, lot & leger, rest, felliste light.

Temerairement. rafbly.

Temerité, ralbressent ab mag ne

Temperé & moderé, temperata,

moderate.

Temperance, temperance.

Temperément, temperatelie.

Temperature, temperatenesse.

Temperer, to temper.

Tempelte,tempest,forme.

Tempester, to storme at a thing.

Tempester, & tormenter, To

Homme tempestatif, a wrangling man, bere sounde, f.

Tempestueux, Idem.

Mer Tempeltueule, a raging fea.

Vn Temple & efglise, a churche, atemple.

Les Temples, ou mieux tempes de l'homme, the temples of a

Templettes, wyers for women to dreffe their head.

Letemps,tyme.

Bon Temps, good tyme, prosperitie.

Beau temps, faire weather.

Le temps passé,olde tyme.

Paffer le temps, To paffe the tyme, to playe.

Il est maintenant temps, It is nowe tyme.

Le temps palle,tyme past.

Il a efté vn temps que, &c. there

Long temps, long tyme.

Long temps devant, long time be-

Vn peu de temps, a little tyme. Vn autre temps, an other time. Dutemps de noz peres, the time

En peu de temps, in small tyme,

Shortlye.

Le temps viendra qui n'est venu qui je mordray, qui ma mordu, the tyme will be which is not come, that I shall bite him which hath bitten me, if it were lawfull to say so.

Tempre-meure, when a maiden is

ripe or mariageable.

Ce temps pendant nous ferons
- bonne chere, in the meane while
we will make good cheere.

Les quatre temps, ymber daies.

Temporifer, s'accommoder au temps, to agree with the syme, to yelde and obaye as the symereguireth.

Tenaille, a payre of pinfers.

Tenailler vn malfacteur, to bite an ill liner with redde bot pinsers.

Tenant, a migard, as cest vn home fort tenant, be is a wretched co-

netons villayne.

Les tenants ont perdu le prix au tournoy, the defendantes have lost the price againste the chalengers.

Tout d'vn tenant, without brea-

king or discontinuing.

Voisin tenant & aboutissant de mov, my next neighbour.

Tenable, as chasteau, ville, or forte tenable, a castle, towne, or forte, whiche may holde agaynst the e-

nimies.

La place n'est point tenable, the place rannot bee kept or defended against the assault of the enimy.

Tencer, feeke Tancer.

Tenche, poisson, a Tench.

Tendre, ou estendre, to stretche

Le tout tend à celà, the whole tendeth thereunto.

Celatend en mont, that gineth upward.

Ou tendez vous , whither walke

Tendez moy la main, reache me

Tendu, vn arc tendu, a bow bent.

Tendre aux oyfeaux, to laye for birdes.

Tendu, freiched out, bent.

Tendu & roidi, stretched out and fiffe.

Tenture, aftretching forth.

Vne Tente & pavillon, a tent or panillion.

Qui est tendre, which is tender. Tendret, tender, foft, nefb.

Tendrette, a tender and delicate

Tendrement, tenderly, fofily

Tendreté, tendernesse.

Tendron, comme celuy de l'oreille, ou du nez, the grutte of the eare or the nose.

Le tendron du bout des arbres ou arbreaux, the tender brann.

Les tendros de la vigne de quoy elle s'agrape, & se tient à quelque chose, the little tendrels of vines whereby they take bolde of things and grove about them.

Tenebres, darkenesse.
Tenebreux, darke.

Tenement, the countrey, landes and possessions which one doth possessions

Tenir, je tiens, je tins, j'ay tenu, je tiendray, to bold.

Tenir au vent, to hald fast sayling against the winde.

Ic tiens tout cela à fable, I bolde that for a tale.

Il tient son cheval à perdu, bes

Si je l'aime, m'en tenez vous à vil & à lot? If I de lone ber, will you esteme or indge me therefore to be a foele.

Tien, pren, bold, take, baue. Tien regarde, bold looke.

Tenir compte au chapistre des receptes, to holde accompte of suche thinges as have bene received.

Ne tenir compte de loy, not so

Tenir ordre, to keepe order.

Tenir fa promelle, so keepe pro-

Tenir propos avec quelqu'vn, 20 hold talke with one.

Tenir court, to hold fhort.

Se tenir nettement, to kepe bim-

er proofe, a distinguan renoted

felfe cleanely. al ob content and Tenue, ou Tenure, thinne. Se Tenir debout, toftand vpright, Tenuebe, thinnesse, sleightnesse. to flandes sim of sono sup Tenuement, ou Tenurement, Ie ne me puis tenir que, &cc. I can thinnely, weakely. not forbeare but to Tercer, Tercéer, labourer pour Tenir à quelque chose, ou conla troisieme fois la terre, to till tre quelque chole, to bolde or! the grounde the third tyme. l'enement, it egnidant sons une Terebinthe, the tree that yeldeth Estre cenu à aucun so be beholden -the turpentine. Térébinthine, turpentyne. to one. Tenir contre aucun, sustande a-Terelle, ou Tarelle, a perfer. gainst one. ... yarbn Terme, terme. Long Terme, tong terme. Tenir bon, to flande to it, worth Contract Property En sommes nous en ses termes? Shrinke. what are we in this poynte? Tiens pour certain que, &c. hold it for certaine, that, &c. Eftre mis en termes, so be put to Tenant & taquin, a niggard, a termes or in deliberation. findge. adot agreed we dragh in En unefines termes, in the fame termes orwordes. Les Tenans & aboutiffans, the Terminet, to ende to finishe. 1 boy! limites or boundes : 1015 75 17 Deux paires de leteres de mes-Ternaire, the number of three. 1111 me teneur, two paire of letters of Se Ternir, je me ternis, je me terni,je me fuy terni, je me ternilike tenme or fenfe. Tout d'vn tenant, all of one hold. Pavito wane pale or wanne. II est terni, he is wanne, or of dead Teneur, fuite, ou continuacion, the tenour or continuation. coloure. Couleur ternie, colour wan, pale. Le tenon qui se met en vne Tetraffer, to cast to the grounde. mortaile, a stapie. Terrasser vne muraille par de-Tenfer, feeke Tanfer. O 11151 9/1 dans la villo co frengthen a wall Tente ou pavillon, feeke Tendre. Vne Tente raion met en viic with earth. Terre, lande, ground, earth. plave, a tent to put in a wounde. Tenter & affaver à faire quel-Prendreterre, to lande. Op liet Terroir, or fol, the foile or ground. que chole, to attempt, or affaye to do any thing, worth and at head Terrefresentible up norbanded Terrier nedipers foonages, or time Tentation & esprouve, temprarie

beastes some of aloginas recola

Le terretoire d'une ville, the territories belonging to a towne. I Grand Terrien, a man of greate lander or sever at . 20 Phis so, 10til Terralle, or terrin, a force made of earth. Terreplein, Idem. to ab and all Terreur,terrour,feare, 11000 Terrible & donnant effroy, terrible, fearefull. Terriblement dreadfully. Vne Terrine, an earthen pot. Vn tertre, an billocke. Vn teline, ou thefme, La chole qu'on a proposée pour en parler & disputer, a theame. Telmoing, a witnesse. Prendre a telimoing, to take to witnesse, to call for witnesse. Recoler telinoings , to examine freshely the witnesses Tontonic Telmoigner, towitneffe. hasty Telinoigné & confermé, witneffed and confirmed. Telinoignant, witnessing: Telinoignage & depolition, witneffe and deposition. Deb onde il Telt, feeke Tefte. Testament, agestament awill. Tettateur qui à laillé vn laiz, ... testitiour that leaveth & Legacie. Teltamentaire, pertaining to Te-Staments and willes and shimiT La tefte, the bead. Se trouver à la teste d'vne armee to be at the from of an army. Fire telle a aucun, to withstande

especiel esterned basinarie Le cerfgetee la telte entre Feb-- Prier & Marsytha Har casteib bis hornes betwene Echruarie & Licatro, édifice public dans Men Trencher la tefte, to beheadone. Il ammuvailotelle , in flubberne piace of them. Parler teffeatelle, so pente or reason fuce to face, as fellome lo of fellowing applopulation of the fellowing. Teltu, a beadstrong fellow, a wilde-Theologies, a Divine . songologil Vne telliére outsalade, a skall or Teltelette, wlittle bead, out of Virtellicule, a mans flones. Testifier & dire appertement, to testifie and speake plainly. Tellification, a testification or te-Stiffing a reduce of relines of L Teltonner, to curle or frifell ones bead. Teltonné, enried or frifted. Vn testu possion, a gudgeon. Le telts de la telte, ibe foulpe or Coull of sba bend same ! . Til Vn test, the piece of an earthe pot. Tette, Mammelle, a dug, a reate, a brest. Tetter, to farkes de and for so Tetineprie tetin, a dog. Tetalle, a long, vole, foule withered die Vn Tevot, a Threfa Texte, text. Juges qui font bons textuels, ind-Ddd. ges

ges which be learned having their Le cert getee fu telle. martxis Talenti & hadente volonte, ferbis harnes betwene Balon thon of Théatre, édifice public ou le peu ples'affembloit pour voir joanucrics joux & Theatre or commit place of shew. Parler tellesmelTelmes family Theologie, Druditie, a vn docheur en Theologie, a dottom of cha, a headstrong for historial die-Theologien, a Dinine. La Tiphainbor theophaine, the twelne dayes. Vn threfor, or trefor, atreafure. Vn thresorier des guerres, a treaof forer in warves. onto 20 mills Thrésorier de l'espargne, the high e meation, aretificaniani. Thezorifer, to gather a treasure. Thun poillon, a kend of fills called Tunny. Du thym, an berbe called Time. Tiede, ne chauld ne froid, buke-Letelts dela telte, ibe.gumwar Se tiedir, to waxa warme. oil wo Va telt, the pie dumme rubbit Tiedement, coldly munit Tien, thine. Cela eft tien, that is thine. Ie te prie d'autant que tu aimes les tiens, & tes biens, &d 1 beseeche thee by that love whiche

show bearest to all s bine, and shy

Il est tiers, beis the third

goods, co.c.

Le terretoire, dhrids, ynames J Tiercelet d'autour or de Faulco, star Tierfeletyn Hankanto Lbann Tifer, or atilfer, to trim, to praunfe. Tunabiendtifet, amoman finelye trimmed. La tige de quelque herbe que ce foit, the stalke of any herbe. Figuestigneux, feeke Teigne. Vn Tigre, a Tigre, started started Le tillacd'vne navire, the decking of a ship. Tiller du chanure, to breake or Va teline, ou the lagmed along Tillet, outilleul, arbre, a Birche tree. smesses a rotte din & Vn tiltre ou escripteau, qu'on fait sus quelque chose pour cognostre que c'est, a tule writorten upon a thing to know it. 1000 !! Spécifier les tiltres de quelque grand leigneur, to frecifie the titles of some great lord. Tiltres, as produire les tiltres & enfeignements, to fbem his ent-Telmoignage & deponitional-Timbre de cloiltie, the bell which is rong to come to dinner or Supper, or affemble togisher, also fethers or other trimming of an helmet, whethy we fay Tunbrer va delimentaire, per sailusotte Timide & craintif, fearefull. Timidité, fearefulnesse. Immidement, fearefully word of Timon d'vn chariot, the axeltree of a cart, the sterne of a ship.

Vne tine, wil a respandulatine pleine de godale, be bash foilled the full fland of Ale, offerohao T Va tine, be Brewers tree, or debens bearing burchens two togisher w-Lorince D, a rume or affaffa noq Tintamarre, a queife made enther with olde rith wood overshipmen or fuch like, also the strife, outery, or wrangling of many persons to-Tonneler, or predredes meding Vnetinette ou cuvit a fe baigner a bathing tub. . tol mai mila Tinter & fonner clerement, comefait vn verre, or, ou argent, Tintant & reformant, ringing Tique, ou tiquet, a worms called a Toque, toquement, cocs soft or Tiran a letiran d'une bourfe, the Bringes of a purfand anamow a Tout d'une pire & continuemet all in one length. hard sid Tuen & tramps so draws of Tirer par force, to draw by force, Tirer ou mettre dehors, 10 aram Torche, torfe or tourchon, 140 Tirerala fin & semourir todran on, or being went on or of or Tirer a l'aviron, so drane at an Ogre. inger, royer, raming. ora Tirer de l'arc, to foote with along Torcho poli , wiged smodi. Tirer en Italie, to take his journey Vitorchon, dietast sabragor

Sa tincramore and extension Se tirer presso dembagation aid Тисперсованноминерия Tolder and was been indered To Tiré, drawen. s'infrant Tireurs à louiron, Respersnolio Tolerer, end gringeria at financia De la silance by orge mondés a kind of drink salled Tifon, on Barley water. in received as in order Tilanne de Ris, T. fant bat in made Collection bourreau, a hais agen, Vntilon allumes a firebrand. Tison de seu esteinet, a quenched brand on the and money you Tilonner, to fire, the firebrandes togither. Titre feele Tiltre Jakan and mol Titulaire, which bath title. Tiftre, fuirede la toile, je tiez, je tisi, jay tislu, je tistray, to weave, leave La mila , solnio! Quiest Tilly, whiche is western T Tiffure, wearing . anorob onila Tilsierun Tillerand, ameaner. Tifferand de toile, a limit meaner. Tillerande, a moman weaver. Vne togue on rabbe longue, a long gowne of me stange Le Tout & couverture d'vne mailons the conexing of a bonfe. Eftre caché foubs le toiet, 10 be bidden, under a conert. Toile, linea closh. Chasserà la toile, to dogge a mild , beafte bahinde a horse or painted cloth and fo to shoote at hir. Ddd.ij. TenTendres les toiles & retz 5 10' fet

Toile, a measure of sixe foote long.
Toiler, so measure with suche a measure.

Toilon where of week a enuon

Tolerer, endurer, & fouffir, roto-

Tolerable, as cela est tolerable,

Tolerablement, tellerably.

Tollart, or bourreau, a bangman. Tollar, totake away, to abrogute.

Il in'a tollu mon bien, he hath taken away from me all my goods:

Tombe, ou Tombeau, a graue or tombe.

Tomber, to fall downe, feeke Che-

Tomberen vn daunger to fall in-

weaue, le me l.

Tombe, fallen.

Tombement du hault en bas , a falling downe hedlong.

Vn tombereau, a sumbrell.

Tombiffement, the rusteling or noise made by the earth through stamping of horses.

Tombir, to make such noise.

Tome, a volume or great booke.

Ton, a tune, as garder le ton, to keepe tune, it is also a sea fish called a Tunie.

De la tonnine, the meate of that

Tondre, je tonds, je tondi, j'ay tondu, je todray so shane or chp.

Tondu, fomen, elipped, on the V

Tonderesse, a woman that shereth. Tonsture, a shering it is also the benefts of the clergy, or of ones booke.

Tonneau, a tunne or faite

Tomaclier, a Couper, The materia

Chaster à la tonnelle, to drine the Partriges into a net by dogging the with a borse or painted clothe. Tonneler, or predre les perdrix à la tonnelle, to take Partrigés

after that fort.
Tonneleur, a catcher of Partriges.

Tonner, to thunder.

Le Tonnerre ou Tonnoire, the

Tonfure, feeke Tondre.

Vne Topaste, a precious stone.

Toque, toquement, coeffure, of affulure, a conering or dreffing of a womans head.

Toquer, coeffer, or affuler, so dreffe bu bead.

Toquesting, tlapping or firsking of the bell, looke Sing.

Torche, qu'on allume, atoreb.

Porter la torche, to beure a torch.
Torche, torse or tourchon, a mad
of frame or cloutes that menches
wse to put on their beds when they
cary any thing.

Torcher, nettoyer, to wipe, to make

Torché & poli, miped and poli-

Vn torchon, à torcher les fouli-

Vntordoir, a mill wherein oyle is made.

Tordre, je tors, je tordi, j'ay tors, je tordray, to wring, to wreathe, to go out of the may,

Torsou destors, wreathed.
Torsement, a wreathing.

Torture ou gehenne, a racken

Torment, torment, extreme paine.
Tormente & tempeste devents,
storme or torment of winde.

Tormenter, to torment, to vexe, to griene.

Tormentant, tormenting.

Estre tormenté, to bee formented. De la tormentine, Turpentine.

Torpille, poillon, a fish that when it is taken, benommeth the bandes of the taker for a while.

qui par grande roideur chet des montaignes, a great floud of water, a brooke.

Torride, as la zone torride, or aduste & roslie, the cincle in the firmament, which is unhabited because of the exceeding heat. Tor-

Tors, torse, torsement, seeke Tordre.

Tort & dommage, iniury, wrong,

A tort & fans cause, wrong fully, without cause.

A tort ou à droich, by right or by

Torteau, a cake, a panne cake.
Vous me faites tort, you doe me wrong.

Vous avez grand tort, you are greatly to blame.

Tortement, crookedly.

Vn Tortis de fleurs, a garland of flowers.

Vn tortis decire, awaxe Candell writhed,

Tortuer, to wrest, to deprane.

Tortu, crooked.

Tortuemet & pliemet de quelque chose, a crooking or bending of any thing.

Tortuement, en Tournayant, wrily, crookedly.

Tortousité, crookednesse.

Vne Tortue, a beast called a Tor-

Torture feeke Tordre.

Tost, quickly, sedamely, swiftly. Vne Tostée, a toste of breada.
Totalement, wholly, effectually.

Payer la Totalité, or le Total, se

Touaille à mains, a towell

Vnepiere dicte Touche, sus laquelle on esprouve l'Or, a souchestone.

La touche de quoy on escript sus les tablettes, a penne to write on tables, also a fescue.

Toucher, ro touch.

Ddd.iij.

Tour

Toucher devant fov, & mener fon bestail, to arine out beastes before bim.

Celi me touche, that toucheth

Touchement, avenching.

Touchant cela, c'elt la faulte, ai for that, it is his faulte.

Touchant le pere, abonte bis

Touchant ce que tu m'escris par tes lettres, &c. concerning that which thou writest to me in thy letters.

Vne touffe de cheveux retors les vns entre les autres, a memlocke or locke of baire.

Bois bien touffua, a very thicke groue, arbre touffu, a tree with thicke braunches.

Touiller & mesler, tomingle, to meddle.

Touillon, or Souillon, a Sculli-

Toupier, to whip a top, alfoto goe aboute.

Toupil, ou Toupie, a top.

Payer in Total senora auor and

Tournette, Tourelles on Tournelle, demoer, ening & elling T

Vin Tour & finesse, a feate, ar

Il m'a fait vn bon tour, be bath done me a good turne, vn mauvais tour, an ill turne, a tricke of knauery.

Cest vn fait de maistre mousche,

it is a tricke of a meere knanery.

Qui scait les tours de court, which knoweth all the knaneries, which are vsed at the court, or amongest lawiers.

Par tournées, chacun sa fois, or à son tour, over one ut bis tourne.

Le tour du soleil, the compasse of the Sunne.

Letour de'vne ville, the compasse of the towne.

Le tour & rond des roues, the

Vn tour ou tournoir, a turnepike, a turne, as boule faite au tour, a boule made at the turne.

Tourbe, presse, & foule de gens, a

Tourbillon de vent, a whirle-

Vn Touret à caver, a wimble or perser.

Vatourd or grive, a thrusbe.

Touret de nez, or cache-nez, a

Tourner, to turne.

Tourner son esprit à faire quelque chose, se turne his minde to

Tourner d'vn language en vn autre, to turne out of one speachs into an other.

Il tourne & panche verste midy, it turneth and hangeth towardes the South.

Tourné, turned, connerted.

Par Tournées, chascun à son tour,

nery one in his turne.

Tournement, attibuting in estimat

Tournoyer, to compafe or goe a-

Tournoyant, rolling, or goyng a-

Tournoyement, a rolling.

Vn tournoy, ou jouftes, a tour-

Vn tournois, ou Deniers, a penye French.

Vne tourte, a great boushold loafe of halfe a bushel or more.

Vne tourte, ou tourterelle, a tur-

Tourteau, a pan cake.
Tous, all persons.

Tous les ans, enerie yere, tous les

Ic t'aymé fur tous, I love thee a-

Touser, to sbane, seeke tondre.

La toussaints, Alballownday.

Touser est aurant que to

Tousours, alwayes, ener, perpe-

tually.

Il n'y a rien qui tous-jours dure, nothing endureth for ever.

Ce cheval va bon canalla, tuoT

Tout autant, enemals of a diser

Tout au plus, at the most.

Tout partout, every where.

Tout ce que tu voudras, plutost que,&c. what then wilt rather

Tout vn, all one, line is , subject

Il sont deux, mais l'vn fait tout, sthey be tino but one doth all.

Tout incontinent, by and by.

Toutes & quantesfois, au often ai,

Toute bonne sorte d'herbe autrementsdicte Oruale, en berbe i like to horebound.

Toutessois, nenerthelessa, as often.
Tout puissant, almightie.

La toux, the coughe.

Toussir, je tousse, je toussi, jay toussi, je toussir, je toussiray, to comple.

En toullant, in soughing has as

Toy; thou, a sugar no Burit av

Il est en toy de le faire, ou de ne lesaire pas, it is in thee to doit, or to do it not.

Toymeline, then thy felfe. IT ol Trac, Niertout à trac, to demoit

flatlye,

Tracaffer, to tret up and downe.

Tracalleur, a busie body, a toyler to

La Trace, soit d'homme ou de bestes, the trace of a manne or beast.

La trace de l'ancienne bonté, the trace or pathe of that auntient Aunte, and simple gooduesse or simplicities.

Tracer, totrace to feekel in nV

Tracement, a tracing, a seking for;
Traditive, as science traditive, a science traditive, a science traditive, a science traditive, a science transfer one by months of the sales on the sales of the sa

Traduire, translater, ou tourner d'vne langue en autre, to translate out of one speache into

Trafiquer, to trafike to occupie.

Avoir quelque trafique avec vn autre, so trafike with an other.

Tragedie, a tragedie.

Trahir aucun, to betray one, je trahis, je trahi, j'ay trahi, je trahi, je trahiray, leane, h.

Trahi, betrayed.

Trahison, treason.

Trailire & delloyal, a traytour, or an unfauthfull person.

Vn Traict ou ligne, a draught or

Les traicts des lettres, the dranghe of letters.

Le Traiet & façon de quelque chose, the draught or figure of any thing.

Vn Traict ou dard, an arrowe, or

Par traict de temps, in lengthe

Dens de traiet, bome men.

L'espée traicte, the sworde being drawen.

Vne bonne traicte de chemin, a

Vn traict d'arc, a bome for.

Vn traict d'eauc, a draught of

Traister & manier, to treate, or to

Traicter aucun soit en bien ou

en mal, to ve or intreate one of-

Traites nous bien pour noffre argent, make vs good cheare for our money.

Nous avons esté bien traictes à disner, we have had good cheare at dinner.

Traicter de quelque affaire, to entreate of certaine thinges.

Mal Traicté, ill intreated. Traicté, vsed or entreated.

Vn Traicté & hvret, a treatife or

Vn Traicté & accord, a treatie de

Traictement, a treating, an va-

Traictable, trattable.

Traime, ou Trame, the quill of a meaner where the threed is wounded aboute.

Traimer, or tramer, to weave. ... Le Train d'aucun Prince, The traine of a Prince.

Tout d'vn train, all in one way.

Veu le Train ou la disposition en quoy est ton pere, seeing the trade that thy Father is in.

Train, the trace of a wilde beaste.

Ce cheval va bon train, this horfe goeth a good pure.

Se mettre en train, to take his way, to put himselfe in wre.

Il est en vn mauvais train, bee is

Prendre le train de la guerre; "

goe to war fare.

Se Trainer, to creepe.

Vne Traine, a fledde.

Vn Trameau, vne forte de rets. tramelinet.

Traire vne vache, brebis, & autres bestes qui ont du laict, to milke a cowe or sheepe.

Le traict du laict d'vne beste, one meales milke.

Vn Trayer, a milking paile.

Traistre, seeke Trahison.

Traite, apres longue Traite de temps, after a long time.

Traine, feeke Traine.

Traimontaine, an Italian word, the Northern winde.

Tranchet, Trancheplume, feeke Trencher.

Tranquille & payfible, quier fil, peaceable.

Tranquillite, quietne ffe.

Tranquillité d'esprit, quietne ffe of conscience.

Tranquillement, quietlye, peaceablely.

Transcrire & copier, to write out, to coppy: sounds.

Transe, as estre en transe, to quake for feare, to be in atraunce.

Transfigurer, chager d'vne forme en autre, to charge from one forme io an other.

Transfiguration, a transforming. Transformer, to transforme.

Transgresser & outrepasser, 10 transgreffe, to onerpaffe.

Transgreffeur, a transgreffer. Transi, in a fwoune or traunce. Estre Transi de froid, to be almost

dead with colde.

Transiger & appointer, to agree, to fall to a point.

Vne Transaction, vn accord, an agreement, an attonement.

Transitoire, transitorie.

Translater, ou tourner en autre language, totranslate.

Translaté, translated.

Translation, a translation.

Translateur, atranslatour.

Transmettre, to fende one foorth. Transmis en tel lieu, fente to such a place.

Transmucr, to change. Transparant, very light.

Transpercer d'oultre en oultre, to pearce thoroughe.

Transplanter, to plante from one place to an other.

Transporté, transported or carried from one place to an other.

Transporter, to carry over to tranforte.

Se trasporter d'vn lieu en autre, to go from one place to an other.

Transport d'vn lieu en aultre, the transforting from one place to an

Transportement, a transporting. Eltre transporte & hors de foy, to be out of himfelfe.

Transposer d'vnlieu en autre, 10 transport fro one place to another.

Ece. TrankTranspolé, ou rejecté, transported

Vnetrape, a trap de merfee in sel-

Vn home trape, a well set man. Traquet, thyon or groulard, a bird called a bunting.

Vn tracquenart, an ambling gel-

Travail, transile labour soyle.

La peine & travail qu'on prend à faire quelque chose, the trauell and labour that we take to do a thing.

Le Travail d'vne femme pour enfanter, the travellof a moman in childhirth.

Endurer beaucoup de peines & travaux, to suffer much paine & tranell.

Le Travail où les mareschaux mettent les chevaux pour serrer, ou autrement, that wherein the Farrer settels varaely borses to shoe them.

Travailler, to tranell, to labour, to toyle.

Travailler & ennuyer aucun, to

Travaillé, tranailed, mearied. Travaillement, traneling.

lecter au travers, & faire passer de navire en autre, to strike o-

De travers, ouerthwart, crosse.
Regarder de travers, to looke a skem, to leere.

Traverser & percer tout oultre

Traverse, piercedthorom.

Traversin de lict, a bolster.

Il m'a fait ordonné beaucoup de traverses, shee bath caused unto me many crosses and ouerthwart matters.

Trebucher, to fall downe, to offend. Trebuchant, offending.

Trebuchement & heurt, an of-

Vn trebuchet à predre oyleaux,

Vn trebuchet à peser or ou ar-

Vn tref,ou poultre, the beame of a house, also the saile of a ship.

Dreller les trefs & tentes, to fet

Treffle, herbe, an herbe called thre leaned grasse.

Vne treille, an arbour.

Treillis, Lutifes, grates.

Feneltre atreillis, a windowe with a grate.

Treillisser, treiller, or envionner de treillis, to copasse with grates.

Treluire, to shine somewhat. Tremble, arbre, white Poplar.

Trembler, to tremble, to shake, to

Faire Trembler, to make one to

Trembler de froid, to quake for colde.

Trembler de peur, to quake for feare.

feare. I median select a sense	Les Trenchées, maladies de ven-
Tremblant, quaking.	tre, a disease in the belly, the
Tremblement, a quaking.	gnaving of the guttes on for
La Treme, ou Traime d'vn tiffe-	Trente, thirtie ary a duage last
rand, a meaners woofe.	Trentefois, thirty tymes. ho but
Trémeur, feare de milugnent	Trenticime the christis and The
La Tremie , w tremuye dvn	Vn Trepied, a treueta no fo di sh
moulin, the mill hopper! I sal	Trepignen & daniler, to mample,
Tremouster, to fire, to moue.	Tret paffer le commafeulabatnt
Tremper, towet, to moyst, to foften	Qui alt Tres-beau, verp faires!
in any liquour, strong bal	Tres-a-certes, worth earnestly, as
Eltretrempé & movillé, to bee	Elle a mis trefa crites vna
I es Tribuns que furendament	mour de luy, the bath put ben
Trempement, a moistning.	- Staffellionate love in bit.
Trenchée, a trenche, also fretting	Il elttres affette, heis a very fub-
and wringing in ones belly.	tile abkerstone. was and rate
Les ennemis ont couru jusques	Tref-bien, per well and distinged
fur les trenchées , the enemies	Tref bob owy good smother selt
are come even to the trenches. I	Tref-cher der deere god god
La Trencheme d'vn mois de	Mon Tref-cher ami, my verge
bride, the bit of a horfe.	I deere friend and in showing
Trépan, an instrument of Surgeos	Tref-digne, very worthy.
to tripan or open ones bead this	Tref doulz, very peace and
Trépaner, to open ones beade beyng	Trefexcellent, very excellent
Tricheric descrite, guil bohnnom	Tref fort, very fromg a ad dady
Tréper & faulter, to leape.	Trel-fort, Grandement, mosta
Trenchersocue, to thmite and in	Tref-renomme, very tistary
Fort Trenchant, foarpe, well	Tref-froid, very colde
tune, the fee to of smittus .	Tref-grandement very greath.
Le Trenchant ou taillant divn	Tref-hardy, very bardy olov lail
ferrement, the edge of a toole.	Tref-haftinement, verye quicket
Le Trenchet d'vn courdouan-	lieves & cellion de severil
nier, a shoemakers kmfe.	Tref-heureux, very bapy uplei
Vn Trencheoir, atrencher.	Tri loing very farrens to sound
Vn Trencheoir roud, a rounde	Tref-long, very long.
Trier & ellire on ferredansita	Tref-mahory will cover Toris
Vn Trencheplume, a penknife.	Tref manvais, worst of all 1, 1011
MIC	Ece.ij, Tref.

Tref-manvailement, most mifchenoufly.

Tref melchant, very mischenous.

Tref-meur, very ripe. Tref-ord, very fileby.

Trespas & la mort d'aucun, the death of one

Tref-paster, seeke Mourir.

Tres-passer le commandement de Dieu, to trespasse the commaundement of God,

Tref-paffe, dead no sun solla

Les Tref-pallez, the dead.

Il pille pour les tref-pallez,Rabelais, doubtfully spoken, for it may be taken wit is pronounced, he piffeth for the dead, alluding to the custome of the Papistes, fprinkling the graves of the dead with holy water to cleanfe their faules, or in deede it should be written, Il pisse pour les traicts passez, that is, be piffeth for, or bycause of the draughtes of myne or drinke which be bath swalgwed downe.

Tref-petit, very little.

Tref-renommé, very renoumed.

Treffaillir, to leape for ioye.

Treffeauant, very learned.

Tref-volontiers, very willingly.

Tref-vitte, very profitable.

Treves & cessation de guerre jusques à quelque temps dict, truce or ceassing from warre for atyme.

Faire Treves, to take truce.

Treu, tru on trunge, a subsidie, a fif-

teene, alforbe custom leanied uppon marchandise, &c.

Triacle, feeke Thriacle.

Vn Triangle, a triangle, that is three cornered.

Triangulaire, three cornerd wife, or after three corners.

Vne Tribut, estoit anciennement la trentecinquielme partie du peuple de Rome. Et la douzieme partie du peuple d'Israël, a tribe.

Les Tribuns qui furent crées à Rome pour empeicher que les grans magistrats ne foulassent le peuple, the tribuves

of the people of Rome.

Tribulation, Tribulation, trouble.

Tribut.tribute.

Rendre vn peuple tributaire, to subdue a people.

Tributaire, tributarie.

Tricher, tricotter & tromper, to deceyne. disal and and an incitation

Tricherie, deceyte, guile.

Tricheur, a deceyner.

Tricheuse, a shee decenner.

Trident, as le trident de Neptune, the scepter of Neptunus the god of the fea.

Triennal, of three yeares.

La Trieule, or triule d'vn puys. the beame or rounde wood whereabout the cord of a well is winded, fome do call it a winch.

Trier & eslire, ou separer I'vn d'avec l'autre so choose.

Vne

Vne Tringle, a fastning of two peeces of wood togither which the Carpenters call a done taile.

Tringuille, or grenouille, a Frog. Trinquet, feeke Artimon.

Triomphe, entrée solennelle & magnifique qu'on faisoit à vn Capitaine, a triumph.

Triompher, to triumph.

Triomphant, triumphant.

Triomphamment, triumphantly.
Triomphement, a triumphing.

Triper & fouler aux pieds, so treade under foote.

Des Tripes, tripes.

Et va, va grostripier, goe thine way great guttes.

Tripière, a trype wife.

La Triperie, the place or Market where they fell trypes.

Triple victoire, triple or three-folde victorie.

Tripler, to three double.

Triplication, multiplying by three.

La triplique du demandeur, the third reply in the law of the plaintife.

On ne triplique gueres, the third reply is seldome graunted in the lawe.

Tripoly, a towner name: also the sand or earth wherewith Goldesmiths doe polleshe their plate.

Tripot, jeu de paulme, a Tennis

Tripoter, to play at jumic.

Tripotage, a fais tellement ton

tripotage, que tu ne m'y mefles point, do thy bargain in such a sorte, that thou minglest mee not in thy dealings: it is taken in ensil parte.

Vn Triquebalarideau, a nicke name, anothing worth.

Triquesniques, cest vn monsieur de triquesniques, bee is a Gentleman of strawe.

Triquetrac, as jouer au triquetrac, to playe at ticke tacke.

Triquehouse, bootes hosen. Triste, sorromfull, beaux.

Triftelle, sorone beauinesse.

Tristesse & douleur de cueur, sorome, or hartgriefe.

De Tristesse & douleur, of forme

Tristement, beauty, foronfullye.

Troc, seeke Troquer.

Trochée, a cluster or branch of an appletree or peare tree, having ten or twelve pears or apples togisher. Trocheure, seeke Entouiller.

Des Troschiques, espece de medicine, pilles.

Troesne, arbre ayant les sueilles plus larges que l'Olivier, a tree se called.

Trofée, feeke Trophée.

Trois, three.

Trois cens, three bundreth,

Troisieme, the thirde.

Trompe & museau d'Eléphant,

Trompe, ou fabot de quoy se jo-Ece, iij. nënt uent les enfants, a top.
Trompe ou Trompette, a tropet.
Vn Trompetteur, a trompeter.
Tromper, to begnile, to deceyne.
Trompé & deceu, begniled, and deceyned.

Tromperie, deceite, craft juttletie. Trompeur, a deceyner, a beguiler. Tromper les tropeurs, to beguile and deceyne ibe deceyners and craftie beguilers.

Le Tronc d'vn arbre, the bodye of atree.

Vn Tronchet, atroncheon.

Troncir or rompre, to breake in

Tronquer, Idem,

Quielt tronque, athing broken.

Trone Seeke Throne:

Trongne, a face or countenance.

Tronson, Diminutif de Tronc,

Tronfonner, to loppe trees.

Trop, to much.

Trophice, the spoiles and booties gotten in warres uppon our ennemies.

Eriger vn or trophées, to set up one, or many monumentes in signe of victory ouer our enemies, as we see in Churches.

Troquers, to barrer, to channe. Troc, exchannge.

Trotter, to trotte. . . ano con l'

Trot de cheval, the trot of a borfe. Trotteur, vn villotier, a trotter, a trampler.

Cheval Trotier, a trotting borfe. I

Vne Trotiere ou coureuse, A gadder aboute streates, a sisegig. Vn Trou & pertuis, a bole.

Trouër, to make holes.

Vn Trouble, bruict & esmeute,

Vne chose Trouble, a thicke or unsetled thing.

Troubler, to trouble.

Trouble, troubled.

Troublement, a troubling.

Vn Trouble-feste, be that mare rethall the sporte or playe, an importunate one.

Vne Trouppe & multitude do gents, a troupe or multitude of people.

Troupeau de bestes menues on grosses, a flocke of any kinde of beastes, a beard.

Troupeau de bestial, a flocke of

Par Troupeaux & bandes, by beaper & bandes.

Trousse tes reins, prepare thy felfe, or be ready, riseup, come forwardes, set thy hande to worke, dispatche, tary no longer, or girde uppe thy loynes.

Vne Troussoire, a girdle, a belt.

Vne Trousseure, Idem, also a trusse as such as be broken do vse. Il m'a joué d'une pousse, be bath

shewed me a tricke, be buth deceyned me a tricke, be buth de-

Vne Trouffe, ou Carquois, A

quiner.

Trouser fa robbe, to tuck or trusse up his gomne.

Trouller bagage, to pack up things and go bis way.

Trouver, to find.

Trouverà la trace, ou aupres avoirbien cerché, to finde by the

Trouver en chemin, to find by the way.

Trouvé, found.

Trouve fur le faich, taken with the deede doing.

Trouveur, a finder,

Truage, or Treu, a fifteene, Subfidie, . toll, or custome.

Truand, or truan, a truant.

Truander, to play the truent,

Truandaille, a company of truants. Vn truble,, a little net to take fifbe

in pondes.

Vn trucheman, an interpreter.

Vne truelle, atrowel.

Vne truellée de plastre ou mortier , a trowell full of plaster or morter.

Truffer, feeke Mocquer.

Truffes ou saligots & chastaignes de rivière, a kind of tree.

Vne Truite, poisson, a filb called a Trout.

Vn truye, a fowe.

Petite truye, truyette, a little fome.

Les tuberolitez des os she roundnesse within the knitting of the Junes & formonte, energesond

Tudesques, or Theutoniens, the high Dutchmen.

Tuer aucun, to kil, toflay, to mur-

Tuer cruellement, to kil cruelly, to mursher.

Qui est tué, which is killed.

Tueur de gens, a manqueller, a Tutelaire perfains ore respum

Tuerie, laughter.

Tuement, afleing.

Tuile, a tile. Vne tuilerie, a tile kil.

Tumbe, Tumber, seeke Tombe,

Tumbereau, feeke Tombereau.

Tumultuairement, fedicionfly, rebellionfly.

Vn tumultuaire, rebellione, (editi-

Tumulte, a twoult an uprore. (one. Tuph, ou Tuf, forte de pierre kind of stone.

Turban, such bats as Turks wears. Turbentine, Turpentine.

Turbit, herbe, an Hearbe called Turbit.

Turquoyle, pierre prétieule precious stone called a Turkis.

Turbot, a Birt or Turbot.

Vn Turc, a Turke.

Vn Turque, a woman Turke.

Turquelque, a fait à la Turquelque, made or done after the Turkish fashion,

Arcturquois, a Turkish bowe.

Turquin, a kind of colour between Bleme and Azure

Turturelle, a turtle d'ene, seeke tourte.

Tuteur, a tutour, an overfeer.

Tuteurs & curateurs des orphelins, Tutors, gardians, those that have the tuit. on of a Warde.

Tutelle, a wardeflip, custody of a child in nonage.

Tutelaire, pertaining to the custody of a ward.

Tutrice, a woman gardian or defender : ta main tutrice O Seigneur, &c. thine belping hande O Lord Jc.

Tutelle, safegard.

Tuyau, apipe, a reede, a Canell.

Tymbre, is the ornament or decking veed in armes uppon an belmet, atforbe bason or vessell made either with marble perphire, or of Vaciller, to waner to stagger. ... flowe, to receive the water of a fountaine : last of all the little bell in religious bouses, Colledges, or Innes, to call all the company togither.

Tympan, a tympan. Tyran, vn mauvais & cruel roy ou leigneur, a tyrat, a crnel king. Tyrannie, tyramie, crneltie. Tyranniquement, tyrannonfly. Tyrannizer, to play the tyrant.

TA par cy, goe this way. Va devant, go before. Vaten, go thy wayes. Va va get thee bence.

La chose va bien, this geare goeth

Ie vay,tu vas,il va, Igo, thon goest he goeth.

Nous allons, vous allez, ilz vont, we go, ye go, shey go.

Vacation, ou estat, calling or e-State, an Arte or handy craft.

De quelle vacation es tu? of what trade art thou?

Temps de vacation, vacatio time. Vne vache, a Come.

Vne vache pleine, a Come that is with calfe.

Vache laiclière, a milch come.

Vn vachier, a Swinebarde.

Vacherie, where kine do resorte at night, a stable for kine.

Du Vaciet, a kind of purple flower.

Vacuité, emptinesse.

Vagabond, a vagabond.

Vagir, to cry as a child, je vagi, &c Vne vague, awane of the fea.

Vaguer & aller ça & là, de costé & d'aultre, to waver, to remoone from one place to another.

Vaillant, vaillamment, seeke vas loir.

Vain, vaine, unprofitable. Vainement, vainely.

Vaineté, vanitie.

Vaincre, je vaines, je vainqui, ?ay vaincu, je vaincray, 10 min, to overcome, to surmount or vanquish.

Vaincu & surmonté, ouer come &

Sur-

Surmounted.

Vainqueur, a conqueror!

Vailleau, a voffell.

Vaisseau à vin, ou laict, « wine vessell.

Vaffelle, veffell.

Vaisselle d'argent, vessell of silver,

Vaisselle dorée & ouvrée, plate gilte and wronght.

Valeur, vailable, feeke Valoir.

Val & vallée, a valley.

Vn vallon, abitle valley.

Vallet ou varlet, a page, a formant.

Vallerdechambre, a grooms of the chamber.

Valleter, to submitte himselfe too much, to do like afernant.

Vallet de cuifine, achilde of the

Vallet d'huis, c'est vivengin qui ferme l'huis, a denifero sonte de dore afier one.

Valor, je vaux, je valu, jav valu, je vouldray, to be worth, to be of value or worth.

Cela vault & fert autant q loy,

Il vault mieux, que, &c. # is bet-

Il vault rivieux d'aller à luy, it is better to go to bim.

Or, that man is worth his weight of gold.

Tu ne vault pas l'eaue que tu

ter which thou doest drinke.

Eftre plus valable, to bee more worth, of graner price:

Vaillamment, conrageously, vals-

Vaillantiso, valiantife, valiantnesse.

Valeur, value or worth.

Chose de petite valour &cesti-

Valeureux, valiant.

Valeureusement, valiantly.

Vandoile, a kind of fifs.

Vn van, a fanne: 5, 5010 p.

Variner, to fingto winners,

Vanneur, a fanner.

Vanger, feeke Venger.

Vanité, vanitie.

Vanoyer, to become a nothing. Se vanter, to vaum or boast.

Vanterie, bragging, vannting boa-

Vn vanteur & glorieux, a brag-

Vapeur & exhalation, vapour, breath.

Vaquer & entendre à quelque chose, that can intende to doe a thing.

Vaqueta les estudes, to apply his

Demander vit office vacant, to aske the place or office voyde by the death of an other.

Vn benefice vacant, a benefice

Vacation d'office, the vacation of

Service of the

an office of the most continued Varier, direpuis d'vn, puis d'autre, to vary, to bold on both fides. Variable, changeable, unconstant Amitie variable, awayering fred-Bip.

Varieté & diverfité, varietie, change diver stie.

Varlet, feeke Valleton ob soul

Le premier vallet de chambre, the first Groome of the prince chamber.

Vn vale, ou vailleau, a vellell. Vne valquine a mastcote, found L Vallal, qui tient quelque chose d'aucun à foy & hommage, " Vallall, who emeth bomage by tenour.

Vallelage, the subjection of a vaffall or subject, one may say vallelage willenage.

Vaticiner, to foretell things. Vaticination, prophesing.

Vaticinateur, a prophet.

Vau, a valley, aller par mons & par vaux, to goe through moun-. taines and valleys.

Vavaileur, a lord baning Subiectes and vasfals; and yet he is subjecte unto an bigher lord of whome be holdeth his land (lord.

Vavallorerie, the estate of fuch o Vancrer Sur la mer, torone on the fea, towanders ..

Vault, feeke Valoir,

S'en fuir à vau-deronte, to runne away and surne bis backe to the enemy.

Vaultenant, an embrife, one that! is nothing worth. As a . Lastin. V

Vn vaultour, espece d'oiseau de' proye, agripe.

Vaultre, akinde of dog betweene a bound & amastife to bunt beares and wild Bores.

Vanltyer, to bunt with fachidays. V Vaultron, a common words among hunters, a wild Bores

Vn veau, a calfe,

Et va, va grand voau , gette thes hence great calfe. av no tollav

Es, que tues veau, what a calfa art thou.

Chair de veau, veale. of 1907 1

Tu n'as non plus d'arrest qu'yn jeune veau, ouyn cheval deflie, thou art as wanton as a youg galfe or an untamed borfe.

Veau en labourage, it is a baulke untilled between two furromes, is is also called Faulte, or Banc.

Vean marin, a sea calfe.

Veaurre, the fleece of a Ramme, Se veautrer, or voultrer en la bon uë, to wallow in the mire.

Venutrement, wallowing.

Veller, est, quand la vache fait Son petit venu; to calue.

Vefve, a midemand appropriated

Vefrage, widowbood.

Vertuvegétative, vertue, force or strength, which is in plantes and trops.

Vegeter, to bud or come forth as berbes

berbes and plantes do; to refreshe,	Rendu je vendray, to fell.
Parer It been vergloudeshouses	Vendeur, a faller, a Merchaurt.
Veiller, towatch	Vendible, vendible: Sand Boyal
Veillant, watching allow to an 19/	Vendition; a felling.
Vne veille, an boly even were ins V	Venter faler nomm b moio avoir
Veillement, watchings wanter	Mettre en vente quelque chofe,
De la veillere, ou Tifet, herbe, an	to put aubing to faler eving mo
berbe called Byndmeed anoval	Exposéen vente, pulout to fale.
Veine, a vaines . somulb om	Lots & ventes, the Kings filmer,
Veines d'or or d'argent, vaynes of	Suche money as commeth to the
gold or filner.	king for the fale of any land.
La veinchy bat, bis vayne doch	Ventes, is the woode in the Forest
Vneventole, a cupum gistad :	orthat is marked to becutte downe.
Veinu, full of vaines.	purs chevia dece ! blobin !
Vela, voila, or voyez-là, bebolde	Vendredi ou venredi, Friday.
ell attachee, the entre the	Vener, to bunt.
Veloux, ou velours, veluet.	Menour, abioter. 14 vol
Robbe de velours ; a veluit	Venaison, venson sus sissen
gowne.	Venerable, digne quion by face
Velte & ventairie de de Vente	reverence, & qu'on l'honore,
Venaison, a vnpasté de venai-	Ventra tien, to conse Maddidiou
fon, a pastie of venison.	Venger, to reneway; to wreate, to
Le Sanglier, le Cerfont chargé	auenge
leur venaison ; the wilde Bord,	Vengeun, arenemger.b us mus!
the Harte is fat and vinit no	Vengeance, vengeance.
Ce cerfa troys doigts de venai-	Quitait la vengeance de quel-
fon, this Harte or Stagge is thre	que injure faite, the revenger of
sinches fat, sliballing po sendV	Venic tout à painbairantedte
Vendange ou Vendenge, wine-	Dieu en ferala vengeance q God
Veoir, orveir spamin, Bennadiy	Venant, comming arthiber him
Vendanger, toworke in vintage,	Venini, venim, poison, simos, 110 /
to cutte grapes.	Venimeux, venemons, full of poi-
Vendangeur Wine barnett	Vous ferez cela tout d'il aofe-
Chale qu'on doit aller smitter	Venir, to come. wov abov it bun
Vendoise, poisson, a fishe called	Venir & approcher, ved come, to
Cogion. chy to be feene.	approchaigh, jdwiensije vingid
Wendre, je vendse je vendi a jaj	- Guy. venusjaviendezyunav &
ella	Fff.ij. Mais

Mais viens ça bon home, que dis tur come bither honest man, what Sayest thou?

On vient à moy, comme si jestove plein d'argent, they come tome au if I were full of money.

Ie ne puys venir à bout de mes affaires, I can not bring mine owne affaires unto a good poynt.

Ten viendray bien about, laisse moy faire, I will rule the matter well inoughe, let me alone.

Iene puy venir about, or je ne puys chevir de ce babouin, I can not rule, order, or frame that villarne.

Wenez au devant de luy, cometo

Venir & atriver, oto demonaid

Venir à rien, to come to naught.

Venir devant, to come bafore, to preuent.

Venir au devanty at come will meete one. wene energe orne

Venir en bruit & avoir nom; to

Venir tout à poince, to come in

Venant, comming, appreching. "
Venu, come. wolfer, miney, miney

A ma Venue, atmy comming. 12.

Vous ferez cela tout d'vne Wenuë si vous voulez, you maye do that all at ouce if you will.

Que veulent dire tant d'allées & venues mbet momes fuch go-

Payer la bien venue, paye for hie welcome.

Venne or velle, a fist.

Vent, wind, vent.

Il vente, wenteth, it bloweth.

La ventaille d'un heaume d'home d'armes, where a man of armes taketh winde or breath in his helmes,

Se Venter, Jooke Vanter.

Vne ventole, a cupping glasse that Phisicions do vse to drawe bloud.

La Ventole tient, or la ventole est attachée, the cupping glasse sticketh fast.

Ventoler, to applieto one a cupping

Vente & ventes, seeke Vendre. V

Ventru, a gorbellye.

laxe.

Ventree, ce que la mere porte en son ventre, the burthen of a

Vénus, ou paillardise, whoredome,

Veoir, or voir, je voye, je vei, jay veu, je verray, to fee, to looke, to fee.

On le voit,it is feene.

Choic qu'on doit aller voir, or digne d'estre veut, a thing work thy to be scene.

La fame entre en chaleur, quand

elect verexbenomen flefte is moved when the is feened nov !! Qui a cité veu, voiche binb beile to if over world have no fine La veue, the fight, the vewe. Ma veue ne le peult effendre fi loin, my fight can wen fresth fo farre. oles retrier feel array Veuë aiguë, asbarpe febt. the thistont Vn ver, a worme. Tirer les vors du nez, to ouquite Subtilly and by pollicie the trueth of any priforet or ether perform Les vors d'un poète; the verfes of a poet. Verli-fier somake verfest ov on Vereux, full of wormer sinh ob Vn ver de Poëte, a Poetsquerfe. Du vératre, or veraire, herbe, in berbe called Helloborne ul 215V Verd greene. Mira denning Aucunement verd, or verdatre, Verslaim, toma des l'adjungary Verdegris, verdegreija solour. Vn verdier, forestierateleardebois, afoster, keeper of a forest, alle be that heth the charge of gardens and enchardes, silfa a kinde of tode or bedge frog or welled otherwise valGroulets hov

di, je verdiray so maxe greene.

Verdoyant, florifling ... 1 34,200

Verdillon, greene gropes.

ables peties d'un aultre penwhint quils formit fiens, bodge parowe. soini onsero. Vne verdugalle, freke vertugalle, - needinguille of liens Vii verdun, a wine troughe, also a Du vermillon, vermitque statelede Va verduries, wne verduriére, es bearbe man or woman which furmifbeth a bonfe with bearbes, bowes & like greene things. Vérécond, thamefest, elle est véorconde, forishimefatt. Vne vergeye, a kinde of gulliarde or dames, and test Verge, awand on you wo die Vergette, wimall mand. -Poignée de verges, a bandefull of moult, je me luy verundeln, Des vergettes, a braft. 19 v ott Vergier, a garden, an orebard. Verglas, frost opouraine. Verglacer, to freefe after that fort. Vergengne, famefelt neffe. Vergongner aucun, to make one the el very gentil-b bomila uc Severgongner, there, svon ho-- se de quelque choie, sobe afbaen med of a the Evenguide a februmen Vergongneux & hoteux framevilain verolen Intofad the Verdir jelverdis je verdi jaywer-Vérifier & ratifier, to verifié and ratifie. Mah fam of of Verdoyer to be greene to florifle. Verifimilitude, likely bood of truth. Verdeur, on verdure, greeneneff. Verite mab. Véritable, a true man, an opright Verdon, petit oileau qui mour-WAN,OTO V Fff. uj.

. Weritablement, emby, certainly. Verius, verraice wifrou would fay Verd jus, greene inice. Vermeil, reddill, starge colour. aV Estre vermeil, to blue a faire red-Va verdua, a mine ranolds dib 6 & Du vermillon, vermillion, de kinde of red colour made of squickefilner, a namow to saw odraed Vermillonner, to blashe or muxe bewee & live greene then the Vermine toute forte depetites beltes qui s'engendrenor de pourrituke, vermine alforte of Wowoull enthuis Tourbolt or he small beastes that are engendred of filth or ristennielle. Se Vermoulir, to moulde to make rotte je vermoulis jome vet-Des vergettsygninofursv sm Du vernis vernila man na roigno V Vérole, ou rongeole del petits : enfantsybe feetbackenslyrs V La grolle veroles The Frenche Vergongner aucun, to asseque Il est vrav gentil-home, al asué . la vérolloneuffais, be is a right Gentleman , for bee hatb freated of the Frenche packets sayne Vergongheux & hotensesmete. Vn vilain veroleux, apockie one, one full of the frenche pucker, it is salled also le mal de Naples, bycause the frenchemen mere first infected of that disease at the siege of Naples Anno. 1 5 28 at 15 V

. bath given bine the french pocker. Vn veramatigte final fift. Weronique, or hetbeaux ladres, as if one would have anherbe of Lazarus, Manimage or fimi-Ila veus sami spresdaft shutit si loin, my fight. oad wond moi Vn verre, verrier, feeke Woarre. Verri, aparchemin verit, virgine parchment. . servoura, Tov nV Wegniere of Vertine, a glafferin-Substilly and in fick to state when in Vanctionily betrefadore of a poet. dore. Vne verile & petit moreeau de chaireffevec fus le corps, 4 Va ver de Poete, a Poeteranfe. mouli, je me fuy vermoula, je w erspon aderov o ostanov all Vers luy worder des binis a drad Il ira demain vers le Rev. be will 21 to romorome to the King .111211. Vers la fin, towardes the enday Regards Wers moy, looke to At verdier, foreit, sur esbrande-Verler hors, to power out, Venerou conveneravec aucun, 1 to be conner fano with one. Verla prince of tode of the sarries Verlette werfiel u.v share he bel -Vertau, Tampon, Bondon, a flotple, a bung, a whirle of a ffindle. La Vertebre & os de l'eschine du dos, the backe or chine bone. Vertiren quelquelion, to come, to be conner fant in forme place. Elle luy à baillé la vérolle, she Vertu & force, frength & might. Avor

Avoir force & vertu, to base frength & power. Vertugux, full of merine, rebnal Vertuculement, manks, floatly, vertuonfly. Vertu-galle, a verdingalle, v baniV Vervelles, the semicomake or token whereby a banke is knowed so be fuch a lorder or gentlement V Verveine, an berbe called Karnen. Verveu à prendre poisson dragge. De la Velce, fucher of kinds of Vicient, vicion, ginen to melling Velcu, seeke Vivre, j'ay Velou. I Vice-tenent, a Liene bouil sund Vele Jeeks VEZE TIV TO. VOI-901 Le velpreshe enendadadadada Surle velpre, uppen or somerdes Vicinité, mighbour le grinque, adr Aller à velpres, to goto eneming prayer diginal of articles, priofit La velpree the eneming tyde og SI Vne velle, je velsis, je velsi, jay velsi, je velsiray of fullsing Bil Recules vous dicy, car your avez velsigryellenger you backer for you have let a frite no vot that B Celt yn gros, vn grand velleur, a great farter or fritere Still Va viel veffeur, yng vieillo ves feule, an alde man or proman. which doth nothing but fyster of La vellie, she bladder Vestir, je vets, je vesti, jay vestu, je veltiray, to clothe so put ou. Vestu de robbe de sove souber Vicil-

with a filler gament, on a we to V Vellemenus fripez & regratez, salde garmentes were dreffed by upholsters. Vestiaire, the pesterie, where the papisticall doe laye up all their churchesperial, nothesothes Vesture, a clothing, aputting on. Vn veu, a minis felle Youer us val Very way you beautifiene. Veu, for as much as. Veuce que tu me dis that is hers! - clastile confidence que, con-Midering that as bearing a regarde or respect to that which theusel-Vexation, a verations of medicas V l'espert, von ta prudence, que tu me feras droit, I bope, confide ring thy wifedowe thou will do Viable, which faall or mad granes Veu koccasion laquelle se profente, je feray, &c. Considering the occasion which is offered, I mildo de la raca fla na rom La Kaucsbe fight of antiques, nome the fight or looking of asbing, as vous m'oltes la veue de ma bien aimée, you take my welbeloned out of my fight was a sin! Maison de belle veue, a bonse ba-Viside, meanly dant sain a spirit Aller à la veue, among lounters seben one rifath wirly in the monming, and goeshout to feeke a wild beatt to hunte marking the place where be bish for to both the. pastime tothe Prince or Lord Veu

Veu, or a ce que tu me racomptes, il est meschant, song, est beil to ther that chon rellest me, hous wicked.

Veu l'heure du jour & feeing the

Veu l'occasion , seving er conside-

Vexes ectormentery re-energy of torment.

de famailon meline; volve vexed and symmetred with his wing

Vexation, a vexation o sin les

Vexatour, anembir bowerhoods !

Vezé, accelt un gros veze, ger-

-enfant viable childwhich may

L'home nay devant le septiesine mois,n'est pas viable, che min which is burne sorre the senenth

Viagien, ventes vingilites, duryng ones tife,

Viaire, a vifard, a face, a count-

Viande, meate, forth, sur property

La viande est bruffer & havie,

Aprelter force viandes apropere

Viande indigeste, mente not diges

Viander, proposed spoken of redde Decke and suchelike, that is, to feede.

Viandy, plates or patquis, the field or bostome berseber feede, also

elveine, an her be called formen.

Vice, vice.

Micierisk cartonipre, webringer. Vicieux, vicious, ginen to nanghio-

Vice-regent, a Lieuetenant.

Vice-roy, or viroy, a Viceroy, bed shat kepeth she place of a king.

Vice-conte, à Pianunt.

Vicinité, neighbour hood, nerene fe,

Victoire, victorie, triumph.

Rapporter la victoire, to carye a

Victorieux, onlerions.

Effre victorieux? to be victorious. Victorialles pour vne armée, vi-

Etwals for an army.

Vidamie, a digmitie of a Vidame.

Viduité, widowhood.
Vie, life, acil fine confitera la vie,

Il est en vie, he is lining, or aline.

Vic, vie, away away make bast : the Italian faith, Via, via, when they will go post bast.

Vellu de robbe minimus brether

Vicil-

Vicillot, a little old man.

Vieillotte, a little old woman.

Viellard, an old man.

Viellesse, old age.

Viellement, aunciently.

Vieille, vieileur, fecke Viole.

Vierge, a mayd, a virgin.

Virginal, of a virgin.

Virginité, virginitie, maydenhoode.

Vit, quicke.

Vivement, linely.

Vivacité, quickenesse, linelynesse.

Vivacité d'esprit, sharpnesse of wit.

Vigilant, feeke Veiller.

La veille de la Saint Ichan, Mid-

Vigne, a vine sould sav , oraqiV

Vigneron, a vine worker.

Vignoble, a vineyarde.

Vignottes, & fleurs en Livres imprimez ou enluminez, la taille, drapperie, ou fuillages qu'on faict en menuïzerie, ou pierres, certaine flowers or deckinges printed in bookes, also braunches in any other kinde of worke.

Vignoter, to make fuche kinde of worke.

Vigueur, vigour frength.

Vigoureux, frong, well brawned.

Dire vigourcusement, to declare

Vendre a vil pris, to fell for lone

Vileté, ou vieuté, bon & grand marché de toutes choses, good

cheape of any thing.

Vilete, la vileté de la personne m'a gardé de manger de la viande qu'il avoit touchée, the vilenesse or soulenesse of his persen hath let me to eates he meate which he had handled.

Vilain, a villaine, also a kinde of

fifbe.

C'est vn vilain tout fait, we call villaines all such nigardes, pinchpenies and conetone, whiche set more by a peny, shan they doe by their honesty.

Il est vilain & meschant, lende

Vn vilain fait, anangheie deede,

Vilainement, vilelye, villanons-

Vilener & enlaidir, to raye or de-

Vilenie, villenie, fili hineffe.

Vne personne pleine d'ordure & de vilenie, a person that is sul offilth.

Commettre quelque vilenie, to

Vilenaille, or truandaille, raf-

Vileté, feeke Vil.

Vilipender, to esteme but a little, Todispraise, to renile one by words, to defame one.

Village, a village.

Petit village, a little village.

Vn villageois, a man of the com-

trie.

Parler en villageois, to fpeake like

cheepe of any line.

Ville, ou cite, a towne, or city.

Vilette, wlittle towne:

Villoter, to run from one towne to

Vn villotier, a lande toper, arun-

Vne villotiere, a woman running from towne to towne.

Les villes, fleaux, ou tendons de la vigne, the roung tendels of vines, whereby they take bolde of thinges.

Ville-brequin, an auger or percer.

Vin,myne.

Vin de pressourage, the after pres-

Le vin des vallets, sernantes myne. Vinot, Vinet, petit vin, small myne. Vn vinotier, Tavernier, a vinte-

ner, a tanerner.

Vinaigre, vineger. Vinaigrette, sallades.

Des pieds de mouton à la vinaigrette, trotters with vineger.

Vindicatif, wreakefull, seeking

Vindice or vengeance, a renenge-

Vinette, ou ozeille sauvage, wilde sorrell.

Vingt,twenty.

Vingtiesme, as le vingtiesme

Violent, violent.

Violence, violence, forca

Violemment, violently, forsibly.

Violenter les loix, to force or breake the lawes.

Violer vue fille, to ranifb 4 mayde, to defloure.

Violation, ranishing.

Violateur, a ranisher.

Violet, violet colour.

Violette, violet.

Violier, a violer or player on the

Violles or Violons, viols, instrumentes of musicke.

Viorne, a shoote.

Vipere, vne sorte deserpent, a kinde of serpent called a Viper.

Vne vire, ou traiet d'arbaleste, a quarrell for a Crossebowe.

Virer & tourner, to turne.

Virement, virevoustes, turning, friskes or gamboles,

Virevoter, so turne aboute.

Vn vireton, the bolt of a croffebowe. Virginité, virginal, seeke vierge. Viril & vertueux, maly, coragions. Virilement, couragionsly.

Vne virole, a little gron ring, put in the ende of stanes, leaste they shoulde cleane.

Vis de pressoir, ou maiso à monter par degrez, the vice of a paire of staires.

Vis à vis, face to face, oner against. Le vilage, the face.

Mot à deux visages or deux en-

tentes, a word which is doubtfull, with double understanding. Vn home à deux visages, a man which kepeth not bis promise, not To good as his word. Viser bien droiet, ou frapper de--indens le blanc, to levell right, to bit the white. Visce levelling. Vn faulx vilage, a vifard. O le beau vilage, Ob faire face. Changer vilage, to chaunge comtenance. O saviolity, state Qui ne vise point à l'advenir, that regardeth not the tyme to come. Visible, visible, that may be seene. Visiblement, visibly. Visicie or veue, the fight of the beliet of a man of armes. Vision, a vision, a phantasie. Visiter, to visite, toouer see. Visitation, a visitation. Viste & soubdain, swift, sodaine, quicke. Plus viste que le mot, plustost fait que dit, sooner done then it is Baken. Il va viste en besongne, that is, il eft lubtil, fin & cault, be is a

craftie faxe.

Villement, quickely frifily.

an berbe, wake robbyn.

Le vit, a mans yarde.

Viltelle, swiftnelle.

Vit de chien, or wit de prebetre,

Va vitde cot, a moodcocke, said

Vital, quià vie, vitall that bat b pres de la mer, ou en lastelle. Vitier, vitieux, seeke vice. Vitre, vitrier, fecke voertiere. Vitre, vertiére or voirnière, a glasse mindowe. vray, towne. Vitrer vite chambre or galerie, to glaffe a chamber or gallery. Chambre on galerie vitrée, a chamber or gallery glafed. Vn vitcier, a glafier Vitriol, ou couperole, coprofe. Vituperer, & blafiner, to revile, or blame one. Estre vitupere, to be remiled, or Vitupere or vituperation, blame, realing. Si on O oil se Vitupérable, reprochefull, worthy to be reusled or rebuked. Vitupereur & blafmeur, a reniler & blamer Vivandier, a vittayler, one that maketh provision of victuals to sell againe. Les vivandiers d'un camp, those that doe bring victuals to the Campe. o no meso! Vivandiers de la cour, the kinges takers. Vnevive, a kinde of sea fishe. Vn vivier or estang, alutle poole, or ponde to keepe fifbe, to have it me at bande, but estang, is a great poole, which must be dried before we can come to baue anye fifbe. Ggg.ij. Viviers

Viviers & fosses de poissons aupres de la mer, où on les sale, greate pooles and pondes me the sea side, where fishes are salted.

Vivre, je vis, je velqui, j'ay velcu, je vivray, to line.

Vivacité, seeke Vif, linelinesse. S'il cust Vescu, if he had lined. Homme vivant, a lining man.

Il n'y a ame vivate qui die cela, there is neuer a liming sowle that well say so.

Vivoter, to line poorely.

Le Vivre, meate.

Les Vivres sont chers, victuals be deere.

Vie,lyfe. Toltanoquate re a raquiti

O ma Vie, O my life, my sweete hart, thou my sweete soule.

Finir sa vie en misere, to endhis

Viable, which may line,

Plein d'viceres, full of sores, or scabbes.

Vicerer, to exulcerate, to raise a blister.

Viceration, viceration, breaking out into a scabbe or fore.

Vitime, the last of all.

Vition, renengement, taking of punishment, vengeance.

Vinbre, Vmbrager, feeke Ombre. Vn,one.

Vn à vn, one to one.

Vn,& puys vn autre, one and then an other.

Vn,ou deux, one or two.

Vous estez obligez les vos aux autres, ye are bounde one to au other.

Vnguent, feeke Oindre.

Vnir, j'vnis, j'vni, j'ay vni, j'vniray, to vnite, to fet at one.

Plain & vni, playne & smoothe.

Vniement & applanissement, making plaine and smooth.

Vniement faich, equally done.

Vniforme, vniforme, of one fashion. Vnion, vnion.

Vnion & accointement, vnion & aquaintance.

Vnité, vnitie.

Vniversel & general, universal &

Vniversellement, winer sally.

Vniversité, an vniuersitie.

L'vnivers, m toy qui gouverne tout l'vnivers, thou which rulest the whole world.

Voarre, ou verre, a glasse.

Voarrier, Verrier, ou Vitrier, a

Vne voarrière, a glasse housewhere glasses be made.

Vœu, a vome, seeke Vouer.

Vogue, a avoir la vogne, to be in estimation, to beare the sway.

Voguer, to flote, to sayle.

Voguement, sayling.

Vn Voile, a vayle, suche as Numes do meare uppon their heades, or middowes in Fraunce, as a moman when when the is churched.

La voile, the saile of a shop, it is also taken for the same vessell, as vne armée de mer de cent voiles, an armie of the sea of an hundred sailes.

Voiler, couvrir& cacher, to vaile, to couer, to byde.

Voir, je voy, je vei, j'ay veu, je verray, to see.

Voire & desja, but nowe.

Voire dea : Ouy dea, mot dict par mocquerie, yea ywisse.

Voiries d'vne ville, the laystall of

Voifin, a neighbour.

Voisinage, neighbourhoode.

Voisiner, to bee nexto neighboure: also to goe visite his neighbors.

Voiteure, ou voicture, carriage, fraughte.

Oultre, or sans la voiture, besides the fraught.

Voicturier, a Carrier.

La voix, the voice.

Voix cassée, boarse voice, broken or bollowe.

La voix des essissants en la creation de quelque office, the voice of the choofers.

Ie luy donne mavoix, I gine him

Voler, je volle, je vollay, j'ay volé, je volleray, to fine: to rob and spoile one by the highe way.

Voleraucun, to robbe one.

Ila volé mon bien, be bath set me

beside my goodes.

Volcurs, theenes in the highe way. Volcue, robberie.

Qui vole, that flyeth.

Le vol des oyleaus, the flying of byrdes.

Le vol du chapon, is a little parcel aboute an acre of grounde ioyning to a Manour whiche the eldest sonne hath besides his other brethren.

Faire quelque chose à la volée, to doe a thing at al aduentures, or rashly, unaduisedly.

Parler à la volée, to speake at ran-

Volage, a shittle headed fellow, as inconstant man.

Volement, flying. Voleter, to flitter.

Voliére, a bird cage, or where birde be brought up.

Volter or voltiger vn cheval, to manage a borfe.

Cheval voltant, or voltigeant, a praunfing horfe.

Volte, or voltigement, praunsing.
Prendre la volte de Londres, to
go to London wardes.

Vn volet, a light shafte to shoots further.

Vn volume & partie d'vn livre,

Volunté, Volontiers, Volontaire, Volontairement, seke vouloir.

Volupté, fleshiy pleasure.

Volupteux, genen to fleshely plea-(ure.

Volupteusement, voluptuously. Vomir, je vomis, je vomi, j'ay vomi, je vomiray so parbreake, to vomite, to fine.

Vomissement, vomiting.

Vomitif, or vomitoire, a vomitorie, a thing or phisike ginen to pronoke one to vomite.

Vomissemens contraires & nuifans aux yeux, vomiting is burtfull to the eies.

Vostre, yours.

Vouer, to vowe. Voué, vowed.

Veu,ou vocu, a vore.

Le veu que les anciens faisoyent au Diable, the vowe that men of Voyagement, a courneying. old tyme made to the Dinell.

Vouge, a hunters knife, abunting Staffe, a Bore Speare.

Vouloir, je veux, je voulu, j'ay voulu, je vouldray, to will.

Le vouloir & intention, the will and intent.

Bien-voulant, a well willer.

Volonté, will.

La volonté ou vouloir d'aucun, the will of one.

Volontiers, willingly, gladly lightly or commonly.

Volontaire, that is of our own free will, a very willing man.

Home volenteux, a man subject to his owne will and mind.

Volontairement, freely, willingly.

Vne voulte, avante. Voulter, to vante.

Voulté, vaulted, sometyme crooked backed.

Voulsure, or voulture, vaulting. Vous, you.

Voutrer, seeke Veautrer.

Voy-cy, Voy-là, comme qui diroit Voy-le cy, Voy-le là, here, there, see here, see there.

La Voye, the way.

Vne Voye ou Voicture de quelque chose, the weight of a thing.

Suivir la Voye & l'exemple, follow the way or exaple of other. Voyage, a voiage, a iourney.

Voyager, to iourney.

Voyageur, a wayfaring man.

Le Voyer, the boundes of landes. Voyerie, or voirie, feeke Voiries.

Vray, true.

Cest vn Vray calomniateur, be is a very wrangler, a flatterer or enil focker.

Vray-semblance, likely to be true. Scavoirau vray, to know certain-

Vrayement, truly, certainly.

Voire, voirement, comme s'il n'estoit pas ainsi comme je dis, yea for footh, verily, cuen as it were not fo as I fay.

Vrbanité, Civilité good maner, vrbanitie, curtefie.

Vrbec, or lifet, a worme gnawing or eating the vine when it doth bud;

Vrgent, presant, vrgent, pressing,

Affaires vrgens, vrgings affaires. Vrine, vrine, chamber lye, pife.

Vriner, to make water, to piffe.

Vn vrinal, a chamber pot, an vri-

Vne vrine, ancien vaisseau de terre ayant le col estroiet, servant à porter & garder l'eaue comme vne cruche: Servant ausi anciennement au Preteur à mettre le nom des Iuges & des parties quad il failloit vuider quelque chose par fort, & à mettre & garder les cendres des trespassez, an earthen vessell with a narrowe necke that serveth to keepe water in as in a pot, it served the magistrates also to put in the names when they Should decide any thing by lot, and alfo to preferue the ashes of the dead.

Vrne, a pitcher to cary or kepe water, an earthen pot for water.

Víé, worne.

Vier, to weare.

Vier la vie en proces, to bestom all bis life time in the law.

Vier de cautelle, & de finesse, to

Vier de conseil, to take good coun-

Vier de force, totake a thing by violence.

Vier de raison, to do all things with

reason and good aduise.

Vier mal de quelque chose, to abuse athing.

Vsiter & exerciter sa mémoire, to vse or exercise the memorie.

Se vsiter à faire quelque chose afin puis apres d'y besongner, to accustome bimselfe to doe a thing to the ende we may worke at it asterward,

Celan'est pas vsité entre nous, the same is not in vse amongest

Vsité & duit à quelq chose par long travail, well practifed in a thing through tong tranaile.

Il est fort vité & au droit civil, be is very skilful in the civil law.

L'vsage de la parole, the vse of the speache, as when one hath the vse of his tong, speaking without impediment.

Vlages & paltis, the plaines or comons where cattell do feede.

Bien vsité aux livres, wel exerci-

Viance, ou Viage, viance, vierie, wearing or vie.

Viu fruict, droict d'viage & jouissance sus les choses, dont la proprieté appertiét à aultruy, the viance of au other maunes ground and reaping the fruites thereof.

On ne preste plus à vsure, mais, à interest tant que vous drez, Marot, they lend no more mon o

vsurie, but at interest as muche as

Viuraire, as Argent viuraire, money taken or ginen at viurie.

Vsurier, an vsurer.

Vfurper, to vsurpe.

Vsurper souvent vn mot, to take & vse often one word or maner of speache.

Viurpateur du bien d'aultruy, an

Vsurpatrice, a woman vsurper.

Vtenfile, toute chose necessaire à nostre vsance, any kind of toole that a man doeth occupie.

Maison bien vtesilée, a house well furnished with al kind of housbold stuffe.

Vtile & proufitable, profitable, commodious.

Vtilement, profitably, commodiou-

Vtilité, profite, commoditie.

Walon, one of the lowe Countrie, in Burgundie.

Warlouque, in Picards fpeache is

Waudrée, or escouillon, the clout wherewith they clense or sweepe the Onen, called a Mankin.

Vucuil, as celt vn melme vucuil, or vouloir que d'eux deux, it is the selfe same wil of them sothe: they be bothe of one like will.

Vuider, to emptie, to voyde.

Vuider vn proces, to indge a mat-

Vuidons ce poinct, or cest affaire, dont est questió & puis nous viendrons au demourant, les vs dispatche this matter wee are aboute, and then wee wil come to the reste.

Ce poinct vuidé, this point or mas ter dispatched.

Nostre different se vuidera à lespée, this our strife wil bee ended or dispatched at the edge of the sworde.

Fay vuider ceste tourbe, canso this people to anoide.

Vuide, voide, emptie. Vuidé, voided, emptied.

Vuidement, a voyding.

Vuidance, voyding, emptinesse.

Vulgaire & commun, vulgars and common.

Le Vulgaire, the common people. Cela est vulgaire, that is common. Parolles vulgaires & communes, common words, commo talke. Vulgairement, commonlye.

Vule or la luette, as la vule luy est tombée, the Vvula, otherwise the pallet of his monthe is fallen.

Droict & Vz de franchise, the right and custome of a freedome.

Aux vz & coustume, after or ac.

cording to the vse of customes.

Y ante A.

Y A il chose en quoy je vous puisse seruir ? Is there any thyng shing wherem I may doe you fer-

Y is an Aduerbe reberfing the place before spoken, as Qu'y a-il? what is the matter?

Va voir qu'il y a là, goe see shere what the matter is.

Yeux, eies, feeke Oiel. Yeux verds, gray eyes.

Yeux estincelants & esveillez, twinckling quicke eies.

Yeux qui se mouvent ça & là, Yvorin, as col yvorin, a necke of rolling eyes.

Yeux chassieus, dropping eyes. Yeux enfoncez, holow eies.

Yeux brodez, red eyes.

Bander les yeux, seeke Ciler.

Cliner les yeux, towinke.

Pocher les yeux à quelcun, to put out ones eyes.

Medecin des yeux, a Phisition for the eyes.

Arbre nommé Yf, an Eme tree.

Yster la voile, to lift up the failes. Yve musquee, or Ive, an Herbe called by the Apoticaries Ivam mulcatam.

Yver, ou Hyver, winter.

Le cours de l'yver, the course of Winter.

Iour d'yver, a winters day.

L'yver approche, the Winter draweth nie.

La my yver, the middest, or the harte of the winter.

Temps d'yver, Winter tyme.

Passer l'yver à couvert, to passe the Zelateur, a zealous man.

Winter at home.

Brovillars & brovees d'yver, Myste in Winter.

Yverner, to winter.

Yvoire ou Ivoire, dent d'Eléphant, Iuorie, Elephants tooth.

Elle à le col blanc comme Yvoire, she bath hir necke as white as Inorie.

Les dents d'yvoire, teethe of Iuo-

Inorie.

Quiest d'yvoire, that is of Inorie.

Yvrc, dronke.

Il eft yvre comme vne soupe, be is as dronke as a toste, or as a ratte.

Et va yvrongne va,go,go,dronken beast.

Ie haïs les yvrongnes & les fuis comme la peste, I hate & shun such dronkardes as the plage.

Yvrongne, a dronkard.

Yvrongner, to drinke till one bee

Yvrongnerie, dronkennesse. Yvroye, herbe, Darnell.

ante

Agaye, is a staffe longer and more slender that a pike staffe, otherwise called Azagaye.

Zele, comme qui ont zele, zeale, that be zelow.

Hhh.

Zéler,

Zeler, to be zelous.

Le Zodiaque, the circle in heaven where bee the twelve fignes, the Zodiake.

Zone, a girdle, also the circles in the firmament.

Zéphyre, vent d'Occident, qui Zoucet, a little birde plunging or commence à souffler au printemps, lequel faict germer

toute plante , the Westerne wynde.

Zizanie, toute semence bastarde, qui croist parmy le bo blé, autrement appellée Yvroye, Coccle.

ducking in the water, whiche wee call also Castagneux.

FINIS.



Imprinted at London by Henry Bynneman. An. 1 580.

> Cum gratia & Privilegio Regia Maiestapis.

